This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 445854

Digitized by Google

a/

From the Treasurer of Massachusetts
Nov. 8, 1892

Digitized by Google

Political Economy [illegible]
~~HB [illegible]~~
HJ
11
.M42

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 6.

40604

REPORT

OF THE

AUDITOR OF ACCOUNTS

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1891.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 19, 1891.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to present the forty-second annual report of this department, it being for the year ending Dec. 31, 1890.

ARRANGEMENT OF THE REPORT.

The report is in two parts. Part I exhibits, summarily and in detail, the revenue transactions of the year, tabulated and arranged in exact conformity to the requirements of chapter 16 of the Public Statutes.

Part II shows, in like manner, the transactions on account of the several sinking funds; also of the trust and other funds, and contains full information upon all matters of public interest relating to the funded debt. And first of revenue transactions.

REVENUE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

The receipts and payments on account of revenue for the year, including cash in the treasury, are shown in the following statement: —

Cash in the treasury Jan. 1, 1890,	$1,587,838 44
Cash received during the year,	11,381,720 82
Total,	$12,969,559 26
Payments during the year,	11,481,502 07
Cash in the treasury Jan. 1, 1891,	$1,488,057 19

Digitized by Google

These aggregates are analyzed, detailed and tabulated, in compliance with the law, in the following numbered statements: —

STATEMENT No. I., pages 24–27, is a general exhibit of the receipts and payments.

STATEMENT No. II., page 28, shows the sources of the revenue.

STATEMENT No. III., page 32, shows the revenue receipts in detail.

STATEMENT No. IV. shows the revenue payments for the year.

STATEMENT No. V. shows the revenue and the expenses, paid and unpaid, in 1889 and 1890.

STATEMENT No. VI. shows the expenses properly belonging to the years 1889 and 1890, with the appropriations for 1890.

STATEMENT No. VII. shows the expenses of 1890 in detail.

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE.

In the following table the estimated revenue of 1890, the amount actually received and the sources from which it was derived are given: —

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Estimated Revenue. 1890.	Actual Revenue. 1890.
Corporation taxes, net,	$650,000 00	$901,531 77
Bank stock taxes, net,	419,412 00	487,759 59
Savings bank taxes,	900,000 00	1,013,060 44
Insurance companies' taxes and licenses, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	280,000 00	308,963 65
Excise tax on life insurance companies,	100,000 00	120,434 74
Gas commissioners' tax,	11,300 00	10,944 03
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses,	21,000 00	22,165 00
State Prison income,	5,000 00	6,548 45
Massachusetts Reformatory income,	35,000 00	54,110 88
Almshouse, Women's Prison, State Farm and Reform School income,	16,000 00	20,125 98
Secretary's fees and commissions,	22,000 00	24,662 43
Cities and towns for support of paupers,	65,000 00	102,161 34
Railroad commissioners' tax,	24,000 00	25,448 85
Fees from courts of insolvency,	12,000 00	14,620 55
Liquor licenses,	375,000 00	426,309 62
Confiscated liquors,	2,500 00	2,200 00
Foreign railroad companies' tax,	46,000 00	27,768 00
Coal and mining companies' tax,	4,000 00	3,714 25
State Prison industries,	240,000 00	165,361 34
Corporation taxes, 1886, 1887, 1888 and 1889, due and unpaid,	96,661 37	55,439 93
Gas inspection tax,	4,100 00	2,913 87
Interest on Armory Loan,	–	40,528 33
Interest on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,	–	32,034 97

Digitized by Google

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	Estimated Revenue. 1890.	Actual Revenue. 1890.
Income, Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,	–	$9,903 81
Foreign mortgage corporation tax,	–	3,056 71
Balance State tax, 1888,	$1,845 00	–
Bank taxes, due and unpaid, 1889,	1,049 87	3,080 47
Interest on deposits,	100,000 00	117,881 84
Miscellaneous,	30,000 00	31,125 63
Cash in the treasury, Jan 1, 1890,		1,587,838 44
Totals,	$3,461,868 24	$5,621,694 91
Direct State tax received,	. . .	1,749,212 50
Actual revenue, 1890,	. . .	$7,370,907 41

The above table is made from Statement No. I., page 26. The cash in the treasury January 1 was not included in the column of estimates for the year.

The actual revenue shows an excess over the estimates of $571,988 23. Of this excess $251,531.77 was on account of Corporation taxes, $113,060.44 on account of Savings bank taxes, $68,347.59 on account of taxes on National bank stock, and $51,309.62 from liquor licenses. The balance of the excess, less than $100,000.00, came from several other sources. The revenue in detail is shown in Statement No. III.

Comparative Results.

The following is a summary of the expenses, paid and unpaid, belonging to the years 1889 and 1890, so far as they have been presented, or are known to this department: —

	1890.	1889.
Ordinary expenses,	$2,589,410 91	$2,496,789 80
Exceptional expenses,	6,068,827 08	6,427,925 09
Totals,	$8,658,237 99	$8,924,714 89
Deduct taxes of corporations, national banks, etc., distributed to cities and towns, etc., under the law,	2,824,058,67	2,896,699 29
Actual expenses,	$5,834,179 32	$6,027,015 60

This statement shows that the expenses in 1890 were $192,836.28 less than in 1889.

Digitized by Google

Statement No. V. may be consulted for further information on the subject.

General Statement of Expenses.

The expenses of 1890 are given in a general grouping, which embraces all the departments and the public purposes for which appropriations were made by the last Legislature.

Such details of the business of the year as can be presented within the proper limits of the text will follow this statement.

Interest,	$1,523,556 77
Legislative department,	315,254 73
Executive and other departments,	108,238 80
State House and Commonwealth Building, etc.,	35,542 43
Sundry commissions,	194,910 80
Printing,	123,603 07
Educational, including State Library,	137,095 35
Judiciary,	252,276 97
Public buildings,	528,841 34
Agriculture, including scholarships, etc.,	58,821 26
State and military aid, including expenses,	421,711 00
Charitable,	567,740 48
Reformatory and correctional,	775,386 96
Military,	227,315 14
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	50,000 00
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund,	60,000 00
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund,	127,000 00
Soldiers' Home and other gratuities,	46,739 26
State Board of Health,	10,557 49
Adulteration of food and drugs,	9,999 44
Purity of Inland Waters,	27,000 00
Expenses of the Fire Marshal of Boston,	10,576 88
National Encampment of the G. A. R.,	49,991 80
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	10,000 00
State House Loan, 1901,	92,585 83
Extermination of Gypsy Moths,	25,539 32
Miscellaneous,	43,894 20
	$5,834,179 32

The large item of interest, as shown above, was paid on the following accounts: —

On Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan,	$443,821 68
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan,	181,660 96
War and Bounty Loans,	423,704 81
Loans for public buildings, etc.,	474,369 32
Total,	$1,523,556 77

Digitized by Google

Institutions, Income and Expenses.

The following table shows the expenses of the institutions named in 1890, the income received from each, and the expenses of the same in excess of the income: —

INSTITUTIONS.	Expenses 1890.	Income 1890.	Excess of Expenses 1890.
State Primary School at Monson,	$59,167 62	$156 00	$59,011 62
State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster,	20,966 50	422 93	20,543 57
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough,	42,373 90	1,525 95	40,847 95
State Almshouse at Tewksbury,	112,747 95	173 25	112,574 70
State Farm at Bridgewater,	66,225 25	4,158 45	62,066 80
Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn,	53,729 44	13,689 40	40,040 04
Massachusetts Reformatory at Concord,	164,998 37	23,285 06	141,713 31
State Prison at Boston (Charlestown),	137,362 88	6,548 45	130,814 43
	$657,571 91	$49,959 49	$607,612 42

The average number of prisoners in each institution for the year ending Sept. 30, 1890, was as follows: —

State Prison,	586
Massachusetts Reformatory,	681
Reformatory Prison for Women,	219

The net cost per week per capita was: —

Massachusetts Reformatory,	$3 35
State Prison,	3 50
Reformatory Prison for Women,	3 12

The average number of persons in the other institutions named in the above table, and the per capita expense per week for the year ending Sept. 30, 1890, were as follows: —

INSTITUTIONS.	Average Number.	Cost per Week.
State Primary School at Monson,	359	$2 82
State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster,	94	4 08
Lyman School for Boys at Westborough,	186	4 24
State Almshouse at Tewksbury,	932	2 23
State Farm at Bridgewater,	574	2 09

Digitized by Google

The books and accounts of the eight institutions above named have been kept under the supervision of the Auditor since 1887, as is required by chapter 87 of the Acts of that year. Under the system adopted, very satisfactory results have been secured. The receipts and expenditures of each institution are entered in detail, and all information concerning the financial transactions therewith is easily obtained from the officer in charge.

The farm accounts required under the law indicate successful management, showing a profit in favor of the farm at each institution as follows: —

At Monson,	$2,781 90
Westborough,	662 29
Lancaster,	984 52
Tewksbury,	3,778 27
Bridgewater,	3,112 56
Concord,	1,987 85
Sherborn,	189 60
Total,	$13,496 99

Prison Industries.

The State Prison at Boston (Charlestown district), the Massachusetts Reformatory at Concord and the Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn have all employed prisoners under the requirements of chapter 447 of the Acts of 1887, during the year 1890.

The results shown during the year to December 31 are as follows: —

Receipts from the industries,		$196,187 16
Expenses of the business,	$186,117 33	
Salary of General Superintendent and other expenses of the work,	6,153 38	
		192,270 71
Excess of receipts,		$3,916 45

In 1889 the excess of receipts was $24,396.80.

Ballots for the November Election.

The expense for the printing and distributing of ballots for use at the State election in November last was less than

Digitized by Google

in 1889. Under chapter 413 of the Acts of 1889, two sets of ballots, "each of not less than one hundred for every fifty and fraction of fifty registered male voters in each voting place," were provided at the public expense. Chapter 436 of the Acts of 1890 reduced the number of ballots to sixty in each set for every fifty and fraction of fifty of such registered voters. The number of official ballots printed under this act was 1,000,000 as against 1,644,200 under the Act of 1889.

Sixteen new ballot boxes were provided, as follows: For the city of Chicopee four boxes, the city of Pittsfield three, the city of Marlborough six, the city of Newton one, and for the towns of Billerica and Royalston one each; but these boxes are not to be included as part of the expenses resulting from the new law. The total expense for ballots was as follows: —

Cost of paper, about	$911 55
Cost of printing and distributing 1,000,000 ballots, . .	8,041 84
Total expense, ...	$8,953 39

Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.

Nearly four years have elapsed since the sale of this railroad and tunnel by the Commonwealth to the Fitchburg Railroad Company was effected, and the account with this enterprise is not yet closed. There are still outstanding 1,200 shares of the capital stock of the corporation, which the Commonwealth will buy when offered for sale at eight dollars per share, as authorized by chapter 48 of the Resolves of 1883. No shares have been bought during the last fiscal year. In my report for 1889 it was stated that an action was pending in the Superior Court by the Commonwealth against the Fitchburg Railroad Company for rents due under the lease of the Southern Vermont Railroad Company.

Near the close of the year 1890 the case was tried and judgment recovered by the Commonwealth for $59,395.16 for rent due to May 1, 1887.

The court allowed to be deducted from the claim of the Commonwealth the amount paid for taxes in the State of Vermont, as had been done from the date of the lease.

Digitized by Google

The defendant has taken the case to the Supreme Judicial Court on exceptions, so that nothing has been realized to the treasury as the result of the trial. It is gratifying, however, to learn from the Attorney-General that there will be no controversy as to the rent subsequent to May, 1887.

Negotiations are now pending for the sale of the Southern Vermont Railroad by the Commonwealth to the Fitchburg Railroad Company.*

The transactions for 1890 were as follows: —

Paid for salary and expenses of the treasurer,	$2,073 12
Paid for interest on loans,	443,821 68
Total payments,	$445,894 80
Receipts.	
From rents,	9,903 81
Net payments in 1890,	$435,990 99
Cost of the Enterprise.	
Net cost Jan. 1, 1890,	$27,481,947 56
Add net payments in 1890,	435,990 99
Net cost Jan. 1, 1891,	$27,917,938 55

It will be remembered that the Commonwealth received from the Fitchburg Railroad Company $5,000,000 in its bonds in payment for the Hoosac Tunnel, in 1887, which, with the interest on them, should at some time be credited to this enterprise; also 50,000 shares of the common stock of said railroad company, par value $5,000,000, at present of no market value.

State Aid.

The following statistics showing the operation of the revised State aid laws were furnished by State Aid Commissioner Capt. C. W. Hastings: —

The disbursements of State and military aid in 1889 amounted to $403,801.25 as against $386,549.16 for 1888.

This increase was mostly caused by enlarging the scope of chapter 301, Acts of 1889, which omitted the provisions heretofore embodied in all State aid laws, requiring that widows

* The sale was effected Jan. 7, 1891, for $175,000 in four per cent. bonds of the Fitchburg Railroad Company, due June 1, 1920.

Digitized by Google

otherwise eligible should have been married prior to the soldier's or sailor's final discharge from the service, and also that the widow must furnish evidence to show that her husband died of disease or wounds incurred in service after his honorable discharge therefrom.

These provisions left out of the law largely increased the applications of widows and widowed mothers, necessitating an increased expenditure.

The reimbursements in 1890 were for payments made by cities and towns in 1889, under the provisions in part of chapter 30 of the Public Statutes and the revised laws, chapters 301 and 279 of the Acts of 1889, which became operative June 1, 1889, and were as follows: —

Under chapter 30, Public Statutes, and chapter 301, Acts of 1889, ...	$322,296 67
Under chapter 30, Public Statutes, and chapter 279, Acts of 1889, ...	81,504 58
Total, ...	$403,801 25
Reimbursed to cities and towns (one-half of the expense) on account of burial of soldiers and sailors (81), chapter 395, Acts of 1889, ...	1,339 78
	$405,141 03
Paid trustees of Soldiers' Home at Chelsea (Resolves, chapter 14, 1890), ...	25,000 00
Total for the year, ...	$430,141 03

Excess (including burial expenses stated above, $1,339.78) of $22,252.09 over the payments in 1889.

The average payment for each day in the year was about $1,178.46.

The number of persons aided in 1889 under chapter 30, Public Statutes, and chapter 301, is classified as follows: —

Invalid pensioners, . .	3,170,	an increase of . .	119
Widows, ...	2,993,	an increase of . .	337
Wives of pensioners, . .	487,	a decrease of . .	34
Widowed mothers, . .	699,	a decrease of . .	123
Dependent fathers, . .	44,	a decrease of . .	9
	7,393		

The average amount paid by the Commonwealth to each person, under chapter 301, was $43.59.

Digitized by Google

The foregoing figures show an increase of payments to the persons classified as above of $11,542.85 over the payments of 1888, under chapter 301 of Acts of 1889, and an increase of 290 persons aided over the number aided in that year. The number of dependent fathers and mothers has decreased, and will continue to diminish each year, but the number of widows made eligible by the revision of the law shows a marked increase.

Indigent Soldiers and Sailors.

There was disbursed to indigent soldiers and sailors in 1889, under the provisions of chapter 30, Public Statutes, and chapter 279, Acts of 1889, the sum of $81,504.58.

The number thus aided was 1,934, an increase of 107 over 1888. The average amount paid by the State to each person was $42.14.

The cities and towns paid the same amount that was paid by the Commonwealth, making the average to each person $84.28 for the year.

There was an increased expenditure in 1889 to this class of cases of $5,709.24 over 1888.

Many of the recipients are advanced in years, totally unable by disability to earn any part of their living, and require full support outside of public institutions.

The list of these aged and feeble men constantly increases, but after the issue of United States pensions under the law of June, 1890, it is believed that the expenditures under this act (chapter 279) will be considerably lessened.

Number of cities and towns that pay State aid, ...	325
Number of cities and towns that pay military aid, ...	259
Number of cities and towns that pay under both laws, . . .	251
Number of towns paying no aid, under either chapter, . . .	18

The number of applicants for State aid examined by Surgeon-General Holt (recently deceased), in 1890, was 223, as against 239 cases in 1889. By his death the Commonwealth lost an able, faithful and conscientious public servant, and the soldier an earnest and constant friend and comrade.

Digitized by Google

Total Payments of State Aid.

The total payments by the Commonwealth for State and military aid from 1861 to the close of the year 1890, including pensions granted by special resolves, amount to,		$19,856,656 88
Add amounts paid in 1890: —		
State aid,	$405,141 03	
Special laws,	2,573 33	
Soldiers' Home,	25,000 00	
		432,714 36
Total to Jan. 1, 1891,		$20,289,371 24

Bounties.

No bounties were paid in 1890.

Total payments to Jan. 1, 1891,	$17,749,087 22

Burial of Veterans.

Under the provisions of chapter 395, Acts of 1889, there were eighty-one (81) burials of soldiers and sailors who died without means to defray funeral expenses, involving an expenditure by the cities and towns of $2,679.56. The average expense of each burial was $33, and it can, in no case, exceed $35.

The expense to the Commonwealth under this law, one-half the amount expended for the year 1889, was $1,339.78.

As time passes, the expenses under this head will naturally increase.

Estimates for 1891.

The estimates of the expenses for the current year are largely based upon the reports submitted to the Auditor by the officers and boards having charge of the several branches of the public service, under the provisions of chapter 41 of the Acts of 1885.

Chapter 415 of the Acts of 1890 requires the annual appropriation of $20,000 for certain extraordinary expenses, to be paid in the discretion of the governor and council, and that amount is included in the estimates for 1891.

Chapter 428 of the Acts of 1890 is "an act to promote

Digitized by Google

the abolition of grade crossings" of public ways by steam railroads. Under its provisions the Commonwealth may be required to pay not to exceed thirty-five per centum of the cost of such abolition of grade crossing, and must pay at least twenty-five per centum of such costs upon the decree of the court confirming the finding of the commission in charge of the matter.

The amount to be paid by the Commonwealth in any one year (the year beginning with the passage of the act, June 21, 1890), shall not exceed $500,000 and the total amount it shall pay shall not exceed $5,000,000. The treasurer is authorized to pay the amount of cost allotted to the Commonwealth from any money not otherwise appropriated, and when requested by the governor and council so to do, to issue and sell bonds and establish a sinking fund for the redemption of the same. These are the more important financial provisions of the act. Under it, steps have been taken to separate grades in several localities on the lines of two of the railroad corporations in the Commonwealth, viz.: The Boston & Albany Railroad Company and the Old Colony Railroad Company. From information received from the officers of these corporations, I am convinced that the Commonwealth will not be required to pay more than $100,000 under this act in 1891, and that amount will be found in the estimates on that account.

Hon. Marcus Morton resigned his office as Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court in August last (27th), and under the provisions of chapter 162 of the Acts of 1885 he is entitled to receive annually three-fourths of the salary attached to that office ($6,500) during his natural life from the date of his resignation. No appropriation is necessary under the Constitution and the laws for the payment of the salaries of acting or retired justices of this court, but the amount required is always included in the estimates for each year. Hon. Lincoln F. Brigham resigned his office as Chief Justice of the Superior Court on the thirty-first day of August, 1890, and under chapter 420 of the Acts of 1887 he is entitled annually to one-half of the salary allowed to that officer ($5,500) from the date of his resignation during his natural life. No appropriation was made by the Legislature

Digitized by Google

of 1890 in anticipation of this event, and the salary due from the 31st of August to the end of the year has not been paid. The sum required on that account appears as a deficiency in a special report, and the full amount for the current year will be found in the estimates for 1891. In view of the fact that another justice of the Superior Court has reached the age that would entitle him to receive the salary of a retired justice in case of his resignation during the year, I have included the amount required for such salary in the estimates for 1891, so as to avoid the disagreeable necessity of delaying the payment of the salary of an able and faithful retired justice of the court until an appropriation could be made for the purpose by a succeeding Legislature.

From the best information obtainable, the expenses in detail will be as follows: —

Estimated Expenses.

Executive Department,	$24,900 00
Legislative Department,	319,800 00
Secretary's Department,	24,700 00
Treasurer's Department,	21,350 00
Tax Commissioner's Department,	24,000 00
Auditor's Department,	12,300 00
Attorney-General's Department,	11,850 00
Commissioner of Corporations,	400 00
Commissioners on Savings Banks,	15,500 00
Commissioners of Inland Fisheries and Game,	13,550 00
Railroad Commissioners,	24,600 00
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	10,750 00
Insurance Commissioner's Department,	26,650 00
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	10,800 00
Civil Service Commissioners,	15,500 00
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	12,000 00
Cattle Commissioners,	5,000 00
Comptroller of County Accounts,	7,000 00
Commissioner of Foreign Mortage Corporations,	5,800 00
Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties,	4,000 00
State Board of Arbitration,	9,000 00
Inspection of Gas Meters,	4,000 00
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors,	1,200 00
Amount carried forward,	$604,650 00

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,	$604,650 00	
Commissioners on Province Laws,	13,760 00	
State Board of Health,	10,800 00	
		$629,210 00
Educational — Deaf and Dumb, etc.,	$84,850 00	
Normal Art School,	17,980 00	
Printing other than Legislative,	94,200 00	
State Library,	11,300 00	
Judiciary,	250,475 00	
		458,805 00
Agricultural Department.		
Secretary's Department,	$6,900 00	
Members' travel,	1,900 00	
Agricultural bounties,	21,000 00	
		29,800 00
CHARITABLE.		
Board of Lunacy and Charity.		
Department of In-door Poor,	$35,500 00	
Department of Out-door Poor,	20,000 00	
Inspector's Department,	10,000 00	
Expenses of the Board,	4,500 00	
Auxiliary Visitors,	1,500 00	
		71,500 00
Miscellaneous Charitable.		
State lunatic paupers,	$150,000 00	
Transportation of State paupers,	16,000 00	
Temporary aid to State paupers,	20,000 00	
Support of State paupers,	60,000 00	
Burial of State paupers,	10,000 00	
Support of pauper infants,	15,000 00	
Indigent and neglected children,	18,000 00	
Cases settlement and bastardy,	2,000 00	
State Almshouse,	108,500 00	
State Primary School,	59,000 00	
School for Feeble-minded,	32,000 00	
Expenses contagious diseases,	3,000 00	
Medical examinations and inquests,	3,500 00	
Annuities,	3,600 00	
Pensions,	520 00	
Westborough Insane Hospital, maintenance,	18,000 00	
		519,120 00
Amount carried forward,		$1,708,435 00

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward,		$1,708,435 00

Reformatory and Correctional.

State Prison,	$149,000 00	
Massachusetts Reformatory,	178,000 00	
Reformatory Prison for Women,	55,000 00	
State Farm,	72,500 00	
Lyman School for Boys,	44,700 00	
State Industrial School for Girls,	21,000 00	
Arrest of fugitives,	2,000 00	
Agent for aiding discharged convicts,	4,000 00	
Agent for aiding discharged female convicts,	3,775 00	
Aiding prisoners discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory,	5,000 00	
Commissioners of Prisons,	8,700 00	
District Police,	72,900 00	
Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools,	1,200 00	
Commissioners of Prisons' agents,	2,400 00	
General Superintendent of Prisons,	6,800 00	
Industries at the various prisons,	255,000 00	
Miscellaneous,	2,000 00	
		883,975 00
State House expenditures,	$27,612 50	
Commonwealth Building,	5,900 00	
House No. 13 Beacon Street,	9,500 00	
		43,012 50

War Expenses.

State and Military Aid,	$150,000 00	
Commissioners on State Aid,	8,260 00	
State Pension Agent,	5,910 00	
Soldiers' Employment Bureau,	800 00	
Postage, Printing, etc, on account of State Aid,	500 00	
State Military and Naval Historian,	3,500 00	
		468,970 00

Military.

Adjutant-General's Bureau,	$21,000 00	
Quartermaster-General's Bureau,	5,000 00	
Militia bounty,	100,000 00	
Militia transportation,	18,500 00	
Quartermasters' supplies,	12,000 00	
Armory rents,	36,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$192,500 00	$3,104,392 50

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward, ...	$192,500 00	$3,104,392 50
Militia camp ground, ...	1,000 00	
Military accounts, ...	4,000 00	
Surgeon-General's Bureau, ...	1,700 00	
Medical supplies, ...	500 00	
Record of officers, sailors and marines, .	2,000 00	
Continuous Service Badges, ...	2,000 00	
Repairs to clothing, ...	9,000 00	
Care of armories, ...	12,330 00	
Rifle practice, ...	9,300 00	
		234,330 00
Interest, including January payment, 1892,	$1,400,000 00	
Premium on exchange, ...	5,000 00	
Unpaid warrants, ...	787 18	
Unexpended appropriations, about, . .	554,580 00	
Deficiencies, ...	24,136 34	
Unpaid interest, ...	5,137 50	
		1,989,641 02
Miscellaneous.		
Escheated estates, ...	$4,000 00	
Annuities M. Johonnot, ...	500 00	
Eye and Ear Infirmary, ...	15,000 00	
Construction of roads in Mashpee, . .	300 00	
Weights, measures, balances and reports, .	1,000 00	
Agricultural Experiment Station, . .	10,000 00	
Massachusetts Agricultural Scholarships, .	10,000 00	
Massachusetts Agricultural College, . .	10,000 00	
Unclaimed dividends of insurance companies and savings banks, ...	4,000 00	
Expenses State valuation, ...	3,000 00	
Commission on Topographical Survey and Map of Massachusetts, ...	8,500 00	
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, .	60,000 00	
Removal of wrecks from tide-waters, . .	5,000 00	
Arrangement and preservation of the records in Secretary's Department, .	5,000 00	
Civil Service Commissioners' rent, . .	900 00	
Bureau of Labor Statistics, rent of rooms, .	3,000 00	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, ...	25,000 00	
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund,	20,000 00	
Annual Industrial Statistics, ...	6,500 00	
Adulteration of food and drugs, ...	11,500 00	
Protection of inland waters, ...	27,000 00	
Rent of rooms for comptroller of county accounts, ...	750 00	
Amounts carried forward, . .	$230,950 00	$5,328,363 52

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward, ...	$230,950 00	$5,328,363 52
Printing and distributing ballots (chapter 386, Acts of 1890), ...	10,000 00	
Aid small towns to provide school superintendents, ...	27,000 00	
Support of normal schools, revenue, . .	15,000 00	
Extraordinary expenses, ...	20,000 00	
Abolishment of grade crossings, . . .	100,000 00	
		402,950 00
		$5,731,313 52

Estimated Revenue.

The estimates of the revenue are based upon existing laws in relation to licenses, fees, the income of certain institutions, etc., and the taxation of property and corporate franchises.

Balance State tax, 1890, ...	$787 50
Corporation taxes, net, ...	710,000 00
Bank stock taxes, net, ...	490,000 00
Savings bank taxes, ...	975,000 00
Insurance taxes and licenses, including Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, ...	300,000 00
Excise tax on life insurance companies, .	125,000 00
Gas Commissioners' tax, ...	12,000 00
Hawkers' and peddlers' licenses, . .	20,000 00
State Prison income, ...	5,000 00
Almshouse, Women's Prison and Reform School income, ...	20,000 00
Secretary's fees and commissions, . .	25,000 00
Cities and towns for support of paupers, .	75,000 00
Railroad Commissioners' tax, ...	24,600 00
Commissioner on foreign mortgage corporation tax, ...	5,800 00
Fees from courts of insolvency, . . .	13,500 00
Liquor licenses, ...	425,000 00
Confiscated liquors, ...	2,000 00
Foreign railroad companies' tax, . .	50,000 00
Massachusetts Reformatory, ...	50,000 00
Coal and mining companies' tax, . .	3,500 00
Gas Inspection tax, ...	4,050 00
Prison industries, ...	175,000 00
Corporation tax due and unpaid, net, about,	30,000 00
Interest on armory loan bonds, ...	26,100 00
Amount carried forward, ...	$3,567,337 50

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, . . .	$3,567,337 50	
Interest on Metropolitan sewerage loan bonds, ...	85,500 00	
Interest on deposits, ...	100,000 00	
Miscellaneous, ...	30,000 00	
		$3,782,837 50
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...		1,488,057 19
Total, ...		$5,270,894 69
Estimated expenses, ...	$5,731,313 52	
Estimated revenue, ...	5,270,894 69	
Deficit, ...	$460,418 83	

This is the condition to-day, as developed by a careful consideration of the wants of the service and the sources of revenue to provide for those wants under existing laws.

With but few exceptions, it is the smallest deficit shown by the annual estimates of the Auditor in the last thirty years.

I cannot anticipate the action of the Legislature, nor see the end from the beginning. To-day a direct State tax of $1,500,000, which amount is $250,000 less than the tax of 1890, would be sufficient to supply all the needs of the treasury as disclosed by the estimates, and provide for its necessities till the revenues of 1892 shall be realized. The Legislature of 1890 by new legislation increased the appropriations for public buildings, special grants and gifts, $496,523 above the estimates for that year. Upon the legislation in a similar direction this year will largely depend the amount of the State tax necessary for the service in 1891.

Services and Salaries.

Considering the amount and the importance of its work, this department is the least expensive of any department of the State government.

Here, every financial transaction of the year is scrutinized, verified, analyzed, tabulated and sent out for the information of the people in the Auditor's report. The aggregate amount of these transactions in 1890 was more than $50,000,000. In 1879, when there was a general reduction of salaries, the aggregate was in round numbers

Digitized by Google

$18,900,000. The average amount for fifteen years, or since 1875, has exceeded $37,250,000 and for the last ten years these transactions have been more than $43,000,000.

These figures represent laborious and brain-wearying clerical work, — work too that cannot be done by mere copyists. The skill and accuracy of expert accountants are required in the handling of these large amounts and in preparing them for publication.

Yet the entire expenses of the department for ten years, since 1879, have averaged a little more than $9,500 annually. The average ordinary expenses have been even less than this amount. About forty-five hundred dollars have been spent in the last four years in the re-arranging and refiling of vouchers and other papers, and in the binding and indexing of thirty-eight large volumes of Bounty Rolls containing the names of nearly seventy thousand soldiers and sailors who served in the late war of the rebellion. This work was imperatively demanded in order to preserve important and valuable papers from being lost or totally destroyed. Deducting this special expenditure, and the average annual cost of the department since 1879 has been a little more than nine thousand dollars.

I therefore repeat the recommendation in my report for 1889, that the salaries of all clerks in this department be increased, and would suggest that the salaries paid in 1875 would be just and reasonable, viz., first clerk, $2,200; second clerk, $2,000 and each of the extra clerks $1,500. The aggregate of the increase would amount to only $1,100, which is a mere pittance for the Commonwealth to pay for most valuable and faithful services rendered by these experienced clerks.

The Public Debt and the Several Funds.

All matters relating to the public debt and the transactions on account of the several sinking funds and other funds and accounts will be considered in their proper places, near the end of the report, immediately following Revenue Statement No. VII.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART I.

REVENUE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

Digitized by Google

Statement I.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Detail			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,	. . .	$1,587,838 44
1	State Tax,	$1,749,212 50	
2	Corporation Tax,	3,132,887 19	
3	Savings Bank Tax,	1,013,060 44	
4	National Bank Tax,	1,122,074 81	
5	Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies,	120,434 74	
6	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	51,727 28	
7	Annual Insurance Companies' Tax,	204,822 78	
8	Life Insurance Companies' Tax,	18,814 41	
9	Insurance Licenses,	32,089 35	
10	Special License Insurance Tax,	1,509 83	
11	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax,	3,714 25	
12	Gas Light Companies' Tax,	2,913 87	
13	Gas Commissioners' Tax,	10,944 03	
14	Co-operative Bank Tax,	7 90	
15	Unclaimed Dividends from Insolvent Corporations,	634 92	
16	Foreign Railroad Companies' Tax,	27,768 00	
17	Railroad Commissioners' Tax,	25,448 85	
18	Railroad Reports,	1,880 00	
19	Foreign Mortgage Corporation Tax,	3,056 71	
20	Liquor Licenses,	426,309 62	
21	Confiscated Liquors,	2,200 00	
22	Interest on Deposits,	117,881 84	
23	Interest on Corporation Tax,	5,628 52	
24	Interest on Gas Commissioners' Tax,	1 82	
25	Interest on Co-operative Bank Tax,	32	
26	Interest on Armory Loan,	40,528 33	
27	Interest on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,	32,034 97	
28	Interest on Temporary Loan,	140 00	
29	State Prison Industries,	165,361 34	
30	Income State Prison,	6,548 45	
31	Income Massachusetts Reformatory,	23,285 06	
32	Mass. Reformatory Industries,	30,825 82	
33	Income Reformatory Prison for Women,	13,689 40	
34	Income State Almshouse,	173 25	
35	Income State Primary School,	156 00	
36	Income State Farm,	4,158 45	
37	Income Lyman School for Boys,	1,525 95	
38	Income State Industrial School,	422 93	
39	Income Board of Lunacy and Charity,	102,161 34	
40	Income Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,	9,903 81	
41	Foreign Corporation Fees,	4,645 00	
42	Fees from Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	1,229 50	
43	Fees from Board of Registration in Dentistry,	590 50	
44	Fees from Courts of Insolvency,	14,620 55	
45	Fees from Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court,	385 50	
46	Fees from State District Police,	17 33	
47	Fees for Commissions,	8,190 00	
48	Fees from Attorney-General,	509 09	
49	Fees from Reporter of Decisions,	75 90	
50	Secretary's Fees,	1,307 75	
51	Corporation Fees,	15,164 68	
52	Commissioner of Corporation Fees,	581 00	
53	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses,	22,165 00	
54	Limited Partnerships,	62 00	
55	License Transfers,	138 50	
56	Licenses Vendor,	25 00	
57	Sale of Registers of Voters,	48 70	
	Amounts carried forward,	$8,575,695 08	$1,587,838 44

Digitized by Google

on Account of Revenue.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE.

Legislative Department,	$314,914 47
Executive Department,	23,965 35
Secretary's Department,	24,739 97
Treasurer's Department,	19,876 78
Tax Commissioner's Department,	22,584 19
Auditor's Department,	10,179 06
Attorney-General's Department,	11,677 12
State House expenses,	22,570 53
Commonwealth Building,	4,925 14
House No. 13 Beacon Street,	7,752 57
State Printing,	115,192 71
Judiciary,	239,409 00
Commissioners on Savings Banks,	15,252 91
Insurance Commissioner,	24,728 63
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	9,614 09
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game,	21,154 67
Railroad Commissioners,	28,268 16
Cattle Commissioners,	1,273 52
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors,	1,200 00
Inspectors of Gas Meters,	3,994 10
Bureau of Statistics of Labor,	20,525 15
Commission on Survey and Map of Massachusetts,	8,702 67
Commissioners of Corporations,	312 85
Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations,	5,135 84
Civil Service Commission,	15,182 77
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners,	10,966 28
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	1,173 28
Board of Registration in Dentistry,	699 82
Comptroller of County Accounts,	7,108 17
State Board of Health,	10,453 58
State Board of Arbitration,	7,894 55
Agricultural Department,	59,388 11
Educational Expenses,	127,653 87
State Library,	11,304 29
Charitable Departments,	486,535 35
Military Department,	239,125 30
Expenses resulting from the War,	421,125 83
Reformatory and Correctional,	777,333 42
Public Buildings,	570,068 25
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel Income,	2,073 12
Construction of Roads in Mashpee,	300 00
Board of Lunacy and Charity,	68,087 11
Gratuities,	67,789 26
Unclaimed Dividends of Insolvent Corporations,	786 06
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home,	28,950 00
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund Revenue,	60,000 00
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund Revenue,	127,000 00
Unsettled War Claims,	26,228 44
Ballot Boxes for Cities and Towns,	850 00
Adulteration of Food and Drugs,	10,110 13
Escheated Estates,	999 11
Premium on exchange,	186 00
Boundary Lines between New Hampshire and Massachusetts,	1,093 59
Fire Marshal for the City of Boston,	10,576 88
Expenses State Valuation,	3,039 67
Records, Files, etc , Secretary's Department,	3,368 38
Sterling Interest,	686,176 50
Commissioners to complete the preparation and publication of the Provincial Laws,	10,821 48
Commissioners on the Gypsy Moth,	25,180 38
Amount carried forward,	$4,837,578 46

Digitized by Google

Statement I. — Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward, . . .	$8,575,695 08	$1,587,838 44
58	Sale of Special Laws, ...	81 42	
59	Sale of Provincial Laws, ...	36 00	
60	Sale of Valuation Books, ...	1 25	
61	Sale of Blank Books, ...	22 10	
62	Sales by Public Warehousemen, . . .	14 70	
63	Sales of Waste Paper, ...	21 96	
64	Sales of Taunton Lunatic Hospital Land, .	173 00	
65	Sales of Electrotype Plates, ...	785 81	
66	Sales of Early Laws, ...	18 00	
67	Sales of Worcester Lunatic Hospital Land, .	3,000 00	
68	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . .	575 00	
69	Support of Pauper Infants, ...	631 39	
70	Temporary Support of Paupers, . . .	40 00	
71	Rent of Great Ponds, ...	30 00	
72	Escheated Estates, ...	5,222 63	
73	Quartermaster's Supplies, ...	289 49	
74	State Prison Buildings, ...	45 00	
75	Purchase of Paper by the Commonwealth, .	148 00	
76	Treasurer's Incidentals, ...	8 00	
77	Auditor's Incidentals, ...	3 57	
78	Contract Forfeitures, ...	2,000 00	
79	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, ...	75 00	
80	Commissioners on Survey and Map of Massachusetts, ...	250 00	
81	Framingham Normal School Buildings, .	79 00	
82	Mass. Reformatory Buildings, . . .	415 31	
83	Commissioners on Gypsy Moth, . .	153 00	
84	Premium on Exchange, ...	3,422 50	
85	Mass. Soldiers' Home, ...	3,950 00	
86	Unsettled War Claims, ...	26,228 44	
87	Sterling Interest, ...	693,175 62	
88	Endowment of Colleges for the benefit of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, .	15,000 00	
89	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, . .	505,129 55	
90	Coast Defence Loan, ...	5,000 00	
91	Temporary Loans, ...	1,540,000 00	
			11,381,720 82
	Total, ...	. . .	$12,969,559 26

Digitized by Google

on Account of Revenue — *Concluded.*

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$4,837,578 46	
Commissioner on Public Record of Parishes, Towns and Counties,	3,744 91	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan,	505,129 55	
Coast Defence Loan,	5,000 00	
State House Loan, 1901,	92,585 83	
Protection of the Town of Hadley against the Encroachment of the Connecticut River,	613 04	
Deputy Sealer, Weights, Measures and Balances,	687 27	
Annuities, M. Johonnot,	500 00	
Corporation Tax,	2,175,915 49	
National Bank Tax,	631,234 75	
Temporary Loans,	1,572,000 00	
Foreign Ships,	16,908 43	
Interest,	1,523,556 77	
Premium on Securities purchased for the Massachusetts School Fund,	11,750 00	
Extraordinary expenses,	8,009 00	
Income State Almshouse,	1 90	
National Encampment Grand Army of the Republic,	49,991. 80	
Savings Bank Tax,	7,641 04	
Sales Worcester Lunatic Hospital Lands,	3,000 00	
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	10,000 00	
Purity of Inland Waters,	25,653 83	
		$11,481,502 07
Cash on hand January 1, 1891,	. . .	$1,488,057 19
Total,	. . .	$12,969,559 26

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT II. — REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890.

STATEMENT No. II.

REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890.

[Particulars of 1890 in Detailed Statement No. 3.]

Detail		1889.	1890.
1	State Tax,	$2,000,000 00	$1,749,212 50
2	Corporation Tax,	2,836,336 03	3,077,315 36
3	Savings Bank Tax,	957,360 47	1,013,034 97
4	National Bank Tax,	1,079,056 16	1,120,100 22
5	Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies,	112,344 67	120,434 74
6	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company,	50,485 87	51,727 28
7	Annual Insurance Companies' Tax,	184,565 32	198,529 59
8	Life Insurance Companies' Tax,	16,523 97	18,814 41
9	Insurance Licenses,	30,010 62	32,089 35
10	Special License Insurance Tax,	2,004 76	1,509 83
11	Coal and Mining Companies' Tax,	3,512 73	3,464 87
12	Gas Light Companies' Tax,	3,788 11	2,340 95
13	Gas Commissioners' Tax,	11,949 69	10,866 56
14	Co-operative Bank Tax,	201 75	–
15	Unclaimed Dividends from Insolvent Corporations,	342 30	634 92
16	Foreign Railroad Companies' Tax,	48,768 00	27,768 00
17	Railroad Commissioners' Tax,	25,261 12	25,005 92
18	Railroad Reports,	1,760 00	1,880 00
19	Foreign Mortgage Corporation Tax,	–	3,056 71
20	Liquor Licenses,	446,621 00	412,092 12
21	Confiscated Liquors,	2,001 54	2,200 00
22	Interest on Deposits,	116,998 28	108,333 31
23	Interest on Corporation Tax,	1,309 15	5,628 52
24	Interest on Gas Commissioners' Tax,	84	1 82
25	Interest on Gas Light Companies' Tax,	10	–
25	Interest on Co-operative Bank Tax,	–	32
26	Interest on Armory Loan,	9,046 67	40,528 33
27	Interest on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,	–	32,034 97
28	Interest on Temporary Loan,	–	140 00
29	State Prison Industries,	218,880 12	165,361 34
	Amounts carried forward,	$8,376,618 18	$8,224,106 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT II. — REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890 — *Continued.*

Detail		1889.	1890.
	Amounts brought forward, .	$8,376,618 18	$8,224,106 91
30	Income State Prison, ...	6,225 16	6,548 45
31	Income Massachusetts Reformatory,	35,175 20	23,285 06
32	Massachusetts Reformatory Industries, ...	–	30,825 82
33	Income Reformatory Prison for Women, ...	14,217 62	13,689 40
34	Income State Almshouse, , .	925 86	173 25
35	Income State Primary School, .	198 00	156 00
36	Income State Farm, ...	4,495 50	4,158 45
37	Income Lyman School for Boys, .	782 52	1,525 95
38	Income State Industrial School, .	539 60	422 93
39	Income Board of Lunacy and Charity,	70,991 51	102,161 34
40	Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, . .	7,891 94	9,903 81
41	Foreign Corporation Fees, . .	3,220 00	4,645 00
42	Fees from Board of Registration in Pharmacy, ...	1,160 50	1,229 50
43	Fees from Board of Registration in Dentistry, ...	410 00	590 50
44	Fees from Courts of Insolvency, .	15,163 75	7,063 55
45	Fees from Clerk of Supreme Judicial Court, ...	360 00	385 50
46	Fees from State District Police, .	30 12	17 33
47	Fees for Commissions, ...	8,080 00	8,190 00
48	Fees from Attorney-General, . .	311 53	509 09
49	Fees from Reporter of Decisions, .	119 24	75 90
50	Secretary's Fees, ...	1,101 90	1,307 75
51	Corporation Fees, ...	16,329 80	15,164 68
52	Commissioner of Corporation Fees,	445 25	581 00
53	Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses, .	22,389 00	22,165 00
54	Limited Partnerships, ...	54 00	62 00
55	License Transfers, ...	175 50	138 50
56	Licenses Vendor, ...	–	25 00
57	Sale of Registers of Voters, . .	42 30	48 70
58	Sale of Special Laws, ...	74 70	81 42
59	Sale of Provincial Laws, ...	75 00	36 00
60	Sale of Valuation Books, . . .	36 70	1 25
61	Sale of Blank Books, ...	–	22 10
62	Sales by Public Warehousemen, .	–	14 70
63	Sales of Waste Paper, ...	–	21 96
64	Sales of Taunton Lunatic Hospital Land, ...	–	173 00
65	Sales of Electrotype Plates, . .	–	785 81
66	Sales of Early Laws, ...	–	18 00
68	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, .	325 00	575 00
69	Support of Outside Foundlings, or Pauper Infants, ...	90 37	631 39
	Amounts carried forward, .	$8,370,566 84	$8,491,517 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT II — REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890.

REVENUE BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890 — *Concluded.*

Detail		1889.	1890.
	Amounts brought forward, .	$8,370,566 84	$8,491,517 00
70	Temporary Support of Paupers, .	–	40 00
71	Rent of Great Ponds, . . .	20 00	30 00
72	Escheated Estates, ...	1,438 26	5,222 63
73	Quartermaster's Supplies, . .	1,640 37	289 49
74	State Prison Buildings, . . .	–	45 00
75	Purchase of Paper by the Commonwealth, ...	–	148 00
76	Treasurer's Incidentals, . . .	–	8 00
77	Auditor's Incidentals, . . .	–	3 57
78	Contract Forfeitures, . . .	–	2,000 00
79	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, ...	5 00	75 00
80	Commissioners on Survey and Map of Massachusetts, ...	–	250 00
81	Framingham Normal School Buildings, ...	–	79 00
82	Massachusetts Reformatory Buildings, ...	–	415 31
83	Commissioners on Gypsy Moth, .	–	153 00
	Penalties for Illegal Insurance, .	1,000 00	–
	Interest on State Tax, . . .	2 21	–
	Sale of Registration Books and Indexes, ...	7 50	–
	Burial of State Paupers, . . .	5 00	–
	Interest on State House Loan, . .	1,820 00	–
	Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, ...	113 00	–
		$8,376,618 18	$8,490,276 00

The foregoing statement is required by law, to show the actual revenue of the two years, 1889 and 1890.

In preparing it the revenue collected in 1890, which belongs to 1889, is credited to the latter year.

All moneys that pass from the revenue to the several funds, and all entries in Statement No. I. which are necessary for accurate book-keeping, but which are temporary and disappear in a statement of actual results, are omitted.

The following items are of the classes named, and if they are added to the revenue of 1890, in Statement No. II., the

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT II. — REVENUE PROPERLY BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890.

footing will agree with the aggregate of the receipts in Statement No. I.. viz: —

Temporary loans,	$1,540,000 00
Received from United States on account war claims,	26,228 44
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan,	505,129 55
Coast Defence Loan,	5,000 00
Endowment of colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts,	15,000 00
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, from United States,	3,950 00
Premium on exchange,	3,422 50
Sterling interest,	693,175 62
Revenue previous years,	96,538 71
Sales of Worcester Lunatic Hospital land,	3,000 00
	$2,891,444 82
Add footing of Statement II.,	8,490,276 00
Total as in Statement I.,	$11,381,720 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT NO. III.

DETAILS No. 1.

STATE TAX FOR 1890.

[Acts 1890, Chap. 442.]

Received from the following cities and towns: —

Barnstable County.

Barnstable,	$2,817 50
Bourne,	945 00
Brewster,	490 00
Chatham,	682 50
Dennis,	1,312 50
Eastham,	227 50
Falmouth,	3,902 50
Harwich,	980 00
Mashpee,	122 50
Orleans,	542 50
Provincetown,	1,907 50
Sandwich,	857 50
Truro,	280 50
Wellfleet,	612 50
Yarmouth,	1,295 00
	$16,975 00

Berkshire County.

Adams,	$3,377 50
Alford,	245 00
Becket,	385 00
Cheshire,	682 50
Clarksburg,	192 50
Dalton,	1,732 50
Egremont,	385 00
Florida,	175 00
Great Barrington,	2,817 50
Hancock,	350 00
Hinsdale,	665 00
Lanesborough,	507 50
Lee,	2,152 50
Lenox,	2,065 00
Monterey,	210 00
Mt. Washington,	$70 00
New Ashford,	70 00
New Marlborough,	560 00
North Adams,	5,197 50
Otis,	192 50
Peru,	105 00
Pittsfield,	8,837 50
Richmond,	437 50
Sandisfield,	332 50
Savoy,	157 50
Sheffield,	840 00
Stockbridge,	2,572 50
Tyringham,	210 00
Washington,	175 00
W. Stockbridge,	612 50
Williamstown,	1,697 50
Windsor,	192 50
	$38,202 50

Bristol County.

Acushnet,	$577 50
Attleborough,	3,377 50
Berkley,	402 50
Dartmouth,	1,872 50
Dighton,	717 50
Easton,	3,745 00
Fairhaven,	1,452 50
Fall River,	39,130 00
Freetown,	805 00
Mansfield,	1,225 00
New Bedford,	30,362 50
N. Attleborough,	3,167 50
Norton,	717 50
Raynham,	805 00

Digitized by Google

STATE TAX — *Continued.*

Rehoboth,	$647 50
Seekonk,	682 50
Somerset,	962 50
Swanzey,	665 00
Taunton,	15,400 00
Westport,	1,225 00
	$107,940 00

Dukes County.

Chilmark,	$210 00
Cottage City,	1,120 00
Edgartown,	665 00
Gay Head,	17 50
Gosnold,	157 50
Tisbury,	735 00
	$2,905 00

Essex County.

Amesbury,	$3,640 00
Andover,	5,092 50
Beverly,	12,372 50
Boxford,	560 00
Bradford,	1,540 00
Danvers,	3,412 50
Essex,	822 50
Georgetown,	892 50
Gloucester,	11,480 00
Groveland,	805 00
Hamilton,	770 00
Haverhill,	14,542 50
Ipswich,	2,030 00
Lawrence,	24,482 50
Lynn,	28,857 50
Lynnfield,	472 50
Manchester,	6,212 50
Marblehead,	3,990 00
Merrimac,	1,207 50
Methuen,	2,607 50
Middleton,	472 50
Nahant,	4,917 50
Newbury,	962 50
Newburyport,	7,980 00
North Andover,	$2,607 50
Peabody,	6,300 00
Rockport,	1,855 00
Rowley,	525 00
Salem,	23,852 50
Salisbury,	490 00
Saugus,	1,995 00
Swampscott,	3,902 50
Topsfield,	892 50
Wenham,	472 50
West Newbury,	892 50
	$183,907 50

Franklin County.

Ashfield,	$420 00
Bernardston,	402 50
Buckland,	490 00
Charlemont,	315 00
Colrain,	507 50
Conway,	700 00
Deerfield,	1,120 00
Erving,	315 00
Gill,	385 00
Greenfield,	4,392 50
Hawley,	140 00
Heath,	157 50
Leverett,	262 50
Leyden,	157 50
Monroe,	70 00
Montague,	2,765 00
New Salem,	262 50
Northfield,	700 00
Orange,	1,960 00
Rowe,	192 50
Shelburne,	787 50
Shutesbury,	140 00
Sunderland,	367 50
Warwick,	262 50
Wendell,	175 00
Whately,	402 50
	$17,850 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 1.

STATE TAX — *Continued.*

Hampden County.

Agawam,	$1,085 00
Blandford,	332 50
Brimfield,	437 50
Chester,	577 50
Chicopee,	5,320 00
Granville,	332 50
Hampden,	350 00
Holland,	87 50
Holyoke,	16,607 50
Longmeadow,	1,120 00
Ludlow,	700 00
Monson,	1,522 50
Montgomery,	122 50
Palmer,	2,327 50
Russell,	367 50
Southwick,	490 00
Springfield,	36,067 50
Tolland,	140 00
Wales,	262 50
West Springfield,	3,027 50
Westfield,	5,967 50
Wilbraham,	577 50
	$77,822 50

Hampshire County.

Amherst,	$2,625 00
Belchertown,	752 50
Chesterfield,	262 50
Cummington,	280 00
Easthampton,	2,135 00
Enfield,	700 00
Goshen,	122 50
Granby,	420 00
Greenwich,	297 50
Hadley,	910 00
Hatfield,	840 00
Huntington,	437 50
Middlefield,	245 00
Northampton,	8,102 50
Pelham,	140 00
Plainfield,	140 00
Prescott,	$157 50
South Hadley,	1,697 50
Southampton,	437 50
Ware,	3,832 50
Westhampton,	227 50
Williamsburg,	822 50
Worthington,	262 50
	$25,847 50

Middlesex County.

Acton,	$1,172 50
Arlington,	4,760 00
Ashby,	420 00
Ashland,	1,155 00
Ayer,	1,102 50
Bedford,	752 50
Belmont,	2,817 50
Billerica,	1,610 00
Boxborough,	210 00
Burlington,	420 00
Cambridge,	54,180 00
Carlisle,	332 50
Chelmsford,	1,470 00
Concord,	3,220 00
Dracut,	1,085 00
Dunstable,	262 50
Everett,	5,512 50
Framingham,	6,475 00
Groton,	2,485 00
Holliston,	1,365 00
Hopkinton,	1,925 00
Hudson,	1,960 00
Lexington,	2,852 50
Lincoln,	1,400 00
Littleton,	700 00
Lowell,	49,910 00
Malden,	14,122 50
Marlborough,	4,900 00
Maynard,	1,732 50
Medford,	9,170 00
Melrose,	5,145 00
Natick,	4,602 50

Digitized by Google

STATE TAX — *Continued.*

Newton,	$29,802 50
North Reading,	420 00
Pepperell,	1,540 00
Reading,	2,205 00
Sherborn,	752 50
Shirley,	560 00
Somerville,	24,115 00
Stoneham,	2,852 50
Stow,	770 00
Sudbury,	945 00
Tewksbury,	1,190 00
Townsend,	910 00
Tyngsborough,	332 50
Wakefield,	3,815 00
Waltham,	11,410 00
Watertown,	6,072 50
Wayland,	1,312 50
Westford,	1,015 00
Weston,	2,152 50
Wilmington,	560 00
Winchester,	3,937 50
Woburn,	7,542 50
	$293,440 00

Nantucket County.

Nantucket,	$2,625 00

Norfolk County.

Avon,	$472 50
Bellingham,	525 00
Braintree,	3,027 50
Brookline,	37,502 50
Canton,	3,307 50
Cohasset,	4,200 00
Dedham,	4,742 50
Dover,	595 00
Foxborough,	1,242 50
Franklin,	2,030 00
Holbrook,	1,260 00
Hyde Park,	5,915 00
Medfield,	1,015 00
Medway,	$1,225 00
Millis,	420 00
Milton,	12,232 50
Needham,	1,767 50
Norfolk,	420 00
Norwood,	2,012 50
Quincy,	8,557 50
Randolph,	2,082 50
Sharon,	1,050 00
Stoughton,	1,890 00
Walpole,	1,557 50
Wellesley,	4,777 50
Weymouth,	5,495 00
Wrentham,	1,207 50
	$110,530 00

Plymouth County.

Abington,	$1,925 00
Bridgewater,	2,117 50
Brockton,	13,002 50
Carver,	560 00
Duxbury,	1,172 50
E. Bridgewater,	1,400 00
Halifax,	210 00
Hanover,	1,050 00
Hanson,	542 50
Hingham,	3,395 00
Hull,	1,715 00
Kingston,	1,697 50
Lakeville,	437 50
Marion,	805 00
Marshfield,	1,015 00
Mattapoisett,	1,312 50
Middleborough,	2,817 50
Norwell,	945 00
Pembroke,	577 50
Plymouth,	4,952 50
Plympton,	262 50
Rochester,	420 00
Rockland,	2,170 00
Scituate,	1,610 00
Wareham,	1,522 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 1.

STATE TAX — *Continued.*

W. Bridgewater,	$875 00
Whitman,	2,485 00
	$50,995 00

Suffolk County.

Boston,	$645,767 50
Chelsea,	16,940 00
Revere,	3,780 00
Winthrop,	2,432 50
	$668,920 00

Worcester County.

Ashburnham,	$875 00
Athol,	2,432 50
Auburn,	437 50
Barre,	1,225 00
Berlin,	420 00
Blackstone,	2,152 50
Bolton,	420 00
Boylston,	437 50
Brookfield,	1,190 00
Charlton,	840 00
Clinton,	4,812 50
Dana,	245 00
Douglas,	892 50
Dudley,	875 00
Fitchburg,	12,985 00
Gardner,	3,500 00
Grafton,	2,065 00
Hardwick,	1,242 50
Harvard,	910 00
Holden,	962 50
Hopedale,	1,172 50
Hubbardston,	612 50
Lancaster,	2,590 00
Leicester,	$1,837 50
Leominster,	3,675 00
Lunenburg,	577 50
Mendon,	507 50
Milford,	4,392 50
Millbury,	1,715 00
New Braintree,	367 50
Northborough,	1,137 50
Northbridge,	2,660 00
North Brookfield,	1,767 50
Oakham,	297 50
Oxford,	1,242 50
Paxton,	227 50
Petersham,	525 00
Phillipston,	245 00
Princeton,	700 00
Royalston,	630 00
Rutland,	420 00
Shrewsbury,	892 50
Southborough,	1,347 50
Southbridge,	2,922 50
Spencer,	3,762 50
Sterling,	787 50
Sturbridge,	840 00
Sutton,	1,155 00
Templeton,	1,085 00
Upton,	787 50
Uxbridge,	1,855 00
Warren,	2,205 00
Webster,	2,555 00
Westborough,	2,292 50
West Boylston,	1,085 00
West Brookfield,	700 00
Westminster,	700 00
Winchendon,	1,767 50
Worcester,	59,080 00
	$152,040 00

Digitized by Google

STATE TAX — *Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.	Amount.	Total.
Barnstable County,	$16,975 00	
Berkshire County,	38,202 50	
Bristol County,	107,940 00	
Dukes County,	2,905 00	
Essex County,	183,907 50	
Franklin County,	17,850 00	
Hampden County,	77,822 50	
Hampshire County,	25,847 50	
Middlesex County,	293,440 00	
Nantucket County,	2,625 00	
Norfolk County,	110,530 00	
Plymouth County,	50,995 00	
Suffolk County,	668,920 00	
Worcester County,	152,040 00	
Total amount of State tax,		$1,750,000 00
Total amount received on account of State tax for 1890,		$1,749,212 50
Amount due Jan. 1, 1891,		787 50
Total,		$1,750,000 00

DETAILS No. 2.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Assessed upon Valuation of Corporate Stock over and above Municipal Taxation for Real Estate and Machinery. Rate, $14.84. — Pub. Stat., Chap. 13.]

Received of the following-named corporations: —

Aqueduct and Water Companies.			
Amherst Water Co.,	$559 25	Franklin,	$117 46
Athol,	22 26	Gardner,	555 02
Berkshire Water Co.,	208 50	Gloucester Water Supply,	569 86
Brush Hill,	148 40	Great Barrington,	385 84
Chicopee,	1,015 06	Haverhill,	4,016 08
Cheshire,	222 60	Hingham,	986 86
Cohasset,	100 54	Hyde Park Water Co.,	994 65
Dedham,	1,215 40	Jamaica Pond,	316 09
East Mountain,	35 62	Junction,	33 39
Framingham Water Co.,	256 73	Knox Hill Water Co.,	27 42
		Lenox,	247 83

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Lexington,	$631 44
Marblehead,	66 78
Mansfield Lake,	169 18
Middlesex,	54 91
Milford Water Co.,	1,924 30
Newburyport,	2,923 48
New Boston,	44 52
Orange,	185 50
Palmer Water Co.,	216 66
Powow Hill Water Co.,	371 00
Quincy Water Co.,	323 51
Riverside,	51 94
Southbridge,	178 08
Stoughton,	28 94
Sunderland Water Co.,	14 69
Wannacomet,	56 39
Williams,	154 34
West Springfield,	497 14
Watertown Water Supply Co,	831 04
Wakefield,	181 79
	$20,940 49

Bridges.

Connecticut River,	$37 10

Chemical Companies.

Angier,	$63 81
Atlantic Dye Wood,	366 55
Boston Dye Wood & Chemical,	977 96
Cochrane,	1,837 19
Dorchester,	38 58
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	823 62
Henry Wood's Sons,	1,187 20
India Alkali Works,	139 50
Merrimack,	990 57
Talbot Dye Wood and Chemical,	379 90
	$6,804 88

Co-operative Associations.

Acushnet,	$144 69
Arlington,	251 02
Ashfield Creamery,	4 45
Bay State Creamery,	15 58
Beverly,	148 40
Brockton Boot and Shoe,	163 24
Boston Building Co.,	286 71
Co-operative Store Co., The, Kingston,	26 71
Cigar Makers,	137 27
Cummington Creamery,	7 79
Cedar Street,	44 52
Danvers,	48 23
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	58 62
East Douglas,	22 26
E. Templeton, Chair,	122 80
First Swedish Shoe, Quincy,	28 94
Fall River Workingmen's,	27 96
Gardner Sovereigns,	23 97
Granby Creamery,	30 42
German,	22 26
Hinsdale Creamery,	50 46
Ipswich Creamery,	16 32
Industrial, New Bedford,	122 28
International Cigar makers,	29 68
Knights of Labor Boot and Shoe Associat'n,	37 10
Leonard Foundry Co.,	207 76
Lowell Milk Association,	252 73
Lynn Supply Co,	45 34
Lowell Sons of Industry,	99 65
Mansfield Furnace,	8 16

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Mutual Union,	$44 52
Monte Pio,	87 41
Natick Protective Union,	115 75
N. Brookfield Creamery,	14 10
Northfield Creamery,	12 47
North Dighton Stove,	97 20
North Grafton,	21 37
Pard Shoe,	74 20
Phillipston Creamery,	12 32
Progressive,	101 08
People's,	15 14
Quincy,	11 63
Riverside,	59 36
Rutland Creamery,	13 50
Shelburne Falls Creamery,	11 65
Somerset Foundry Co.,	302 74
Sovereigns, Webster,	73 01
Sovereigns, Worcester,	37 55
Swedish Mercantile Co.,	145 85
Scandinavian Mercantile,	29 68
Singletary Creamery,	11 43
Traders' Union,	43 18
Union Company,	83 55
Worcester Boot and Shoe Asso.,	44 74
Wellesley Creamery,	27 83
West Warren,	27 90
	$4,004 48

Electric Light Companies.

Andover,	$78 65
Boston,	6,963 67
Blue Hill,	219 63
Cottage City Gas and Electric,	123 91
Citizens',	581 73
Dedham,	74 20
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., New Bedford,	$1,028 41
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Fall River,	121 69
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston,	1,580 46
Electric Light and Patent Flooring Co.,	164 72
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brockton,	21 98
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Lawrence,	37 10
Fall River,	155 82
Franklin,	23 74
Framingham,	118 72
Gardner,	54 91
Gloucester,	185 50
Great Barrington,	122 58
Greenfield Light and Power,	44 52
Haverhill,	679 67
Lee,	63 81
Leominster Light and Power,	412 55
Lynn Gas and Electric,	3,997 15
Lowell,	285 52
Marlborough,	140 98
Marblehead Gas and Electric,	209 24
Middleborough Gas and Electric,	189 21
Milford Light and Power,	89 04
North Adams Light and Power Co.,	66 78
Natick,	148 40
Nantucket,	81 62
Orange,	371 00
Palmer,	235 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

People's,	$14 84
Pittsfield Illuminating,	222 60
Plymouth,	203 31
Quincy Electric Light and Power Co,	240 41
R. F. Electric Light and Power,	29 68
Somerville,	1,040 28
South Hadley Falls,	51 94
Southbridge Gas and Electric,	281 96
Taunton,	163 24
Uxbridge and Northbridge,	74 20
United,	890 40
Weston,	979 44
Worcester,	575 79
Webster,	62 33
Ware,	40 07
Whitman,	89 04
Winchendon Light and Power Co,	160 27
	$23,792 67

Express Companies.

Armstrong Transfer,	$779 10
Childs & Kent,	230 02
Kinsley,	148 40
New York and Boston Despatch,	1,632 40
Newport Transfer,	148 40
New England Despatch Co.,	92 75
	$3,031 07

Gas Light Companies.

Amherst,	$126 88
Adams,	204 50
Arlington,	465 23
Bay State,	796 91
Beverly,	444 83
Boston,	$17,051 16
Brockton,	47 49
Brookline,	1,061 06
Cambridge,	7,626 28
Charlestown,	3,198 02
Citizens', Reading, So. Reading, and Stoneham,	82 96
Clinton,	23 74
Citizens', Lowell,	44 52
Danvers,	12 61
Dorchester,	1,807 51
East Boston,	1,958 88
Easthampton,	51 94
Fall River,	1,924 75
Globe,	371 00
Gloucester,	451 88
Greenfield,	89 04
Jamaica Plain,	1,880 23
Lawrence,	3,710 00
Leominster,	74 20
Lexington,	70 07
Lowell,	836 68
Malden and Melrose,	2,105 05
Marlborough,	51 94
Milford,	607 62
Newburyport,	48 97
Nantucket,	37 10
Natick,	189 95
New Bedford,	2,433 76
North Adams,	319 06
North Attleborough,	635 26
Norwood,	14 84
Northampton,	47 49
Pittsfield,	380 65
Plymouth,	15 58
Roxbury,	3,932 60
Salem,	578 76
South Boston,	927 50
Spencer,	613 63
Springfield,	204 79
Taunton,	565 40
Westfield,	62 33

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Woburn,	$153 97
Worcester,	3,686 26
	$62,024 88

Glass Companies.

Union,	$341 32
Boston and Sandwich,	33 02
	$374 34

Hat Companies.

A. F. Bemis,	$445 20
Haverhill,	623 28
Merrimack,	664 06
	$1,732 57

Insurance Companies.

American,	$3,561 60
Boston Marine,	12,183 64
Boylston Mutual,	3,306 53
Conveyancers' Title,	436 30
Dwelling-house,	1,948 49
Eliot,	1,297 02
Equitable Marine,	1,038 80
Fireman's Fire,	4,482 87
First National Fire,	465 52
Holyoke Mutual Fire,	1,335 60
Manufacturers' Fire and Marine,	166 95
Massachusetts Mutual,	1,538 91
Mass Hospital Life,	7,574 22
Mercantile Marine,	6,151 18
Massachusetts Title,	2,403 10
Neptune,	2,938 32
North American,	857 01
Prescott,	2,226 00
Salem Marine,	2,226 00
Springfield Fire and Marine,	23,010 16
Washington Fire and Marine,	$5,728 24
Wellfleet Marine,	1,335 60
	$86,212 06

Land, Wharf and Real Estate Companies.

Atlantic Wharf Co.,	$35 17
Berkshire Heights Land,	89 04
Central Wharf, Wellfleet,	16 32
Chestnut Hill Association,	47 49
East Cambridge Land Co,	89 38
Essex,	5,004 79
Black Rock Hotel Co.,	72 35
Essex County Building,	1,029 90
Flynt Building and Construction,	445 20
Franklin Park Land and Investment Co.,	117 24
Lanes Cove Pier,	36 65
Lexington Building Association,	207 76
Manson Building Co.,	27 45
Marblehead Building Association,	176 00
Northfield Hotel Co.,	69 75
Onset Bay Grove,	54 24
Salem Mechanics' Hall Corporation,	64 70
Somerville Union Hall,	59 36
Union Building Association,	38 58
Vineyard Haven Wharf,	78 36
	$7,759 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Manufactories Brass, Iron and other Metals.

Abington Tack and Machine Co, . .	$163 24
American Tack Co., .	412 85
American Steam Gauge Co., . .	483 78
American Tool and Machine Co., . .	660 38
American Tube Works,	3,037 75
American Bolt Co, .	1,719 81
American Waltham Watch Co., . .	54,672 04
Archibald Wheel Co,	593 60
Atlantic Works, . .	742 00
Atherton Machine Co.,	682 64
Albert Field Tack Co,	845 88
A. D. Puffer & Sons Manufacturing Co,	2,018 24
A. F. Towle & Son Co.,	445 20
Ames Sword Co., .	511 98
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Co.,	608 44
Boston Can Co, . .	181 79
Boston Car Spring Co.,	44 52
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co., . .	3,837 62
Boston Type Foundry,	851 82
Bradford Joint Co., .	284 93
Burleigh Rock Drill Co, ...	160 27
Blair Manuf'g Co., .	301 40
Brainard Milling Machine Co, . .	248 94
Boston Forge Co., .	172 14
Boston Furnace Co., .	371 00
Berkshire Tack Co., .	74 20
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . . .	278 25
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	731 61
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	3,595 73
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co., .	519 40
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co., .	$7,871 14
Cobb Stove and Machine Co., . .	203 31
Cowell & Hall Manufacturing Co., . .	103 88
Coburn & Taylor Manufacturing Co.,	53 42
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co., . .	18 92
Cunningham Iron Works Co., . .	371 00
Child Acme Cutter and Press Co.,	259 70
Coes Wrench Co., .	1,041 77
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Co.,	37 10
Chelmsford Foundry Co., ...	67 52
Craighead & Kintz Co.,	1,068 48
Deane Steam Pump Co.	1,356 38
Davis & Furber Machine Co., . .	3,608 87
Dover Stamping Co.,	1,751 12
Dalzell Axle Co., .	207 76
Damon Safe and Iron Works, . . .	18 55
E. P. Sanderson Co., .	148 40
Empire Laundry Machinery Co., . .	237 44
Eastern Supply Co., .	66 78
Ellis Foundry Co., .	209 84
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Co., . .	421 46
Eagle Cotton Gin Co.,	453 36
Edson Manufacturing Co, ...	385 84
E. Howard Watch and Clock Co.. . .	779 10
E. A Bliss Co., . .	118 72
Florence M'f'g Co., .	753 87
Fulton Iron Foundry Co., ...	77 17

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Fitchburg Steam Engine Co.,	$260 59
Florence Machine Co,	118 72
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co.,	506 04
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.,	3,724 47
Grant Corundum Wheel Co,	114 27
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co,	802 92
Goddard Machine Co.,	118 72
Haydenville Manufacturing Co.,	1,446 90
H. B. Smith Co.,	2,534 94
Holyoke Bar Co.,	29 68
Holyoke Machine Co,	464 79
Hopedale Machine Co.,	3,374 99
Hopedale Machine Screw Co.,	936 40
Hyde Manuf'g Co.,	92 01
Holt Manuf'g Co,	11 13
Huber Printing Press Co,	222 60
H. H. Mayhew Co,	296 80
Hamblin & Russell Manufacturing Co,	75 68
H. R. Barker M'f'g Co.,	400 68
Harrington & Richardson Arms Co.,	371 00
Highland Mills,	197 37
Hampden Watch Co.,	630 70
Highland Foundry Co.,	816 20
Haverhill Iron Works,	348 74
J. H. Horn & Sons Co.,	1,172 36
Jonn P. Lovell Arms Co.,	1,855 00
J. B. Barker Machine Co.,	415 52
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Co.,	324 55
John Russell Cutlery Co.,	964 60
Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation,	$47 49
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	1,061 06
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co.,	1,094 45
Kitson Machine Co.,	2,027 81
Knowles Loom Works,	5,240 00
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Co.,	1,725 89
Lowell Machine Shop,	7,665 31
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	391 78
Magee Furnace Co.,	4,158 17
Monument Mills,	1,090 22
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.,	12,309 78
Mount Hope Iron Co.,	1,251 75
Mason Machine Works,	1,157 52
Morgan Spring Co.,	81 62
Moore & Wyman Elevator and Machine Works,	51 94
McIndoe & Strieder Manufacturing Co.,	74 20
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co,	123 17
Massachusetts Screw Co.,	133 56
National Tube Works,	40,391 07
National Manufacturing Co.,	890 40
National Needle Co.,	111 30
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	110 56
New Home Sewing Machine Co.,	7,813 11
Northampton Cutlery Co.,	789 49
New Bedford Copper Co,	732 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Neverslip Horse Shoe Co.,	$311 64
New Process Twist Drill Co.,	170 96
Norton Iron Co.,	163 24
Oliver Ames & Sons Corporation,	3,274 34
Ober Steam Pipe Jacket Co.,	29 68
Old Colony Machine Co.,	74 20
Pairpoint Manufacturing Co.,	5,194 00
Palmer Wire Manufacturing Co.,	301 25
Putnam Machine Co,	2,080 64
Putnam Nail Co.,	5,253 36
Phillips Manufacturing Co,	422 94
Plymouth Foundry Co,	166 13
Powell Planer Co,	29 68
Prouty Wire Co.,	60 10
Revere Copper Co,	1,819 38
Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	1,429 09
Richmond Iron Works,	217 04
Robbins Anchor Tripper Co.,	37 10
Robinson Iron Co.,	222 60
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.,	1,145 65
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Co.,	128 37
Reed & Barton Corporation,	5,425 50
Roberts Iron Works Co.,	252 28
Ridgeway Furnace Co.,	148 40
S. A. Woods Machine Co,	1,921 78
Sawyer Leather Machinery Co.,	178 08
Sawyer Spindle Co.,	2,226 00
Sewing Machine Supplies Co.,	$74 20
Simonds Manufacturing Co.,	933 44
Smith & Anthony Stove Co.,	1,270 30
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Co.,	5,593 20
Spencer Wire Co.,	892 63
Star Brass Manufacturing Co.,	259 70
Strange Forged Twist Drill Co.,	20 15
S. M. Howes Co., The,	356 16
Smith Carlton Iron Co.,	330 93
Star Foundry Co.,	373 97
Stonemetz Printers Mach'y Co.,	38 06
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Co.,	1,578 98
Taunton Tack Co.,	623 28
Tremont Nail Co.,	73 09
Union Machine Co,	445 20
Union Cycle M'f'g Co.	148 40
Victor Manuf'g Co.,	59 36
Walker & Pratt Manufacturing Co.,	2,573 26
Walworth Manufacturing Co.,	5,093 09
Walworth Construction and Supply Co.,	467 46
Washburn & Moen Co.,	12,519 02
Wheelock Engine Co.,	201 82
Whitin Machine Works,	6,093 50
Whittier Machine Co.,	388 81
Wiley & Russell Manufacturing Co.,	1,309 63
Worcester Wire Co,	281 96
Wire Goods Co.,	327 22
Wright Wire Cloth Co.	46 00
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	265 64

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Woolson Machine Co.,	$92 75
Washburn & Garfield Manuf'g Co, . .	280 48
Wright & Colton Wire Cloth Co., .	467 46
Waltham Watch Tool Co., ...	296 80
	$290,554 58

Manufactories Cotton Wool and other Textile Fabrics.

Agawam Co., . .	$193 66
American Net and Twine Co., . .	1,795 64
Ætna Mills, . .	650 14
Assabet Manufacturing Co, ...	2,300 05
Acushnet Mills Corporation, . . .	2,720 17
Arlington Mills, . .	5,418 83
Arnold Print Works, .	284 19
Berkshire Cotton Manuf'g Co, . .	200 04
Berkshire Overall Co.,	181 05
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co, .	1,797 79
Bigelow Carpet Co., .	2,393 69
Boston Duck Co., .	5,874 00
Boston Cordage Co., .	4,076 55
Boston Oakum Co., .	66 78
Bourne Mills, . .	111 30
Boot Cotton Mills, .	84 59
Central Mills Co, .	439 26
Chicopee Manufacturing Co, ...	246 49
Cohannet Mills, . .	474 88
Cordis Mills, . .	837 79
Clarendon Mills, .	136 16
Calumet Woolen Co., .	1,484 00
Cordaville Woolen Co.,	86 07
Criterion Knitting Co.,	4 75
Cochrane Carpet Co., .	2,515 38
Damon Narrow Fabric Co., ...	$89 04
Dutcher Temple Co., .	626 62
Dwight Manufacturing Co, ...	7,095 45
Draper Brothers Co., .	2,479 02
Everett Mills, . .	1,166 42
E. Brookfield Woolen Co, ...	207 76
Everett Woolen Co., .	623 28
Farr Alpaca Co., .	802 84
Fitchburg Worsted Co.,	2,818 86
Freeman Manufacturing Co., . . .	1,737 76
Fiskdale Mills, . .	579 06
Flint Mills, . . .	926 02
Fitchburg Manufacturing Co., . .	149 51
Greylock Mills, . .	782 81
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co., .	313 87
Gloucester Net and Twine Co., . .	148 40
Glasgo Thread Co., .	593 60
Globe Yarn Mills, .	483 78
Grinnell Manufacturing Co., . . .	3,542 31
Glasgow Co., . .	128 37
Hingham Cordage Co.,	63 07
Hopedale Elastic Fabric Co., . . .	1,154 55
Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co, ...	186 98
Hathaway Manufacturing Co., . .	333 90
Indian Orchard Mills,	209 10
Ipswich Mills, . .	1,452 84
Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Co, . .	934 92
J. H. Salter Silk Co., .	148 40
J. L. & T. D. Peck Manufacturing Co,	213 70
Knitted Mattress Co., .	237 44

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Knitted Fabrics Co.,	$998 73
Lancaster Mills,	7,701 44
Lawrence Manufacturing Co,	2,969 34
Lowell Manufacturing Co.,	1,505 89
Ludlow Manufacturing Co,	1,719 96
L D. Thayer Manufacturing Co.,	47 49
Laurel Lake Mills,	81 62
Lancaster Manufacturing Co.,	45 86
L. M. Harris Manufacturing Co.,	804 48
Mayhew Silk Co.,	222 60
Massasoit Manufacturing Co.,	304 22
Merrick Thread Co.,	2,502 40
Middlesex Co,	4,096 43
Miller's Falls Co.,	1,598 34
Miller's River Manufacturing Co.,	59 36
Mechanics' Mills,	77 17
Merrimack Manufacturing Co.,	3,821 52
Merrimack Valley Felt and Woolen Co.,	72 72
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co,	1,648 35
New Bedford Cordage Co.,	2,976 90
Nonotuck Silk Co.,	5,031 50
North Andover Mills,	1,484 00
New Bedford Manufacturing Co.,	3,554 18
Norfolk Woolen Co.,	70 79
New England Bunting Co,	308 67
Nonantum Worsted Co.,	2,723 14
Olmstead & Tuttle Co.,	409 58
Otis Co.,	2,374 62
Orswell Mills,	$563 92
Parkhill Manufacturing Co,	175 85
Pacific Mills,	463 75
Plymouth Mills,	607 70
Plymouth Cordage Co.	2,622 97
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory,	81 25
Pittsfield Manuf'g Co.,	103 88
Pearson Cordage Co.,	17 81
Peabody Mills,	222 60
Russell Mills,	327 22
Renfrew Manufacturing Co.,	7,813 26
Richardson Manufacturing Co.,	3,165 37
Roxbury Carpet Co,	13,231 34
Ray's Woolen Co.,	1,689 53
Robeson Mills,	148 43
Saxonville Mills,	8,782 61
Shaw Stocking Co.,	2,687 82
Slater Woolen Co,	4,144 47
Stevens Linen Works,	5,912 51
Springfield Weaving Co.,	133 56
Swift River Manufacturing Co.,	2,575 48
S. Blackington Woolen Co.,	589 52
Star Worsted Co.,	563 92
Stirling Mills,	1,549 30
Standard Cordage Co.,	3,747 10
Springfield Waste Co.,	1,080 06
Solon Bryant Co.,	53 42
S. N. & C. Russell M'f'g Co.,	264 15
Sagamore Manufacturing Co,	793 94
Suffolk Cordage Co.,	1,247 67
Sampson Cordage Works,	320 69
Stone Carpet and Knitting Co,	100 91

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Springfield Narrow Fabric Co.,	$178 08
Thorndike Manufacturing Co.,	878 68
Thorndike Co.,	2,268 09
Taunton Oil Cloth Co.,	452 62
Talbot Mills,	1,342 28
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills,	83 10
Tucker & Cook Manufacturing Co.,	268 98
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	720 48
T. Martin & Brother M'f'g Co.,	2,689 01
Union Cotton Manufacturing Co.,	6,203 86
Union Hammock Co.,	204 05
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	337 61
Wamsutta Mills,	3,022 91
Whittenton Manufacturing Co.,	1,478 06
Wright Manufacturing Co.,	836 23
Whitefield Mills,	296 80
Wampanoag Mills,	1,159 00
Wilbraham Woolen Co.,	244 86
William Skinner Manufacturing Co.,	112 86
Worcester Woolen Mill Co.,	437 78
	$202,811 58

Paper Companies.

Albion,	$465 09
American Pad & Paper,	142 46
Bacon,	1,113 00
Beebe & Holbrook,	148 70
Boston Flint,	103 88
Carew,	582 84
Champion Card & Paper,	$1,228 75
Chemical,	287 90
Chester,	575 05
Connecticut River,	47 04
E. & S. May,	46 75
Geo. W. Wheelwright,	1,777 09
Hampshire,	1,598 27
Haverhill,	697 48
Holyoke,	1,674 10
Holyoke Card & Paper,	59 36
Hurlburt,	175 91
Hollingsworth & Whitney,	4,525 83
James Ramage,	65 30
Keith,	2,938 32
L. L. Brown,	1,581 28
Massasoit,	2,476 80
Montague,	1,642 79
National Card and Paper Co.,	148 40
Newton,	97 35
Owen,	1,837 93
Old Berkshire Mills,	336 87
Pepperell Card and Paper,	114 27
Parsons,	2,233 49
Riverside,	905 02
Russell,	148 40
Smith,	271 94
Southworth,	531 27
Sterns,	371 00
Syms & Dudley,	164 43
Turner's Falls,	385 84
Wauregan,	486 75
Whiting,	2,616 59
Worthy,	330 93
Whitmore,	185 50
Winona,	200 19
West Ware,	62 62
Worcester Wall Paper,	89 04
	$35,471 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Rubber Companies.

American,	$8,561 20
Ætna,	96 46
Boston,	1,604 95
Boston Rubber Shoe,	32,924 77
Cable,	224 08
Chelsea Wire Fabric Rubber Co.,	354 97
Columbia,	1,187 20
Easthampton Rubber Thread,	1,929 20
Elastic Rubber,	14 84
Nashawannuck,	2,769 14
Newton,	227 05
Para Rubber Shoe,	4,244 24
Rubber Footwear,	74 20
Revere,	4,140 36
Tyer,	84 59
	$58,437 25

Steamboat Companies.

Boston and Gloucester,	$890 40
Boston and Bangor,	1,154 55
Boston and Philadelphia,	6,873 74
Boston and Provincetown,	394 74
Fall River and Providence,	373 08
Merrimack Valley,	222 60
Metropolitan,	7,420 00
Nantasket Beach,	2,260 13
New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation,	1,484 00
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket,	1,911 69
New England and Savannah,	3,251 44
Old Colony,	34,709 28
Quaboag Steamboat Co,	68 12
Quinsigamond Lake,	$34 28
Salem, Beverly & Danvers Tow Boat Co.,	72 72
West Chop,	59 36
	$61,180 13

Steam Railway Companies.

Attleborough Branch,	$2,264 96
Berkshire,	10,150 56
Boston & Albany,	345,264 98
Boston & Lowell,	77,449 69
Boston & Maine,	46,983 01
Boston & Providence,	91,178 27
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn,	14,222 66
Central Massachusetts,	27,600 19
Cheshire,	6,901 58
Chatham,	84 07
Connecticut River,	49,610 65
Eastern,	148,281 52
Fitchburg,	17,046 43
Grafton & Upton,	927 50
Hoosac Tunnel & Wilmington,	23 76
Holyoke & Westfield,	1,316 75
Horn Pond Branch,	29 68
Lowell & Andover,	10,371 97
Milford and Woonsocket,	477 11
Milford, Franklin, and Providence,	371 00
Monadnock,	352 75
New Haven and Northampton,	2,811 10
Nashua and Lowell,	13,434 21
Nashua, Acton and Boston,	45 41
North Brookfield,	170 66
New London and Northern,	14,614 91
New York, New Haven and Hartford,	25,485 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Norwich and Worcester,	$15,337 56
Old Colony,	251,360 44
Pittsfield and North Adams,	8,034 38
Providence and Worcester,	65,042 01
Providence, Webster and Springfield,	701 93
Rhode Island and Massachusetts,	1,484 00
Stockbridge and Pittsfield,	7,324 58
Stony Brook,	6,831 59
Vermont and Massachusetts,	61,326 23
Ware River,	19,333 18
West Amesbury Branch,	169 18
West Stockbridge,	293 83
Worcester and Shrewsbury,	81 69
Worcester, Nashua and Rochester,	20,212 04
	$1,365,003 89

Street Railway Companies.

Albany Street Freight,	$74 20
Attleborough, North Attleborough and Wrentham,	118 72
Beverly and Danvers,	139 13
Boston and Chelsea,	1,975 20
Boston and Revere Beach Electric,	212 43
Brockton,	2,017 50
Essex Electric,	222 60
East Side, Brockton,	504 56
East Middlesex,	1,292 56
East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence,	76 80
Fitchburg,	$920 08
Globe,	4,941 72
Granite,	802 10
Gloucester,	296 80
Haverhill and Groveland,	1,924 30
Hoosac Valley,	35 62
Holyoke,	580 24
Hull,	29 68
Hyde Park and Dedham,	118 72
Lowell,	1,806 03
Lowell and Dracut,	969 35
Lynn and Boston,	6,655 37
Manet,	51 94
Marlborough,	547 23
Martha's Vineyard,	51 94
Martha's Vineyard R. R.,	53 42
Merrimack Valley,	719 74
Natick and Cochituate,	385 84
Newburyport City,	811 75
Newton,	624 76
Norfolk,	74 20
North Woburn,	793 94
Onset,	45 63
Pittsfield,	314 01
Plymouth and Kingston,	479 33
Quincy,	524 45
Quincy and Boston,	571 34
Somerville,	2,770 03
Springfield,	5,347 59
Taunton,	742 00
Union,	3,891 05
Union Freight,	1,135 26
West End,	160,628 16
Winnisimmet,	816 20
Worcester Consolidated,	5,294 91
	$212,388 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Telegraph Companies.

Bankers' and Merchants',	$296 80
Commercial Union,	148 40
New England,	222 60
	$667 80

Telephone Companies.

American Bell,	$90,103 45
American Telephone and Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts,	148 40
American Telephone and Telegraph Co,	12,224 05
N. E. Telephone and Telegraph of Massachusetts,	133 56
N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.,	54,174 52
Providence,	654 19
Southern Mass.,	2,003 40
	$159,441 57

Safe Deposit and Trust Companies.

American Loan and Trust,	$20,776 00
Bay State,	2,671 20
Boston,	26,427 80
B. M. C. Durfee,	1,484 00
International Trust,	7,814 99
Lynn,	1,484 00
Massachusetts Loan and Trust,	8,904 00
New England Trust,	33,679 38
New Bedford,	2,600 71
Security Safe Deposit,	2,968 00
Springfield Safe Deposit,	4,559 75
State Safe Deposit,	74 20
Suffolk Trust and Investment,	1,335 60
Worcester,	$3,923 70
Union Loan and Trust,	103 88
Mercantile Loan and Trust,	1,484 00
	$120,291 21

Miscellaneous Companies.

American Cultivator Pub. Co.,	$148 40
American Cigar Co.,	856 27
American Printing Co.,	1,213 17
American Optical Co.,	5,375 21
Amer. Powder Mills,	1,961 51
American Whip Co.,	1,899 52
Amer. Molded Collar Co,	89 04
American Shoe Co.,	371 00
American Collection Agency,	14 84
American Confectionery Co.,	29 68
A. M. Gardner Hardware Co.,	742 00
Ames Plow Co.,	2,151 80
A. Storrs & Bement Co.,	445 20
Andover Press,	74 20
Austin C. Wellington Coal Co,	489 72
Arms Manuf'g Co.,	145 80
A. B. Noyes & Co. Corporation,	260 44
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co,	1,607 17
Ayer Furniture Co.,	267 12
Alta Manuf'g Co.,	22 26
Alexander Co., The,	371 00
A. S. Lowell Co.,	519 40
A. C. White Coal Co,	148 40
A. S. Rogers Shoe Co,	74 20
Albemarle Slate Co.,	19 29
A. W. Mitchell Co.,	22 26

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Atlas Pulp Co.,	$86 81
Advertiser Newspaper Co.,	178 08
Amesbury Carriage Co.,	742 00
Bay State Ice Co.,	77 17
Bay State Brick Co.,	224 08
Bay State Knitting Co,	252 28
Bay State Whip Co.,	393 26
Bay State Belting Co.,	182 53
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co,	9,034 59
Bay State Sugar Refinery,	742 00
Beacon Oil Co.,	592 86
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co,	321 58
Boston Beer Co,	1,927 72
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co,	20,278 86
Boston Belting Co.,	12,116 27
Boston Electric Protective Association,	103 88
Boston Ice Co,	1,419 59
Boston Terra Cotta Co.,	749 42
Boston Tow Boat Co.,	14,513 52
Boston Transcript Co,	89 04
Boston Storage Warehouse Co.,	3,254 41
Boston Electric Co.,	348 74
Boston Sugar Refining Co.,	8,572 33
Boston Cab Co.,	593 60
Boston Herald Co,	7,049 00
Boston Banknote and Lithograph Co.,	133 56
Boston Fresh Tripe Co.,	311 64
Boston Dental M'f'g Co.,	556 50
Boston Spar Co.,	133 56
Boston Parcel Delivery Co.,	593 60
Boston Book Co.,	742 00
Boston Ball Club,	$216 66
Boyd & Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co,	2,834 44
Beacon Publishing Co.,	55 65
Bradley Fertilizer Co.,	4,325 49
Briggs & Allyn Manufacturing Co.,	210 73
Bowker Fertilizer Co.,	2,746 96
Berkshire Ore Co.,	127 62
Butcher Polish Co.,	29 68
Butcher Cyclometer Co.,	38 58
Briggs Carriage Co.,	103 88
Boston Stock Transfer Co,	37 10
British American Citizen,	74 20
Berkshire Glass Sand Co,	56 54
Beverly Farms Boot and Shoe Co.,	8 90
Berkshire Boot and Shoe Co.,	44 52
Bed Rock Emery Wheel Co,	51 94
Blair Camera Co,	1,167 91
Bowsville Coal Co.,	283 44
Bleak House Association,	29 68
Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Co.,	371 00
Babcock Varnish Co.,	445 20
Butterfield Printing & Binding Co.,	51 94
Borden Stationery Co.,	110 56
Budget Publishing Co.,	111 30
Cambridgeport Diary Co.,	378 42
Cape Ann Isinglass Co,	563 92
Cape Ann Printing Co.,	44 52
Courier Publishing Co,	75 68
Cutter Tower Co.,	326 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

City Mills Co.,	$989 31
Citizens' Newspaper Co.,	26 71
Crocker Manufacturing Co.,	639 90
Charles River Towing Co,	78 65
Chadwick Lead Works,	1,099 64
Carter, Rice & Co., Corporation,	1,699 18
Collateral Loan Co.,	2,671 20
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Co.,	415 52
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Co.,	1,192 39
Charlestown Enterprise Co.,	37 10
Casey Bros. Shoe Manufacturing Co,	93 49
Charles River Embankment Co.,	1,681 22
Crosman Box Co.,	356 16
Commercial Tow Boat Co.,	1,329 66
Crompton Loom Works,	6,074 01
C. F. Jewett Publishing Co,	556 50
Citizen Publishing Co.,	44 52
Connecticut Valley Cigar Co.,	328 41
Church Cleaning Co.,	37 10
Cornelius Callahan Co.,	504 56
Cape Ann Granite Co.,	54 91
Clark Moulding Works,	81 62
Corey Leather Co.,	742 00
Chase & Co. Corporation,	1,038 80
Chollar, Putnam & Sprague Co.,	593 60
Cambr'ge Vinegar Co.,	133 56
Clark Sawyer Co.,	1,484 00
Commonwealth Publishing Co.,	160 27
Caton Medical Specific Co.,	$74 20
Drainage Construction Co.,	14 84
Dighton Stove Lining Company,	50 83
Dennison Manufacturing Co.,	1,881 71
Dennisport Fishing Co.,	342 95
D. & L. Slade Co.,	891 88
D. Lothrop & Co.,	2,878 96
Duncan & Goodell Co.,	667 80
D. Girouard Co., The,	188 47
D. H. Brigham Co.,	742 00
Downing Morocco Co.,	445 20
Dana Hardware Co.,	2,226 00
Damon Brick Co.,	157 68
Draper M'f'g Co.,	14 84
D. Webster King Glue Co.,	2,337 30
Davis Co., The,	167 51
Dalton Shoe Co.,	374 34
Daniels Cornell Co.,	1,016 54
Davis Sulphur Ore Co.,	222 60
D. C. Storr Furniture Co.,	26 71
E. W. Vail Chair M'f'g Co.,	259 70
Essex Leather Co,	83 10
E. & A. Mudge Shoe Co.,	884 46
E. T. Cowdry Co.,	666 32
Ellenville Tanning Co.,	460 04
Edwards Grain Co.,	14 84
Emmons Loom Harness Co,	185 50
Everett Piano Co,	663 35
Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Co.,	823 62
Enterprise Publishing Co.,	89 04

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Essex Marine Railway Corporation,	$14 84
E. & A. H. Batchelder Co.,	2,429 83
E. L. Johnson Co.,	59 36
Electric Lustre Starch Co,	111 30
Emerson Low & Barber Co.,	135 04
E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Co.,	1,780 80
Excelsior Cement Co.,	28 94
E. H. Mahoney Chair Co.,	133 56
Electric & Machine Co., The,	97 94
Falmouth Local Pub. and Printing Co.,	32 92
Falmouth Cranberry Co,	83 85
Framingham Box Co.,	29 68
Farwell Bleachery,	793 94
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Co,	103 88
Fisher Manufacturing Co.,	2,141 04
Ferd. F. French Co.,	1,113 00
Fobes, Hayward & Co.,	2,085 02
F. A. Kennedy Co.,	1,429 09
Fall River Bleachery,	905 98
Fall River Granite Co.,	77 09
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.,	571 41
Fisk Manufacturing Co.,	289 38
Florence Furniture Co.,	69 75
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co.,	732 35
F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation,	106 85
F. O. Dewey Co.,	296 80
Fresh Pond Ice Co.,	652 96
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co.,	$20 78
Frederick Taylor Co., The,	593 60
Foote Refrigerator Co.,	17 81
Globe Investment Co,	4,886 89
Garfield & Proctor Coal Co.,	1,768 93
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Co.,	2,466 41
Germania Mills,	872 67
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Co,	171 55
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.,	243 38
Gould & Watson Co,	371 00
Globe Newspaper Co,	3,116 40
Gazette Publishing Co.,	356 16
Golden Rule Co.,	37 10
George G. Page Box Co.,	324 11
Gurney Hot Water Heater Co.,	742 00
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Co,	165 47
Gloucester Lighterage Co,	192 92
Gay & Parker Co.,	1,113 00
George F. Littlefield Shoe Co.,	61 07
Gloucester Fish Co.,	270 09
Georgetown Boot and Shoe Co.,	139 50
George H. Wood Co.,	231 50
Gordon Shoe M'f'g Co,	74 20
Gould & Cutler Corpn.,	593 60
Griffith Axtel & Cady Co,	256 73
Glassine Co.,	74 20
Glenworth Furnishing Co.,	296 80
Grafton Ice Co.,	48 97
Glencoe Granite Co.,	11 87

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Gardner Egg Carrier Co.,	$18 18
Hampden Emery and Corundum Co.,	1,093 11
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Co.,	166 21
Hallet and Davis Piano Manufacturing Co.,	519 40
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	1,551 23
Herdic Phaeton Co,	33 39
Heywood Boot ,and Shoe Co.,	1,363 80
Howard Manufacturing Co,	207 76
Haverhill Ice Co.,	195 15
Henry F. Miller & Sons Piano Co,	1,535 94
Holyoke Wood and Coal Co.,	89 04
Haverhill Gazette,	44 52
Holyoke Snath Co.,	14 47
Holyoke Warp Co.,	82 21
Harwood Manufacturing Co,	836 23
Harvard Piano Co,	37 10
Howard Bros. M'f'g Co,	151 37
Haverhill Roller Toboggan Co.,	89 04
Hodges Mansur Co.,	126 14
Hub Cement Co.,	74 20
Holtzer Cabot Electric Co.,	593 60
Holliston Harness Co.,	65 30
Home Newspaper Pub. Co,	63 07
H. W. Downs Co.,	74 20
Hall Commercial College,	14 84
H. A. Williams M'f'g Co.,	366 92
India Drug Co.,	74 20
I. A. Beals Co.,	$586 18
Ivers& Pond Piano Co.,	296 80
Iroona Tanning Co.,	1,484 00
J. C. Ayer Co.,	3,831 69
Journal Newspaper Co.,	964 60
Jarvis Engineering Co.,	742 00
Jenney Manuf'g Co.,	48 97
J V. Abbott Manufacturing Co,	189 51
J. A. Cummings Printing Co.,	83 10
J. G. Phinney Counter Co.,	981 67
J. H. Lockey Piano Case Co.,	190 69
J. J. Warren Co.,	261 18
J. W. Woodbury Co.,	222 60
J. W. Bailey & Sons Co.,	296 80
John Stetson Co., The,	1,484 00
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Co.,	405 13
J. G. Cupples Co.,	74 20
Jonn C. De Laney Moulding Co.,	74 20
Knowles Freeman Fish Co.,	74 20
King Manufacturing Corporation,	163 24
Konset Lath Co.,	296 80
Langdon Mitre Box Co.,	51 57
Lanesville Granite Co.,	102 40
Lawrence Ice Co.,	169 92
Litchfield Shuttle Co.,	313 12
Loring & Blake Organ Co.,	633 67
Lowell Card Co.,	228 54
Lynn Shoe Supply Co.,	534 24
L. Sprague Co.,	115 01
Lynn Glue Co.,	222 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Lynn Box Co.,	$163 24
Lorett, Hart & Phipps Co.,	593 60
Lake Williams Ice Co.,	130 59
Lancaster Slate Co,	19 29
Library Bureau,	222 60
Lakeview Printing Co.,	23 58
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	43 70
Lovell Cement Pipe Works,	148 40
Leominster Coal Co.,	126 14
Lynn News Pub. Co.,	66 78
Lady Grey Perfumery Co.,	81 62
Merrimac River Towing Co.,	222 60
Montague City Rod Co.,	152 11
Mason & Hamlin Organ and Piano Co.,	8,562 68
Maverick Oil Co,	1,800 09
Mutual District Messenger Co.,	333 90
Merchants' Steam Lighter Co.,	96 46
Maine Manufacturing Co, The,	83 10
Morning Mail Corporation,	25 97
Milton Bradley Co.,	620 02
Merrick Lumber Co.,	457 67
Morgan Envelope Co.,	1,330 55
Massachusetts Fish Exchange,	92 75
Mason Regulator Co.,	122 43
Muddy Pond Co.,	34 50
Miller Bros. & Co. Corporation,	593 60
Milford Pink Granite Co.,	4 63
Merrimac Wheel and Gear Co.,	87 56
Morrill Leather Co.,	155 82
M. M. Rhoades & Sons Co.,	$148 40
Massachusetts Dredging Co.,	148 40
Meadow Co., The,	44 52
Marlborough Times Pub. Co.,	14 84
Massasoit Whip Co,	91 79
Mashpee M'f'g Co.,	8 90
Milford Shoe Co,	1,458 77
Monroe Meat Co.,	593 60
Mercantile Law Co,	29 68
Mount Tom Sulphik Pulp Co,	474 88
Middlesex Boot and Shoe Co.,	81 62
Manufacturers' Gazette Pub. Co.,	71 23
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Co.,	1,594 41
New England Dredging Co.,	771 68
New England Felt Roofing Co,	890 40
New England Publishing Co,	371 00
New England Fibre Co.,	133 56
N. E. Wiring and Construction Co,	222 60
New England Electric Co.,	44 52
New England Morocco Works,	44 52
New England Steam Cooperage Co,	179 56
New England Rattan Co.,	106 85
North Adams Manufacturing Co.,	1,135 26
N. Ward Co.,	390 29
Northampton Emery Wheel Co,	1,384 57

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Norton Emery Wheel Co.,	$307 19	Rust & Richardson Drug Co.,	$742 00
National Hot Water Heater Co.,	233 73	Rice & Lockwood Lumber Co.,	371 00
N. Rich Fish Weir Co.,	22 26	Ripley Howland Manufacturing Co,	1,816 42
National Construction Co.,	148 40	Reversible Collar Co,	2,052 37
National Papeterie Co.,	652 96	Rockport Granite Co.,	1,025 44
National Laundry Co.,	74 20	Rational Horse Shoeing Co,	81 62
New Bedford Casket Co,	74 20	Rice & Griffin Manufacturing Co.,	187 36
Natick Citizens' Printing Co.,	18 55	Rockland Co.,	801 36
Oriental Coffee House Co.,	207 76	Roxbury Stone Co,	92 75
O. T. Rogers Granite Co.,	43 78	Robinson Brothers Shoe Co,	742 00
Orange Furniture Co.,	111 30	Russia Cement Co.,	74 20
Oliver Ditson Co.,	4,429 74	Salem Lead Co.,	618 83
Odorless Excavating Co.,	100 91	Salem and South Danvers Oil Co.,	124 66
Parmenter Crayon Co,	142 02	Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	35 62
Phelps Publishing Co,	593 60	Skillings, Whitney & Barnes Lumber Co.,	6,381 20
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	197 37	Smith American Organ and Piano Co.,	2,364 01
Peck & Whipple Co.,	486 75	Silver Lake Co.,	1,213 17
Phœnix Manuf'g Co.,	145 80	South Reading Mechanics' and Agricultural Institution,	400 68
Post Publishing Co.,	37 10	Springfield Glazed Paper Co.,	133 56
Pierce & Bushnell Manufacturing Co.,	445 20	Suffolk Brewing Co.,	1,016 54
Potter Drug and Chemical Co.,	2,411 50	South Boston Ice Co.,	379 90
Pond Desk Co.,	63 81	Sun Printing Co.,	29 68
Phœnix Plate Co.,	388 81	Standard Whip Co.,	406 17
Pratt Manufacturing Co,	103 88	Standard Brick Co.,	74 20
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	77 17	Springfield Wood Working Co.,	187 28
Pittsfield Shoe Co.,	126 14	Standard Turning Works,	32 65
Paulding Shoe Co.,	237 44	Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Co.,	38 58
Quincy Market Cold Storage Co.,	2,151 43		
Rice Kendall Co,	2,226 00		

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

St. Regis Leather Co,	$371 00
Suffolk Co.,	118 72
Standard Clothing Co.,	7,420 00
S. H. Howe Shoe Co.,	1,986 71
Sanford Whip Co.,	1,154 55
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co,	157 30
Spy Publishing Co,	74 20
Stirling Emery Wheel Co.,	193 66
Star Furniture Co.,	77 17
Suffolk Agency Co.,	17 81
Staples Coal Co.,	4,149 26
Shreve, Crump & Low Co,	4,674 60
Soule Piano and Organ Investment Co.,	296 80
Standard Publishing Co,	66 78
Suburban Parcel Delivery Co,	296 80
Samuel Ward Co,	356 16
Springfield Collar Co,	66 78
Springfield Envelope Co.,	289 38
Somerset Shoe Co.,	31 16
Steimer & Moore Manufacturing Co.,	326 48
Star Clothing Co.,	222 60
Swansea Dye Works,	65 30
S. C. Devlin Co.,	89 04
Suspension Transfer Co.,	371 00
Security Associates,	400 00
Taunton Crucible Co,	203 31
Taylor & Tapley Manufacturing Co,	44 52
Turner's Falls Co,	195 89
T. A. Newhall Coal Co.,	311 64
Towle Manufacturing Co.,	2,948 71
Tabor Organ Co.,	192 92
Taunton Brick Co.,	$130 59
Thomas E. Proctor Leather Co.,	1,573 04
Thorp & Adams M'f'g Co.,	964 60
Thompson & Baker Coal Co.,	252 28
Turner Electrical Manufacturing Co.,	74 20
Tileston & Hollingsworth Co,	167 69
T. F. Little Oil Co.,	53 42
Thomas B. Adams Co.,	37 10
Union Button Sewing Machine Co.,	148 40
Union Newspaper Co,	7 42
Union Belt Co.,	641 09
Union Ice Co.,	127 25
Union Water Meter Co.,	306 45
Union Furniture Co.,	118 72
Vineyard Haven Marine Ry. Co.,	29 68
Valpey & Anthony Shoe Co.,	132 08
Williams Manufacturing Co.,	983 89
Waltham Emery Wheel Co.,	240 41
Woven Cane Fabric Co.,	74 20
Wheeler Reflector Co.,	482 30
Workingmen's Loan Association,	1,164 94
Wakefield Rattan Co.,	12,748 12
Waquot Herring River Co.,	7 42
West Boylston Manufacturing Co,	1,287 22
Worcester Coal Co.,	474 88
Worcester Excursion Car Co,	258 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Wright & Potter Printing Co,	$489 72	Worcester Fire Appliance Co.,	$222 60
Wason Manuf'g Co.,	2,364 01	W. C. Packard Furniture Co.,	445 20
Winnisimmet Co,	2,160 70	White Oak River Corp.,	140 98
W. S. Reed Toy Co,	260 44	W. F. Adams Co,	238 92
Washington Mills Emery Co.,	258 22	Ware Pratt Co,	1,484 00
Witcomb Envelope Co,	109 82	Worcester Corset Co,	1,589 36
Williston & Knight Co.,	1,187 20	Weeden Manufacturing Corporation,	514 95
Westfield Whip Co.,	94 98	Warner Manuf'g Co,	159 38
Wm. N. Flynt Granite Co,	468 35	Worcester Cholesterine Co.,	74 20
Westfield Cigar Co,	148 40	Worcester Storage Co.,	44 52
W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Co.,	207 76	Wachusett Shirt Co.,	1,009 12
Winchester Furniture Co.,	66 78	Wachusett Milk Co,	74 20
Worcester Elevator Co.,	19 29	Walter Heywood Chair Manuf'g Co.,	281 49
Whitman Paper Box Co.,	74 20	Watchman Publishing Co,	373 97
Walker Stetson Sawyer Co.,	1,484 00	Westport Wooden Ware Co.,	13 21
Worcester Bedding M'f'g Co.,	140 98		$354,352 83

Received on Account of 1889 and Previous Years.

Albany Street Freight R. R. Co,	$147 20	Citizens' Electric Light Co,	$584 38
Atlas Pulp Co,	36 80	Casino Art Co.,	73 60
American Cultivator Pub Co.,	147 20	Chas. W. Copeland M'f'g Co., 1888,	64 40
Boston Electric Light Co.,	8,376 42	Chas W. Copeland M'f'g Co, 1889,	18 40
Boston Advertising Co,	58 88	Citizens' Gas Co., Quincy,	44 16
Braintree Water Supply Co,	420 99	Dedham Electric Co.,	368 00
Boston Wall Paper Co.,	294 40	Educational Supply Co.,	147 20
Budget Pub. Co.,	110 40	Foxborough Foundry and Machine Co.,	203 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Foote Refrigerator Co.,	$35 33
Gardner Gas Co,	21 34
Geo. E. Reed Furniture Co.,	103 04
Highland Foundry Co.,	1,177 60
Hancock Inspirator Co.,	750 72
Harvard Printing Co,	73 60
Hero Cough Syrup Co., 1888,	23 00
Hero Cough Syrup Co., 1889,	21 16
Hampden Watch Co.,	2,088 77
Haverhill Roller Toboggan Co.,	88 32
H. A. Williams M'f'g Co.,	359 54
Lancaster Water Co.,	294 40
Lynn Belt Line Street Ry. Co.,	103 04
Long Beach Railroad Co.,	15 90
Lynn Dist. Mess. and Tel. Co., 1888,	132 12
Lewis Engraving Co.,	29 44
Lynn Ice Co.,	632 96
Martha's Vineyard St. Ry. Co.,	51 52
Martha's Vineyard R. R. Co.,	52 99
Magneso Calcite Fire Proof Co.,	159 42
Meigs Elevated Ry. Cons. Co., 1888,	293 60
Midland Imp. and Cons. Co., 1882,	1,910 00
Mt. Tom Elastic Fabric Co.,	11 78
Mansfield Co-op. Foundry Co.,	8 10
Manufacturers' Gazette Pub. Co.,	70 66
N. E. Despatch Co.,	92 00
Nonantum Worsted Co.,	$3,746 24
National Fire Works Co.,	206 08
National Plaster Co.,	147 20
Nantucket R. R Co.,	96 42
Old Spain Co-operative Society,	22 08
Potter Lovell Co,	8,832 00
Pranker Manufacturing Co.,	73 60
Plum Island St. Ry. Co.,	331 20
Reading Water Co.,	29 44
Raymond Skate Co.,	441 60
S. A. Wood Machine Co.,	1,906 24
Suburban Light and Power Co., 1888,	110 10
Suburban Light and Power Co., 1889,	110 40
Security Associates, 1888,	1,002 00
Suspension Transportation Co,	368 00
Springfield Bicycle Co.,	294 40
The Electric and Machine Co.,	88 32
Weston Illuminating Co.,	971 52
Watchman Pub. Co.,	370 94
Westfield Brick Co,	25 02
Waltham Tribune Co,	91 26
Wakefield Water Co,	462 21
Western Union Tel. Co., 1886,	6,121 52
Western Union Tel. Co., 1887,	6,418 59
Walter Heywood Chair Co,	562 99
	$52,525 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 2.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Amounts returned from Cities and Towns on Account of Overpayments in 1889 and Previous Years.

Attleborough,	$107 64	Mansfield,	$55 90
Avon,	35 69	Milford,	117 95
Agawam,	97 24	New Bedford,	252 97
Braintree,	689 73	Newburyport,	63 70
Belmont,	209 90	Pittsfield,	25 53
Beverly,	427 90	Randolph,	5 94
Bridgewater,	2 37	Scituate,	4 04
Cambridge,	31 68	Somerville,	19 85
Dartmouth,	27	Spencer,	64 39
Fitchburg,	53 67	Salisbury,	97 47
Franklin,	130 56	Sandwich,	34 43
Gloucester,	5 96	Tisbury,	5 52
Holyoke,	63 36	Winchester,	99 19
Hopkinton,	34 12	West Springfield,	166 16
Kingston,	20 41	Waltham,	4 62
Lowell,	29 17	Weymouth,	47 08
Lynn,	13 35	Wayland,	4 14
Malden,	7 97		
Medford,	16 67		$3,046 54

Recapitulation.

Aqueduct Companies,	$20,940 49
Bridges,	37 10
Chemical Companies,	6,804 88
Co-operative Associations,	4,004 48
Electric Light Companies,	23,792 67
Express Companies,	3,031 07
Gas Light Companies,	62,024 88
Glass Companies,	374 34
Hat Companies,	1,732 57
Insurance Companies,	86,212 06
Land, Wharf and Real Estate Companies,	7,759 73
Manufactories, Brass, Iron, etc,	290,554 58
Manufactories, Cotton, Wool, etc, Fabrics,	202,811 58
Paper Companies,	35,471 82
Rubber Companies,	58,437 25
Steamboat Companies,	61,180 13
Steam Railway Companies,	1,365,003 89

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 3.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

Street Railway Companies,		$212,388 43
Telegraph Companies,		667 80
Telephone Companies,		159,441 57
Trust Companies,		120,291 21
Miscellaneous Companies,		354,352 83
Received on account of 1889 and previous years,		52,525 29
Returned by towns on account of 1889,		3,046 54
Total,		$3,132,887 19
Received on account 1889 and previous years,	$55,571 83	
Received on account 1890,	3,077,315 36	
		$3,132,887 19

DETAILS No. 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[One-half of one per cent. on average deposits, payable within ten days after the first Mondays of June and December. — Pub. Stat., Chap. 13.]

	For June.	For December.
Received of the following-named banks: —		
Abington Savings Bank,	$1,266 41	$1,254 67
Andover Savings Bank,	2,794 97	2,806 42
Amherst Savings Bank,	1,327 55	1,372 90
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,025 96	1,074 59
Athol Savings Bank,	1,344 86	1,383 39
Attleborough Savings Bank,	1,262 88	1,352 75
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	23,582 52	25,401 84
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	1,049 17	1,135 03
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	229 80	257 27
Beverly Savings Bank,	1,657 54	1,824 49
Broadway Savings Bank, Lawrence,	1,541 71	1,708 92
Barre Savings Bank,	392 65	401 30
Belmont Savings Bank,	34 16	44 76
Brookfield Savings Bank,	62 35	65 19
Berkshire County Savings Bank, Pittsfield,	3,344 07	3,519 39
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, Franklin,	396 71	438 31
Braintree Savings Bank,	209 71	232 05
Brookline Savings Bank,	375 64	462 97
Bristol County Savings Bank, Taunton,	5,925 15	6,263 47
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	477 84	502 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.—*Continued.*

	For June.	For December.
Brockton Five Cents Savings Bank,	$1,062 39	$1,099 60
Bass River Savings Bank, South Yarmouth,	968 90	961 19
Cambridge Institution for Savings,	3,556 73	3,650 68
Cambridgeport Savings Bank,	5,248 77	5,440 93
Central Savings Bank, Lowell,	1,540 49	1,669 14
City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	7,169 86	7,271 81
Chelsea Savings Bank,	2,372 18	2,506 23
Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank,	5,865 94	6,000 22
Cape Ann Savings Bank, Gloucester,	2,005 90	2,266 12
City Five Cents Savings Bank, Haverhill,	1,107 70	1,169 48
Clinton Savings Bank,	1,339 90	1,561 87
Chicopee Savings Bank,	583 48	632 87
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank,	182 61	202 04
Crocker Institution for Savings, Turner's Falls,	789 31	839 14
Canton Institution for Savings,	824 97	798 54
Cohasset Savings Bank,	461 34	524 65
Citizens' Savings Bank, Fall River,	2,761 87	2,851 77
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings' Bank, Harwich,	823 31	880 37
Conway Savings Bank,	69 99	73 40
County (Chelsea),	5 43	47 92
Danvers Savings Bank,	1,679 73	1,743 96
Dedham Institution for Savings,	3,880 88	4,041 62
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, Boston,	3,555 64	3,569 77
East Boston Savings Bank,	2,121 44	2,355 10
Essex Savings Bank, Lawrence,	7,752 90	7,986 07
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,236 27	1,221 20
Easthampton Savings Bank,	655 50	755 43
East Weymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	319 69	331 27
East Bridgewater Savings Bank,	658 76	662 50
Everett Savings Bank,	15 36	25 37
Franklin Savings Bank, Boston,	6,221 28	6,977 83
Framingham Savings Bank,	3,324 90	1,957 75
Fitchburg Savings Bank,	3,632 78	3,722 39
Florence Savings Bank,	387 25	426 68
Franklin Savings Institution, Greenfield,	6,030 46	6,098 90
Foxborough Savings Bank,	278 37	294 44
Fairhaven Institution for Savings,	550 94	582 21
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,166 99	3,209 46
Fall River Savings Bank,	8,736 02	8,444 29
Farmers' and Mechanics' Savings Bank, So. Framingham,	316 62	361 52
Georgetown Savings Bank,	374 77	396 26
Grafton Savings Bank,	398 97	401 12
Gardner Savings Bank,	1,547 00	1,660 24
Greenfield Savings Bank,	1,569 78	1,591 28
Great Barrington Savings Bank,	383 73	430 05
Granite Savings Bank,	79 32	99 28
Haverhill Savings Bank,	8,320 68	8,541 81

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

	For June.	For December.
Home Savings Bank, Boston,	$4,025 11	$4,600 87
Holliston Savings Bank,	232 08	241 28
Hopkinton Savings Bank,	440 56	466 74
Hudson Savings Bank,	452 07	438 51
Hampshire Savings Bank, Northampton,	711 84	786 03
Haydenville Savings Bank,	332 50	337 85
Hampden Savings Bank, Springfield,	2,235 98	2,298 78
Holyoke Savings Bank.	2,870 06	3,107 86
Hoosac Savings Bank, North Adams,	279 48	327 97
Hyde Park Savings Bank,	282 12	304 07
Hingham Institution for Savings,	2,677 47	2,690 99
Ipswich Savings Bank,	353 46	417 87
Institution for Savings, Newton,	1,280 39	1,311 74
Lawrence Savings Bank,	1,081 36	1,138 69
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,326 64	3,643 26
Lynn Institution for Savings,	3,979 19	3,981 47
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,241 16	1,339 07
Lowell Institution for Savings,	6,596 60	6,756 14
Leominster Savings Bank,	572 56	622 21
Leicester Savings Bank,	687 44	704 48
Lee Savings Bank,	1,085 39	1,124 12
Lexington Savings Bank,	147 78	176 71
Ludlow Savings Bank,	16 39	22 10
Lenox Savings Bank,	–	18 33
Malden Savings Bank,	1,569 67	1,621 75
Marlborough Savings Bank,	1,704 21	1,725 46
Mechanics' Institution for Savings, Lowell,	2,469 31	2,489 96
Merrimack River Savings Bank, Lowell,	878 72	984 52
Medford Savings Bank,	873 83	906 05
Melrose Savings Bank,	266 75	299 52
Middlesex Institution for Savings, Concord,	1,907 16	1,923 93
Marblehead Savings Bank,	471 98	546 12
Merrimack Savings Bank,	428 77	456 44
Milford Savings Bank,	2,330 70	2,502 87
Millbury Savings Bank,	1,284 47	1,321 39
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Holyoke,	736 04	756 72
Monson Savings Bank,	550 78	574 56
Miners' Savings Bank, West Stockbridge,	144 03	165 63
Medway Savings Bank,	286 49	314 97
Middleborough Savings Bank,	621 07	674 80
Nantucket Institution for Savings,	294 46	269 60
North End Savings Bank, Boston,	990 95	1,224 46
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank,	680 88	764 55
Newburyport Institution for Savings,	10,608 02	10,749 03
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank,	975 36	1,066 05
North Avenue Savings Bank, Cambridge,	231 92	254 12
North Brookfield Savings Bank,	531 86	531 99
Northampton Institution for Savings,	3,880 47	4,040 15
North Adams Savings Bank,	1,815 81	1,812 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Continued.*

	For June.	For December.
North Middlesex Savings Bank,	$127 61	$186 18
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,936 71	8,077 86
New Bedford Institution for Savings,	23,179 72	23,349 87
North Easton Savings Bank,	858 71	955 40
Orange Savings Bank,	481 62	513 85
Palmer Savings Bank,	1,067 91	1,038 24
People's Savings Bank, Holyoke,	235 82	225 52
People's Savings Bank, Worcester,	7,540 84	7,707 97
Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	51,813 80	53,382 76
Provident Institution for Savings, Salisbury and Amesbury, Salisbury,	3,104 20	3,312 88
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,099 90	1,154 25
Plymouth Savings Bank,	3,939 32	3,871 46
Quincy Savings Bank,	1,827 78	1,935 00
Randolph Savings Bank,	1,841 20	2,043 00
Roxbury Institution for Savings,	7,919 48	8,327 51
Rockland Savings Bank,	645 02	665 31
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank,	7,017 22	7,276 07
Salem Savings Bank,	15,034 58	15,248 99
South Boston Savings Bank,	2,511 96	2,699 91
Suffolk Savings Bank, Boston,	38,072 97	39,352 01
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank,	958 69	963 36
Southbridge Savings Bank,	2,329 44	2,344 79
Spencer Savings Bank,	875 34	869 87
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,414 66	2,512 43
Springfield Institution for Savings,	15,975 39	16,712 64
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,037 88	1,081 46
Somerville Savings Bank,	114 11	139 03
South Adams Savings Bank,	916 36	1,006 96
Stockbridge Savings Bank,	266 30	268 26
South Weymouth Savings Bank,	577 72	577 61
South Scituate Savings Bank,	354 61	363 02
Seamen's Savings Bank, Provincetown,	421 94	431 08
Security Savings Bank,	11 85	14 18
Taunton Savings Bank,	2,404 54	2,511 69
Templeton Savings Bank,	207 52	205 97
Union Institution for Savings,	5,050 72	5,258 49
Union Savings Bank, Fall River,	985 47	814 28
Uxbridge Savings Bank,	386 45	392 95
Warren Institution for Savings, Boston,	9,580 17	9,808 70
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, Peabody,	3,168 17	3,332 90
Warren Savings Bank,	403 79	346 92
Waltham Savings Bank,	2,872 84	2,727 37
Wakefield Savings Bank,	243 07	262 98
Watertown Savings Bank,	392 14	425 57
Winchester Savings Bank,	507 60	523 39
Woburn Five Cents Savings Bank,	1,007 58	1,189 74
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank,	980 44	1,023 36
Westborough Savings Bank,	506 93	498 35
Winchendon Savings Bank,	634 19	733 70

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 3.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

	For June.	For December.
Worcester County Institution for Savings, Worcester,	$18,471 98	$18,418 07
Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank,	5,410 27	5,268 56
Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,986 37	4,337 89
Worcester North Savings Bank,	2,936 48	3,117 05
Whitinsville Savings Bank,	895 72	928 71
Ware Savings Bank,	5,049 77	4,802 36
Wales Savings Bank,	25 02	23 96
Westfield Savings Bank,	733 16	715 44
Woronoco Savings Bank, Westfield,	1,293 87	1,314 55
Weymouth Savings Bank,	473 03	518 18
Wareham Savings Bank,	796 23	842 14
Wellfleet Savings Bank,	609 99	646 44
West Newton Savings Bank,	94 48	123 41
Whitman Savings Bank,	173 02	169 81
Total,	$498,471 76	$514,563 21
Received on account of 1889: —		
Security Savings Bank,	$5 37	
Wales Savings Bank,	20 10	
Total,	$25 47	

Recapitulation.

Receipts for June,	$498,471 76	
Receipts for December,	514,563 21	
Receipts on account of 1889,	25 47	
Grand Total,	. . .	$1,013,060 44

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13.]

Amount received from cities and towns, as follows: —

Abington,	$1,157 49	Greenfield,	$4,657 95
Adams,	1,714 98	Harwich,	4,380 94
Amesbury,	2,513 72	Haverhill,	10,520 84
Amherst,	1,317 32	Hingham,	889 49
Andover,	3,215 88	Holliston,	1,070 34
Ashburnham,	482 11	Hudson,	633 60
Athol,	3,458 87	Holyoke,	13,440 87
Attleborough,	543 51	Hopkinton,	1,354 68
Ayer,	450 71	Lawrence,	11,119 42
Barnstable,	428 57	Lee,	3,552 48
Barre,	742 24	Leicester,	790 49
Beverly,	1,438 96	Lenox,	559 75
Boston,	684,979 40	Leominster,	1,074 39
Brockton,	2,573 48	Lowell,	16,939 94
Brookline,	269 97	Lynn,	10,122 06
Cambridge,	6,296 28	Malden,	1,395 84
Canton,	3,119 25	Marblehead,	1,624 14
Chelsea,	3,705 27	Marlborough,	1,619 86
Chicopee,	1,773 70	Merrimac,	2,102 63
Concord,	809 76	Methuen,	922 15
Clinton,	1,669 58	Middleborough,	141 50
Conway,	1,134 98	Milford,	4,683 38
Danvers,	1,245 92	Millbury,	2,093 85
Dedham,	2,962 05	Milton,	1,224 03
Easthampton,	2,031 48	Monson,	1,262 08
Easton,	311 27	Montague,	3,062 13
Edgartown,	692 58	Nantucket,	225 87
Fairhaven,	1,110 85	Natick,	823 13
Fall River,	20,905 51	Newburyport,	6,296 37
Falmouth,	188 87	Newton,	1,436 05
Fitchburg,	12,238 29	New Bedford,	44,862 42
Framingham,	2,741 42	Northampton,	16,139 89
Franklin,	1,240 15	Northborough,	653 68
Gardner,	606 18	Northbridge,	13 12
Georgetown,	510 84	North Adams,	10,229 21
Gloucester,	3,855 38	North Attleborough,	493 06
Grafton,	2,211 46	Orange,	945 77
Great Barrington,	1,165 82	Oxford,	1,091 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 4.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Palmer,	$1,027 38	Uxbridge,	$875 06
Peabody,	3,781 56	Wakefield,	846 37
Pittsfield,	8,467 35	Waltham,	1,094 65
Plymouth,	4,169 52	Ware,	4,315 45
Provincetown,	2,000 53	Wareham,	459 51
Quincy,	2,517 99	Watertown,	958 46
Randolph,	3,224 11	Webster,	564 10
Rockland,	325 82	Westminster,	608 67
Rockport,	668 66	Westborough,	648 83
Salisbury,	183 74	Westfield,	3,791 27
Salem,	24,582 61	Weymouth,	4,708 63
Southbridge,	1,993 77	Winchendon,	1,896 56
Spencer,	795 44	Woburn,	1,849 32
Springfield,	36,655 65	Worcester,	26,889 81
Stockbridge,	2,139 25	Wrentham,	367 25
Stoneham,	212 85	Yarmouth,	1,938 28
Taunton,	12,961 43		
Townsend,	317 79		$1,120,100 22

Amount received from Cities and Towns on Account of 1889 and Previous Years.

Attleborough,	$41 13	Marblehead,	$13 44
Boston,	227 15	Medway,	59 82
Cambridge,	126 94	New Bedford,	155 61
Chicopee,	68 11	Newbury,	25 72
Dighton,	78 09	Newburyport,	3 42
Holyoke,	107 71	Peabody,	92 17
Hopkinton,	201 60	Royalston,	50 50
Lakeville,	113 78	Salem,	39 18
Lowell,	130 90	Stoneham,	10 85
Lynn,	34 91	Swampscott,	348 64
Malden,	4 72	Winchester,	4 55
Millbury,	17 32		
Milford,	18 33		$1,974 59

Recapitulation.

Received on account of 1890,	$1,120,100 22
Received on account of 1889,	1,974 59
Total,	$1,122,074 81

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 5.

EXCISE TAX UPON LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, Sects. 25-28.]

Received from the following-named companies: —		
Ætna Life Insurance Co.,	$3,807 47	
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.,	3,389 22	
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	10,731 08	
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.,	434 96	
Equitable Life Insurance Co,	7,109 66	
Germania Life Insurance Co.,	373 48	
Home Life Insurance Co.,	595 24	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	3,232 95	
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	6,149 62	
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.,	1,284 56	
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co,	10,876 10	
Manhattan Life Insurance Co,	1,527 06	
Mutual Life Insurance Co of New York,	24,401 82	
National Life Insurance Co.,	2,654 93	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	9,874 74	
New York Life Insurance Co,	10,655 89	
North-Western Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	3,807 28	
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co,	2,140 61	
Provident Life and Trust Co., Pennsylvania,	2,412 34	
Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of New York,	20 08	
State Mutual Life Assurance Co.,	6,415 39	
Travellers' Insurance Co.,	1,892 48	
Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.,	3,300 92	
United States Life Insurance Co. of New York,	1,062 57	
Vermont Life Insurance Co.,	285 06	
Washington Life Insurance Co. of New York,	1,999 23	
Total,	. . .	$120,434 74

DETAILS No. 6.

TAX ON MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.

[One-half of one per cent. on deposits. — Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, Sect. 51.]

Received tax on moneys held in trust,	$51,727 28

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 7.

ANNUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES' TAX.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, Sect. 30.]

Received of the following insurance companies: —	
Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	$472 63
American Mutual Liability Insurance Company,	1,270 87
Annisquam Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1 82
Arkwright Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	4,391 50
Ashfield Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	25
Attleborough Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	18 61
Barnstable County Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	324 26
Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	229 59
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	7,554 72
Bristol County Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	111 34
Cambridge Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	480 25
China Mutual Insurance Company,	1,869 64
Citizens' Mutual Insurance Company,	622 87
Cohasset Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	9 88
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company of New England,	1,883 24
Council Mutual Insurance Company,	254 30
Dedham Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	154 82
Dorchester Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	952 46
Essex Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	28 85
Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	2,483 39
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,000 12
Franklin Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	112 07
Electric Mutual Insurance Company,	220 18
Gloucester Mutual Fishing Insurance Company,	1,169 99
Groveland Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	5 10
Hampshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	112 84
Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	573 65
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company,	72 13
India Mutual Insurance Company,	1,170 14
Lowell Mutual Fire Insurance Campany,	172 51
Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	61 85
Mutual Fire Insurance Company of New York,	915 34
Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company,	13 14
Merchants' and Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	831 93
Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	886 52
Middlesex Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	937 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 7.

ANNUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES' TAX — *Continued.*

Milford Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	$83 04
Mill Owners' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	2,848 07
Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston,	54 48
Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Salem,	45 23
Newburyport Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	11 48
Norfolk Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	484 17
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company,	5,686 09
Paper Mill Mutual Insurance Company,	395 11
Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	38 49
Quincy Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,072 64
Rubber Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	914 37
Shelburne Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	8 24
Salisbury and Amesbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	2 49
Saugus Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	35 31
South Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	36 52
Traders' and Mechanics' Insurance Company,	1,122 64
West Newbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	21 90
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company,	2,044 67
Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	1,044 75
Agricultural Insurance Company,	464 07
Alliance Insurance Association,	186 72
Ætna Insurance Company,	3,166 37
Albany Insurance Company,	259 50
American Fire Insurance Company, The (New York, N. Y.),	965 19
American Fire Insurance Company, The (Phila., Penn.),	1,711 87
American Insurance Company, The (Newark, N. J.),	697 25
American Steam Boiler Insurance Company,	670 89
Anglo-Nevada Assurance Corporation,	721 67
Atlantic Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	25 95
Atlantic Mutual Insurance Company,	2,740 35
Accident Insurance Company, N. A.,	18 54
American Surety Company,	259 10
American Central Insurance Company,	313 73
Boatman's Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	7 46
British America Assurance Company, The,	706 82
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company (Limited), The,	3,073 62
Broadway Insurance Company,	57 46
Buffalo German Insurance Company,	415 25
California Insurance Company,	848 33
Citizens' Insurance Company (Cincinnati, O.),	297 19

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES' TAX — *Continued.*

Citizens' Insurance Co. (New York, N. Y.),	$613 39	
Citizens' Insurance Company (Pittsburg, Penn.),	290 66	
Citizens' Insurance Company of Missouri,	55 25	
City of London Fire Insurance Company, Limited,	1,399 01	
Commerce Insurance Company,	273 52	
Commercial Insurance Company (San Francisco, Cal.),	185 59	
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited,	3,048 00	
Commonwealth Insurance Company of New York, The,	274 47	
Concordia Fire Insurance Company, The,	75 93	
Connecticut Fire Insurance Company, The,	1,719 48	
Continental Insurance Company,	1,931 91	
California Marine Insurance Company,	1,131 28	
Delaware Mutual Safety Insurance Company, The,	2,589 87	
Detroit Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	68 76	
Denver Insurance Company,	270 08	
Empire State Insurance Company,	206 39	
Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	864 20	
Exchange Fire Insurance Company,	507 83	
Employers' Liability Assurance Company,	6,279 48	
Falls City Insurance Company,	121 36	
Farragut Fire Insurance Company,	61 53	
Fire Association of New York,	374 24	
Fire Insurance Association (Limited), The,	2,133 99	
Fire Insurance Company of the County of Philadelphia, The,	247 83	
Firemen's Fund Insurance Company,	1,064 35	
Firemen's Insurance Company of Baltimore, The,	139 03	
Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark, N. J.,	490 83	
Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	728 50	
Franklin Insurance Company, The (Columbus, O.),	302 39	
Fidelity and Casualty Insurance Company,	898 68	
German American Insurance Company,	1,993 77	
German Fire Insurance Company,	61 92	
Germania Fire Insurance Company,	857 83	
Girard Fire and Marine Insurance Company, The,	370 54	
Glens Falls Insurance Company,	536 12	
Granite State Fire Insurance Company,	974 50	
Greenwich Insurance Company,	204 00	
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Company, The,	2,169 81	
Guardian Fire Insurance Company,	70 72	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 7.

ANNUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES' TAX—*Continued.*

Guarantee Insurance Company of North America,	$399 33
Hamburg Bremen Fire Insurance Company,	689 41
Hanover Fire Insurance Company, The,	1,254 68
Hartford Fire Insurance Company, The,	2,074 40
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, The,	1,834 23
Home Insurance Company, The,	4,416 74
Insurance Company of North America,	6,922 98
Imperial Fire Insurance Company,	2,765 59
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania, The,	694 98
Jefferson Insurance Company,	86 63
Jersey City Insurance Company, The,	186 92
Lancaster Insurance Company,	1,733 61
Liberty Insurance Company,	905 04
Lion Fire Insurance Company,	358 20
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company,	4,948 00
Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Company,	458 95
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, The,	2,178 37
London Assurance Corporation, The,	1,070 40
Lumberman's Insurance Company,	135 02
Mechanics' and Traders' Insurance Company,	228 90
Manufacturers' and Builders' Fire Insurance Company,	200 85
Mannheim Insurance Company,	786 95
Marine Insurance Company, Limited, The (London, Eng.),	1,062 41
Marine Insurance Company of St Louis,	47 90
Mechanics' Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	219 20
Mercantile Fire Insurance Company, The (New York, N.Y.),	214 87
Merchants' Insurance Company,	703 75
Merchants' Insurance Company, Newark,	1,851 62
Meriden Fire Insurance Company of Meriden,	997 82
Metropolitan Plate Glass Insurance Company of New York, The,	488 91
Milwaukee Mechanics' Insurance Company,	196 50
Michigan Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	1,231 08
Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Company,	31 40
National Fire Insurance Company of Hartford,	1,982 82
National Fire Insurance Company in the City of New York,	168 68
National Life Insurance Company of Montpelier, Vt,	1,631 59
New Hampshire Fire Insurance Company,	1,956 23
New York Fire Insurance Company,	134 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 7.

ANNUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES' TAX — *Continued.*

New York Bowery Insurance Company,	$683 41
Newark Fire Insurance Company, The,	364 46
Niagara Fire Insurance Company,	2,365 47
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company,	2,404 99
Northern Assurance Company,	1,878 20
North River Insurance Company,	125 81
Northwestern National Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wis,	326 83
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, The,	1,881 63
Orient Insurance Company,	1,283 70
Pacific Fire Insurance Company,	485 35
Packers' and Provision Dealers' Insurance Company, The,	115 38
Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Company, The,	1,960 60
People's Fire Insurance Company (Manchester, N. H),	118 22
People's Fire Insurance Company of the City of New York,	992 92
People's Insurance Company (Pittsburg, Penn),	253 56
Phenix Insurance Company (Brooklyn, N. Y.),	2,476 03
Phœnix Assurance Company of London,	2,078 44
Phœnix Insurance Company, The (Hartford, Conn.),	2,213 52
Providence Washington Insurance Company,	3,050 53
Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia, Penn., The,	2,466 75
Prudential Fire Assurance Company,	128 61
Queen Insurance Company, The,	2,332 45
Reading Fire Insurance Company,	153 54
Reliance Insurance Company of Philadelphia, The,	467 98
Royal Insurance Company, The,	5,256 04
Rutgers Fire Insurance Company, The,	134 66
Scottish Union and National Insurance Company,	702 66
Spring Garden Insurance Company,	618 09
St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	391 58
Standard Fire Insurance Company,	91
Syndicate Insurance Company,	134 15
Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company,	109 27
Teutonia Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	46 37
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company (Limited),	252 01
Traders' Insurance Company, The,	981 99
Transatlantic Fire Insurance Company,	198 62
Travelers' Insurance Company,	2,653 32

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 7.

ANNUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES' TAX — *Concluded.*

Union Insurance Company (San Francisco, Cal.),	$438 54	
Union Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	721 61	
Union Marine Insurance Company, Limited,	2,240 92	
United Fireman's Insurance Company of Philadelphia,	422 26	
United States Fire Insurance Company of New York,	126 65	
United States Lloyds, The,	805 15	
United States Guarantee Company,	11 25	
United Fire Insurance Company (Limited),	99 07	
Vermont Life Insurance Company,	307 93	
Westchester Fire Insurance Company,	1,192 23	
Western Insurance Company of New York,	218 09	
Williamsburg City Fire Insurance Company, The,	452 66	
Western Assurance Company,	1,641 23	
		$198,529 59
Received on account of 1889: —		
American Fire Insurance Company,	$1,447 17	
Firemen's Insurance Company,	239 17	
Long Island Insurance Company,	158 72	
Mutual Protection Fire Insurance Company,	40 82	
Mutual Fire Assurance Company,	134 22	
Phenix Assurance Company,	310 95	
Rochester German Insurance Company,	534 93	
Security Insurance Company,	555 41	
Sun Fire Office,	2,871 22	
Shelburne Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	58	
		6,293 19
Total,	. . .	$204,822 78

Recapitulation.

Amount received on account of 1890,	$198,529 59	
Amount received on account of 1889,	6,293 19	
Total,	. . .	$204,822 78

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 8.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES' TAX.

[Five mills on every $1,000 insured. — Acts of 1887, Chap. 214, Sect. 15.]

New York Companies,	$10,851 98	
Massachusetts Companies,	1,192 82	
Connecticut Companies,	1,580 66	
Vermont Companies,	206 31	
Wisconsin Companies,	1,012 03	
New Jersey Companies,	813 08	
Pennsylvania Companies,	3,021 08	
Maine Companies,	136 45	
		$18,814 41

DETAILS No. 9.

INSURANCE LICENSES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 119, Sect. 18.]

Received of George S. Merrill, Commissioner,	$32,089 35

DETAILS No. 10.

SPECIAL LICENSE INSURANCE TAX.

[Acts 1885, Chap. 300.]

Received from sundry agents,	$1,509 83

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 11.

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES' TAX.

[One-twentieth of one per cent. on capital stock, and an additional tax on home companies of four per cent. on net profits —Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, Sect. 43; Acts 1882, Chap. 106, Sect. 4.]

	For May.	For November.
Received from the following-named companies: —		
Ætna Quicksilver Mining Co.,	$25 00	$25 00
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	25 00	–
Boston and Montana Consolidated Copper and Silver Mining Company,	156 25	156 25
Burleigh Tunnel Company,	25 00	25 00
Calumet and Hecla Mining Company,	300 00	300 00
Champion Iron Company,	125 00	125 00
Copper Harbor Copper Company,	11 25	11 25
Central Mica Mining Company,	25 00	25 00
Elensdale Gold Mining Company,	13 69	–
Geyser Mining and Milling Company,	21 08	21 08
Honerine Mining Company,	71 88	70 60
Hudson Mining Company,	37 48	37 48
Hungarian Copper Company,	11 75	11 75
Lake Superior Iron Company,	300 00	300 00
Milan Mining Company,	20 00	20 00
Milwaukee Iron Mining Company,	125 00	125 00
Osceola Consolidated Mining Company,	120 00	120 00
Quincy Mining Company,	50 00	50 00
Red Cloud Mining Company,	2 69	
Ruby Hill Gold Mining Company,	125 00	–
South Spring Hill Gold Mining Company,	9 00	–
St. Louis Copper Company,	12 72	12 72
St Mary's Copper Mining Company,	57 50	57 50
Santa Fé Copper Company,	11 25	11 25
Thornburg Mining Company,	2 73	2 72
Tamarack Mining Company,	80 00	80 00
Torch Lake Mining Company,	6 00	6 00

Digitized by Google

COAL AND MINING COMPANIES' TAX — *Concluded.*

	For May.	For November.	
Union Copper Land and Mining Company,	$2 50	$2 50	
Vulcan Mining Company,	6 60	6 60	
White Star Mining Company,	75 00	–	
Yellow Mountain Mining Company,	3 90	3 90	
	$1,558 27	$1,606 60	$3,464 87
Received on account of 1889 and previous years: —			
Honerine Mining Company,	. . .	$71 88	
Pittsfield Marble Company,	. . .	175 00	
Union Copper Land and Mining Company,	. . .	2 50	
			249 38
Total,	. . .	. . .	$3,714 25
Received on account of 1890,	. . .	$3,464 87	
Received on account of 1889 and previous years,	. . .	249 38	
			$3,714 25

DETAILS No. 12.

GAS LIGHT COMPANIES' TAX

[To defray expenses of inspection of gas-meters. Assessed proportionate to appraised valuation of companies. — Pub. Stat., Chap. 61, Sect. 7.]

Received from the following-named companies: —		
Amherst,	$3 64	
Adams,	5 75	
Arlington,	13 82	
Attleborough,	9 64	
Beverly,	10 39	
Brockton,	16 63	
Brookline,	102 89	
Cambridge,	276 45	
Charlestown,	176 68	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 12.

GAS LIGHT COMPANIES' TAX — *Continued.*

Citizens', South Reading,	$5 94	
Chelsea,	68 59	
Clinton,	7 57	
Cottage City,	3 90	
Danvers,	1 00	
Dedham & Hyde Park,	5 25	
Easthampton,	6 86	
East Boston,	73 16	
Fall River,	80 81	
Fitchburg,	20 79	
Gloucester,	19 42	
Greenfield,	7 27	
Holyoke Water Power,	20 79	
Haverhill,	26 50	
Ipswich,	83	
Jamaica Plain,	66 51	
Lawrence,	145 50	
Leominster,	5 20	
Lexington,	1 66	
Lowell,	218 25	
Lynn,	97 43	
Lee,	2 08	
Malden and Melrose,	57 27	
Manufacturers',	10 39	
Marblehead,	5 82	
Milford,	17 28	
Middleborough,	6 24	
Nantucket,	1 87	
Newburyport,	29 10	
Newton & Watertown,	68 59	
New Bedford,	113 07	
North Adams,	7 79	
North Attleborough,	20 81	
Northampton,	11 43	
Norwood,	2 49	
Otis,	2 07	
Pittsfield,	19 49	
Plymouth,	4 99	
Salem,	71 09	
Spencer,	13 25	
Southbridge,	8 31	
Springfield,	116 92	
Taunton,	21 62	
Webster,	7 48	
Westfield,	11 79	
Woburn,	11 72	
Worcester,	166 28	
Waltham,	32 59	
		$2,340 95
Amount carried forward,		$2,340 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 13.

GAS LIGHT COMPANIES' TAX — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$2,340 95
Received on account of 1889: —		
Bay State,	$118 40	
Brookline,	94 16	
Citizens', Quincy,	3 37	
Easthampton,	6 74	
Gardner,	2 76	
Great Barrington,	10	
Lawrence,	138 66	
Middleborough,	2 04	
New Bedford,	85 74	
Plymouth,	6 12	
Springfield,	114 83	
		572 92
Total,		$2,913 87

DETAILS No. 13.

GAS COMMISSIONERS' TAX.

[To defray expenses of gas commissioners to July 1, 1890, in proportion to their gross earnings. — Acts 1885, Chap. 314.]

Received from the following-named companies: —		
Adams,	$24 13	
Arlington,	26 98	
Amesbury and Salisbury,	12 49	
Amherst,	8 53	
Attleborough,	21 74	
Bay State,	37 62	
Beverly,	40 98	
Boston,	2,883 39	
Boston Electric,	713 64	
Brockton,	58 72	
Brookline,	251 21	
Chicopee Electric,	5 93	
Chicopee,	25 78	
Charlestown,	281 09	
Chelsea,	132 56	
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	3 86	
Citizens', South Reading,	18 50	
Citizens', Quincy,	23 44	
Clinton,	35 82	
Cambridge Electric,	71 16	
Cambridge,	347 41	
Danvers,	6 03	
Dedham and Hyde Park,	29 22	
Dorchester,	212 50	
Edison Electric, New Bedford,	55 46	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 13.

GAS COMMISSIONERS' TAX — *Continued.*

Edison Electric, Boston,	$250 95
Edison Electric, Brockton,	69 33
East Boston,	116 40
Easthampton,	16 80
Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company,	20 63
Fall River,	136 13
Fall River Electric,	42 66
Fitchburg,	55 87
Franklin Electric, Montague,	3 99
Framingham Electric,	12 12
Gardner,	5 95
Greenfield,	12 43
Greenfield Electric,	13 09
Gloucester Electric,	15 49
Gloucester,	49 10
Great Barrington Electric,	7 24
Haverhill Electric,	20 13
Haverhill,	127 69
Holyoke Water Power,	176 57
Hudson Electric,	5 69
Hyde Park Electric,	19 17
Ipswich,	6 63
Jamaica Plain,	118 25
Lawrence,	214 92
Lowell,	463 75
Leicester Electric,	2 06
Lexington,	7 38
Lynn,	269 68
Leominster,	14 39
Lee,	3 35
Manufacturers', Fall River,	34 43
Malden and Melrose,	102 67
Malden Electric,	72 04
Marblehead,	15 46
Middleborough,	5 63
Marlborough Electric,	12 78
Marlborough,	18 54
Milford,	32 81
Millbury Electric,	6 86
Miller's River,	11 60
Northampton Electric,	22 88
Northampton,	36 17
Nantucket,	10 57
Natick Electric,	15 49
Natick,	14 03
Newburyport,	36 74
New Bedford,	176 12
North Adams Electric,	9 31
North Adams,	57 81
North Shore Electric,	16 11
North Attleborough,	46 03
Newton and Watertown,	194 14
Newburyport Electric,	31 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 13.

GAS COMMISSIONERS' TAX — *Concluded.*

Norwood,	$7 97	
Orange Electric,	6 90	
Otis,	8 52	
Palmer Electric,	5 90	
People's Electric,	1 56	
Pittsfield Electric,	12 51	
Pittsfield Coal Gas,	49 47	
Pittsfield Illuminating,	20 74	
Plymouth,	16 15	
Plymouth Electric,	5 68	
Quincy Electric,	15 34	
Roxbury,	485 57	
Somerville Electric,	36 20	
Salem,	130 73	
Salem Electric,	79 38	
South Boston,	204 66	
Springfield,	243 24	
South Hadley Falls Electric,	2 18	
Stoughton,	3 21	
Spencer,	28 61	
Southbridge Electric,	18 81	
Taunton Electric,	20 77	
Taunton,	97 08	
United Electric,	84 41	
Union Electric,	7 30	
Ware Electric,	9 25	
Wachusett,	29 12	
Waltham,	118 71	
Westfield,	40 19	
Woburn,	29 05	
Woburn Electric,	25 16	
Worcester Electric,	120 26	
Worcester,	300 62	
Westborough Electric,	4 44	
Walworth,	11 44	
		$10,866 56
Received on account of 1889: —		
Citizens', Quincy,	$25 78	
Gardner,	63	
Miller's River,	12 60	
Newton Electric,	30 85	
Norwood,	6 44	
Ware,	1 17	
		77 47
Total,	. . .	$10,944 03

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 14.

CO-OPERATIVE BANK TAX.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, Sect. 24; Acts 1888, Chap. 98; 1890, Chap. 63.]

Account of 1889.		
Received of Holbrook Co-operative Bank, .	$1 12	
of Suffolk Co-operative Bank, .	6 01	
of South Weymouth Co-operative Bank, ...	77	
		$7 90

DETAILS No. 15.

DIVIDENDS FROM INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1883, Chap. 258; 1886, Chap. 300.]

Received of Robert G. Molinaux, Receiver, on account of Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Roxbury, . .	$634 92

DETAILS No. 16.

FOREIGN RAILROAD COMPANIES' TAX.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, Sects. 43 and 46.]

	For May.	For October.	
Received of Sinoloa & Durango Railway Company (limited), . .	$10 00	$10 00	
of Sonora Railway Company (limited),	2,624 00	2,624 00	
of Mexican Central Railway Company (limited), . .	22,500 00	–	
Total, ...	$25,134 00	$2,634 00	$27,768 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 17.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS' TAX.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 112, Sect. 12; Acts 1887, Chap. 334; 1888, Chap. 365; 1889, Chap. 154.]

Received of the following-named railroad corporations, to defray expenses of the Railroad Commissioners to July 1, 1890 (assessed in proportion to income and profits of the corporations): —		
Boston and Albany Railroad,	$4,772 05	
Boston and Maine Railroad,	4,199 95	
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad,	174 67	
Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad,	20 19	
Cheshire Railroad,	70 04	
Connecticut River Railroad,	646 35	
Fall River, Providence and Worcester Railroad,	20 22	
Fitchburg Railway,	2,708 40	
Grafton and Upton Railroad,	8 80	
Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington Railroad,	2 46	
Housatonic Railroad,	203 45	
Nantucket Railroad,	4 30	
New London Northern Railroad,	162 39	
New York and New England Railroad,	1,208 78	
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad,	747 53	
New York, Providence and Boston Railroad,	10 00	
Old Colony Railroad,	4,753 57	
Providence and Worcester Railroad,	461 86	
Union Freight Railroad,	52 68	
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad,	17 55	
		$20,245 24
Street Railroads.		
Albany Freight Railroad,	$0 96	
Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach,	12 02	
Brockton,	50 58	
Boston and Revere Electric Railway,	4 79	
East Middlesex Railway,	46 52	
East Side,	7 12	
East Wareham, Onset Bay & Point Independence,	1 71	
Fitchburg,	17 08	
Framingham Union,	12 08	
Globe,	91 52	
Gloucester,	20 32	
Haverhill and Groveland Railroad,	31 13	
Holyoke,	19 27	
Hoosac Valley Railway,	13 79	
Lowell Railway,	65 93	
Lowell and Dracut Railway,	38 69	
Lynn and Boston Railroad,	347 71	
Amounts carried forward,	$781 22	$20,245 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 18.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS' TAX — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$781 22	$20,245 24
Merrimac Valley, ...	45 40	
Newburyport and Amesbury Railroad, .	36 71	
Newton, ...	1 14	
Northampton Railroad, ...	12 45	
Natick and Cochituate, ...	9 37	
North Woburn Railroad, ...	11 22	
Onset, ...	32 50	
Pittsfield Railway, ...	8 96	
Plum Island, ...	4 86	
Quincy, ...	5 30	
Quincy and Boston, ...	6 66	
Plymouth and Kingston, ...	4 60	
Springfield Railroad, ...	106 72	
Taunton Railroad, ...	24 61	
Union Railway, ...	81 67	
Waltham and Newton Railroad, . . .	8 62	
Worcester Consolidated Railroad, . .	129 89	
West End, ...	3,448 58	
		4,760 48
		$25,005 72
Received on account of 1889: —		
Boston and Maine Railroad, ...	$195 45	
New London Northern Railroad, . . .	247 68	443 13
Total, ...	. . .	$25,448 85
Amount paid by Steam Railroads, . .	$20,245 24	
Amount paid by Street Railroads, . .	4,760 48	
Amount paid by Steam Railroads on account of 1889, ...	443 13	
		$25,448 85

DETAILS No. 18.

RAILROAD REPORTS.

[Pub. Stat., chap. 112, sect. 82.]

Received of William A. Crafts, clerk of Railroad Commission, ...	$1,880 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 19.

FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS TAX.

[Acts 1889, Chap. 427.]

Received of the following-named companies: —	
American Investment Company,	$27 66
American Loan and Trust Company,	78 74
American Loan and Trust Company,	24 30
American Investment Company,	40 58
Ballou State Banking Company,	53 86
Colorado Securities Company,	18 87
Colorado Farm Loan Company,	5 60
Colorado Loan and Mortgage Company,	4 71
Central Loan and Debenture Company,	10 26
Commonwealth's Loan and Trust Company,	82 78
Central Kansas Loan and Trust Company,	14 79
Continental Land and Security Company,	49 29
Copley Investment Company,	1 05
Dakota and East Mortgage Company,	4 05
Eastern Banking Company,	73 25
Equitable Mortgage Company,	308 68
Gossard Investment Company,	60 89
Hamilton Loan and Trust Company,	13 42
Howard State Bank,	13 12
Iowa Loan and Trust Company,	54 02
Interstate Mortgage Trust Company,	61 23
Jarvis Conklin Mortgage and Trust Company,	22 57
J. B Watkins Land and Mortgage Company,	11 13
Kansas Investment Company,	222 71
Kansas Loan and Trust Company,	51 94
Kansas City Investment Company,	78 74
Knight Investment Company,	1 63
Kern Rosenthal Investment Company,	9 29
Lockwood Mortgage Company,	13 00
Lombard Investment Company,	419 87
Minnesota Title Insurance and Trust Company,	65 43
Missouri Union Trust Company,	53 12
Mutual Loan and Investment Company,	25 53
Merrill Trust Company,	6 64
Middlesex Banking Company,	71 56
Nebraska Loan and Trust Company,	37 98
New England Loan and Trust Company,	86 59
New Hampshire Trust Company,	170 60
Northwestern Guaranty Loan Company,	58 53
Omaha Loan and Trust Company,	37 69
Oberlin Loan, Trust and Banking Company,	1 57
Provident Trust Company,	6 26
Provident Trust Company,	4 51
Pioneer Loan and Trust Company,	33 13
Amount carried forward,	$2,491 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 20.

FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS TAX — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$2,491 17	
Rochester Loan and Banking Company, .	1 57	
R. J. Waddell Investment Company, . .	50	
Sioux Investment Company, . . .	22 89	
Security Mortgage Company, . . .	52	
Security Loan and Trust Company, . .	59 58	
Sedgwick Loan and Trust Company, . .	2 94	
Topeka Safe Deposit and Trust Company, .	12 26	
Topeka Investment and Loan Company, .	49 43	
Texas Loan Agency, ...	71 76	
Union Debenture Company, ...	17 18	
Vermont Loan and Trust Company, . .	35 76	
Western Investment Company, . . .	1 02	
Western Security Company, . . .	43 02	
Washington Loan and Trust Company, .	15 14	
Winfield Mortgage and Trust Company, .	78 74	
W. C. Belcher Land and Mortgage Company, ...	8 89	
Wilson and Toms Investment Company, .	3 06	
Western Farm and Mortgage Company, .	140 77	
Western Trust Company, ...	51	
		$3,056 71

DETAILS No. 20.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

[One-fourth of all moneys received for licenses to be paid into the State Treasury within one month after they have been received. — Pub. Stat., Chap. 100, Sect. 14.]

Received of the following cities and towns: —

Acton, ...	$0 75	Cohasset, . . .	$0 25
Adams, . . .	3,000 75	Concord, . . .	50
Arlington, . . .	25	Dedham, . . .	1,238 25
Athol, ...	851 00	Dudley, . . .	275 00
Attleborough, . .	25	East Bridgewater, .	25
Ayer, ...	50	Easthampton, . .	1,150 50
Boston, . . .	252,827 00	Easton, . . .	25
Bridgewater, . .	975 50	Edgartown, . .	25
Brookline, . . .	1 00	Erving, . . .	250 00
Cambridge, . . .	10 25	Fairhaven, . . .	25
Charlemont, . .	25	Fall River, . . .	9 75
Chelsea, . . .	9,104 25	Framingham, . .	1 25
Chicopee, . . .	4,677 00	Florida, . . .	137 50
Clinton, . . .	2,601 50	Gardner, . . .	2,002 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 20.

LIQUOR LICENSES — *Continued.*

Gloucester,	$5,928 25	Randolph,	$975 50
Great Barrington,	1,226 25	Revere,	2,425 50
Hadley,	62 50	Salem,	9,004 00
Hamilton,	250 00	Sandisfield,	62 50
Hardwick,	562 50	Sandwich,	125 50
Hinsdale,	25	Saugus,	251 00
Holliston,	50	Sheffield,	187 75
Holyoke,	11,029 50	Somerville,	3 25
Hudson,	1,150 75	South Hadley,	50
Hull,	1,837 50	Southbridge,	2,088 75
Huntington,	25	Southwick,	62 50
Ipswich,	413 25	Springfield,	12,806 75
Lawrence,	16,406 00	Stockbridge,	50
Lee,	1,226 25	Stoughton,	75
Lenox,	225 50	Templeton,	50
Lexington,	25	Topsfield,	25
Lowell,	13 25	Townsend,	25
Lynn,	18,185 50	Walpole,	50
Marlborough,	2,652 25	Waltham,	6,803 50
Maynard,	575 50	Ware,	1,550 75
Medford,	826 75	Wakefield,	75
Milford,	3,202 00	Watertown,	1 00
Montague,	1,951 50	Webster,	2,276 25
Nantucket,	162 75	Wendell,	200 00
Needham,	25	West Springfield,	75
New Bedford,	8,520 50	West Stockbridge,	325 25
Newburyport,	4,538 62	Westfield,	2,926 50
North Attleborough,	3,375 50	Weymouth,	452 50
Northborough,	25	Whately,	62 50
North Brookfield,	25	Winchester,	75
Otis,	62 50	Woburn,	2 25
Palmer,	1,951 00	Worcester,	25
Peabody,	2,976 00		
Pepperell,	1,000 25		$412,092 12
Petersham,	62 50		

Received on account of 1889 and previous years: —		
Acton,	$0 25	
Amesbury,	1 50	
Ashland,	50	
Ayer,	50	
Amounts carried forward,	$2 75	$412,092 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 20.

LIQUOR LICENSES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2 75	$412,092 12
Barre,	25	
Beverly,	1 75	
Belmont,	25	
Blackstone,	1,325 50	
Boston,	727 75	
Brookfield,	901 00	
Brookline,	1 00	
Canton,	75	
Concord,	25	
Charlemont,	25	
Dalton,	75	
Deerfield,	412 75	
Douglas,	75	
Everett,	75	
Fall River,	25	
Greenfield,	876 00	
Hudson,	75	
Kingston,	25	
Lee,	75	
Lenox,	225 50	
Leominster,	75	
Lexington,	25	
Medfield,	25	
Natick,	50	
Needham,	25	
Newton,	5 25	
New Marlborough,	25	
North Adams,	4,002 00	
North Andover,	50	
Northbridge,	25	
North Brookfield,	25	
Orange,	75	
Pittsfield,	5,577 75	
Plymouth,	25	
Saugus,	1 00	
Shelburne,	50	
Somerville,	75	
Southwick,	62 50	
Springfield,	25	
Sterling,	75 00	
Swampscott,	50	
Templeton,	50	
Townsend,	25	
Upton,	25	
Uxbridge,	50	
Wakefield,	75	
Watertown,	50	
Westborough,	75	
West Springfield,	25	
Amounts carried forward,	$14,213 50	$412,092 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 21 AND 22.

LIQUOR LICENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$14,213 50	$412,092 12
Wenham, ...	25	
Wellesley, ...	50	
Whitman, ...	75	
Williamstown, ...	75	
Williamsburg, ...	50	
Winchendon, ...	50	
Winchester, ...	75	
		14,217 50
Total, ...	. . .	$426,309 62
Amount received on account of 1890, . .	$412,092 12	
Amount received on account of 1889 and previous years, ...	14,217 50	
		$426,309 62

DETAILS No. 21.

CONFISCATED LIQUORS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 100, Sect. 38.]

Received of Rufus R. Wade, Chief of District Police, .	$2,200 00

DETAILS No. 22.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS.

[Pub. Stat, Chap. 16, Sect. 55.]

Received of Agawam National Bank, Springfield, . .	$2,822 58
of Amesbury National Bank, ...	1,176 72
of Appleton National Bank, Lowell, . . .	3,582 14
of Arlington National Bank, Lawrence, . .	139 98
of Atlantic National Bank, Boston, . . .	511 65
of Atlas National Bank, Boston, . . .	22 60
of Blackstone National Bank, Boston, . .	570 71
of Boston National Bank, ...	466 05
of Broadway National Bank, Boston, . . .	445 62
of Bunker Hill National Bank, Boston, . .	239 98
of Central National Bank, Boston, . . .	628 34
of Central National Bank, Worcester, . . .	2,179 60
of Chapin National Bank, Springfield, . .	2,218 22
of Chicopee National Bank, Springfield, . .	2,152 80
of City National Bank, Boston, ...	431 91
of City National Bank, Gloucester, . . .	1,122 37
of City National Bank, Holyoke, . . .	1,682 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 22.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Continued.*

Received of City National Bank, Springfield,	$2,025 26
of City National Bank, Worcester,	2,625 44
of Commercial National Bank, Boston,	244 10
of Continental National Bank, Boston,	496 03
of Essex National Bank, Haverhill,	425 94
of First National Bank, Ashburnham,	716 69
of First National Bank, Boston,	485 29
of First National Bank, Gloucester,	835 83
of First National Bank, Grafton,	197 00
of First National Bank, Newburyport,	1,057 66
of First National Bank, Salem,	2,055 42
of First National Bank, Ware,	237 80
of First National Bank, Worcester,	1,861 68
of Fitchburg National Bank,	1,677 10
of First Ward National Bank,	538 80
of Faneuil Hall National Bank,	856 89
of Fourth National Bank, Boston,	399 05
of Framingham National Bank,	1,197 66
of Franklin County National Bank, Greenfield,	383 81
of Freeman's National Bank, Boston,	380 15
of Globe National Bank, Boston,	2,230 75
of Hampshire County National Bank, Northampton,	1,576 56
of Haverhill National Bank,	1,155 42
of Home National Bank, Holyoke,	586 14
of Holyoke National Bank,	1,017 87
of John Hancock National Bank, Springfield,	2,304 19
of Lawrence National Bank,	384 51
of Leicester National Bank,	790 43
of Lincoln National Bank, Boston,	549 45
of Market National Bank, Boston,	502 95
of Manufacturers' National Bank, Boston,	659 16
of Massasoit National Bank, Fall River,	1,287 13
of Maverick National Bank, Boston,	2,916 14
of Mechanics' National Bank, Boston,	1,520 94
of Merchandise National Bank, Boston,	62 88
of Merchants' National Bank, New Bedford,	2,426 49
of Merchants' National Bank, Salem,	1,049 16
of Merchants' National Bank, Lowell,	4,932 56
of Metropolitan National Bank, Boston,	456 25
of Monument National Bank, Boston,	374 38
of Mount Vernon National Bank, Boston,	395 51
of Millbury National Bank,	24 93
of National Bank of Commonwealth, Boston,	453 70
of National Bank of North America, Boston,	557 67
of National Bank of Redemption, Boston,	715 49
of National Bank of the Republic, Boston,	589 34
of National Exchange Bank, Boston,	491 11
of National Hide and Leather Bank, Boston,	544 09
of National Revere Bank, Boston,	7,846 40
of National Security Bank, Boston,	472 72
of National Union Bank, Boston,	244 89
of New England National Bank, Boston,	21 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 22.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Continued.*

Received of North National Bank, Boston,		$416 32
of Northampton National Bank,		1,751 93
of Old Lowell National Bank,		55 14
of Old Boston National Bank,		410 96
of Oxford National Bank,		350 31
of Pacific National Bank, Lawrence,		517 73
of Pittsfield National Bank,		889 64
of Powow River National Bank, Amesbury,		917 69
of People's National Bank, Boston,		277 55
of Quinsigamond National Bank, Worcester,		1,686 75
of Randolph National Bank,		1,153 73
of Railroad National Bank, Lowell,		270 89
of Rockland National Bank, Boston,		382 61
of Rollstone National Bank, Fitchburg,		1,157 40
of Salem National Bank,		2,307 02
of Shawmut National Bank, Boston,		6,242 30
of Shoe and Leather National Bank, Boston,		415 55
of Second National Bank, Boston,		54 45
of Second National Bank, Haverhill,		748 74
of Third National Bank, Pittsfield,		889 85
of Third National Bank, Springfield,		3,359 41
of Traders' National Bank, Boston,		382 68
of Wachusett National Bank, Fitchburg,		1,628 18
of Winnisimmet National Bank, Chelsea,		425 91
of Winthrop National Bank, Boston,		686 96
Income of town of Brookline interest on corporation tax paid in advance,		83 12
Armory Loan Sinking Fund,		567 05
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,		1,438 11
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,		633 47
		$108,333 31
Received on account of 1889: —		
Agawam National Bank, Springfield,	$297 26	
Amesbury National Bank,	116 66	
Appleton National Bank, Lowell,	321 25	
Atlantic National Bank, Boston,	58 77	
Blackstone National Bank, Boston,	58 35	
Boston National Bank,	57 94	
Broadway National Bank, Boston,	57 09	
Central National Bank, Boston,	96 98	
Central National Bank, Worcester,	208 09	
Chapin National Bank, Springfield,	208 08	
Chicopee National Bank, Springfield,	180 83	
City National Bank, Boston,	58 36	
City National Bank, Gloucester,	104 40	
City National Bank, Holyoke,	157 70	
City National Bank, Springfield,	180 83	
City National Bank, Worcester,	208 08	
Amount carried forward,		$108,333 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 22

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$108,333 31
Continental National Bank, Boston, . .	$30 83	
Faneuil Hall National Bank, Boston, . .	188 23	
First National Bank, Ashburnham, . .	60 28	
First National Bank, Boston, . . .	58 35	
First National Bank, Gloucester, . . .	45 22	
First National Bank, Salem, . . .	178 35	
First National Bank, Newburyport, . .	36 43	
First National Bank, Worcester, . . .	180 83	
First Ward National Bank, Boston, . .	65 25	
Fitchburg National Bank, ...	148 63	
Fourth National Bank, Boston, . . .	58 76	
Framingham National Bank, . . .	104 04	
Freeman's National Bank, Boston, . .	57 94	
Globe National Bank, Boston, . . .	186 16	
Hampshire County National Bank, Northampton, ...	120 56	
Haverhill National Bank, ...	89 17	
Holyoke National Bank, ...	74 32	
Home National Bank, Holyoke, . . .	70 53	
John Hancock National Bank, Springfield, .	210 98	
Lincoln National Bank, Boston, . . .	68 75	
Leicester National Bank, ...	60 27	
Manufacturers' National Bank, Boston, .	82 19	
Market National Bank, Boston, . . .	58 35	
Maverick National Bank, Boston, . .	301 90	
Mechanics' National Bank, Boston, . .	97 81	
Merchandise National Bank, Boston, . .	58 36	
Merchants' National Bank, Lowell, . .	475 61	
Merchants' National Bank, New Bedford, .	148 63	
Merchants' National Bank, Salem, . .	43 75	
Metropolitan National Bank, Boston, . .	59 17	
Monument National Bank, Boston, . .	58 77	
Mount Vernon National Bank, Boston, .	59 16	
National Bank of Commonwealth, Boston, .	76 44	
National Bank of North America, Boston, .	97 01	
National Bank of Redemption, Boston, .	162 74	
National Exchange Bank, Boston, . .	58 76	
National Revere Bank, Boston, . . .	846 71	
National Security Bank, Boston, . . .	59 59	
North National Bank, Boston, . . .	58 35	
Northampton National Bank, . . .	120 56	
Old Boston National Bank, ...	58 36	
Oxford National Bank, ...	30 13	
Pittsfield National Bank, ...	90 42	
Powow River National Bank, Amesbury, .	89 18	
Quinsigamond National Bank, Worcester, .	104 04	
Randolph National Bank, ...	90 42	
Rockland National Bank, Boston, . .	58 35	
Rollstone National Bank, Fitchburg, . .	89 18	
Amount carried forward, . . .	. . .	$108,333 31

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 23.

INTEREST ON DEPOSITS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$108,333 31
Second National Bank, Haverhill, . .	$60 28	
Shawmut National Bank, Boston, . .	633 41	
Salem National Bank, ...	208 07	
Shoe and Leather National Bank, Boston, .	59 58	
Third National Bank, Pittsfield, . . .	59 45	
Third National Bank, Springfield, . .	331 50	
Traders' National Bank, Boston, . . .	59 16	
Wachusett National Bank, Fitchburg, . .	135 64	
Income Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund, ...	2 95	
		9,548 53
Total, ...	. . .	$117,881 84
Amount received on account of 1890, . .	$108,333 31	
Amount received on account of 1889, . .	9,548 53	
		$117,881 84

DETAILS No. 23.

INTEREST ON CORPORATION TAX.

Received from the following corporations: —

A. W. Mitchell Company, ...	$0 09
Ætna Mills, ...	3 36
American Waltham Watch Company, ...	364 48
American Tack Company, ...	2 68
Atlas Pulp Company, ...	1 21
Albemarle Slate Company, ...	06
American Rubber Company, ...	29 96
Albany Street Freight Railway Company, ...	1 50
American Cultivator Publishing Company, ...	1 08
American Cultivator Publishing Company, ...	9 61
Andover Press, ...	30
A. M. Gardner Hardware Company, ...	13 10
Blue Hill Electric Company, ...	3 68
Bed Rock Emery Wheel Company, ...	28
Bacon Paper Company, ...	7 42
Budget Publishing Company, ...	82
Budget Publishing Company, ...	7 15
Blair Camera Company, ...	4 87
Boston Electric Light Company, ...	134 63
Boston Electric Light Company, ...	83 76
Boston Advertising Company, ...	1 64
Braintree Water Supply Company, ...	13 05
Boston Wall Paper Company, ...	13 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 23.

INTEREST ON CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Berkshire Overall Company,	$0 45
Black Rock Hotel Company,	25
Boston Gas Company,	110 84
Bay State Gas Company,	5 17
Cochrane Chemical Company,	11 33
Chestnut Hill Real Estate Company,	88
C. F. Jewett Publishing Company,	3 62
Columbia Rubber Company,	20 97
Cutter Tower Company,	1 82
Cape Ann Granite Company,	42
Citizens' Gas Company, Quincy,	1 39
Citizens' Electric Light Company,	11 26
Citizens' Electric Light Company,	5 84
Charlestown Gas Company,	22 38
Cassino Art Company,	1 62
Charles W. Copeland Manufacturing Company,	9 71
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company,	1 69
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	5 12
Dedham Electric Company,	7 36
Damon Safe and Iron Works Company,	37
D. Lothrop & Company,	25 43
Dorchester Gas Company,	11 75
East Side Street Railway Company,	9 59
Electric Machine Company,	3 53
Essex Leather Company,	42
Foxborough Iron Foundry and Machine Company,	2 23
Foote Refrigerator Company,	1 47
Gloucester Electric Company,	1 40
George E. Reed Furniture Company,	5 02
Globe Investment Company,	30 14
Gardner Gas Company,	68
Hampden Watch Company,	4 41
Highland Foundry Company,	5 44
Highland Foundry Company,	11 77
Harvard Printing Company,	2 43
Hampden Watch Company,	74 47
Haverhill Roller Toboggan Company,	3 53
Hero Cough Syrup Company,	1 70
H A. Williams Manufacturing Company,	17 97
Hancock Inspirator Company,	23 27
Harwood Manufacturing Company,	5 85
Hull Street Railway Company,	21
H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company,	2 49
John C. De Lancy Moulding Company,	52
J. B. Parker Machine Company,	2 80
J. J. Warren Company,	1 83
Lancaster Water Company,	2 94
Lancaster Slate Company,	11
Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company,	7 63
Lewis Engraving Company,	97
Lynn Ice Company,	30 14
Lakeview Printing Company,	06
Lynn Belt Line Street Railway Company,	3 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 23.

INTEREST ON CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Long Beach Railway Company,	$1 47
Lady Grey Perfumery Company,	61
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company,	09
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company,	33
Marlborough Street Railway Company,	10 18
Manufacturers' Gazette Publishing Company,	50
Manufacturers' Gazette Publishing Company,	4 58
Magee Furnace Company,	29 11
Meigs' Elevated Railroad (Construction) Company,	49 32
Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company,	1 70
Martha's Vineyard Street Railway Company,	1 13
Magnesco Calcite Fire-proof Company,	4 56
Metropolitan Steamship Company,	25 96
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company,	6 41
Miller Bros & Company Corporation,	3 76
New England Rattan Company,	1 60
Nantucket Railroad Company,	7 72
National Plaster Company,	3 61
National Fire Works Company,	6 39
Nonantum Worsted Company,	106 14
Nonantum Worsted Company,	19 98
Old Colony Machine Company,	1 26
Old Spain Co-operative Society,	84
Pranker Manufacturing Company,	2 06
Potter Lovell Company,	97 32
Plum Island Street Railway Company,	10 71
Pratt Manufacturing Company,	70
Pairpont Manufacturing Company,	36 36
Roxbury Gas Company,	25 56
Raymond Skate Company,	19 85
Reading Water Company,	32
Russell Mills,	2 92
Revere Rubber Company,	28 98
Suspension Transportation Company,	2 60
Suspension Transportation Company,	10 30
Samuel Ward Company,	2 49
Suffolk Cordage Company,	8 73
Suffolk Cordage Company,	3 83
S. A. Wood Machine Company,	45 10
Security Associates,	299 23
Smith American Organ and Piano Company,	13 78
Spencer Gas Company,	4 07
Standard Publishing Company,	35
South Boston Gas Company,	6 34
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	82
Thomas B. Adams Company,	14
The Educational Supply Company,	3 92
The Electric and Machine Company,	70
Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Company,	16 08
Weston Illuminating Company,	18 92
Weston Illuminating Company,	9 71
West End Railway Company,	1,204 71
Wakefield Water Company,	14 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 24 TO 27.

INTEREST ON CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

Waltham Tribune Company,	$2 65
Westfield Brick Company,	65
Watchman Publishing Company,	4 02
Whittier Machine Company,	1 10
Western Union Telegraph Company,	2,210 85
Walker Stetson Sawyer Company,	9 90
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	5 58
Total,	$5,628 52

DETAILS No. 24.

INTEREST ON GAS COMMISSIONERS' TAX.

Received of Citizen's Gas Company, Quincy,	$1 44	
of Gloucester Electric Light Company,	38	
		$1 82

DETAILS No. 25.

INTEREST ON CO-OPERATIVE BANK TAX.

Received of Suffolk Co-operative Bank,	$0 32

DETAILS No. 26.

INTEREST ON ARMORY LOAN.

[Acts 1888, Chap. 384.]

Received of Armory Loan Sinking Fund: —		
Interest on Armory Loan 1889,	$15,628 33	
Interest on Armory Loan 1890,	24,900 00	
		$40,528 33

DETAILS No. 27.

INTEREST ON METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN.

[Acts 1889, Chap. 439.]

Accrued interest on bonds sold,	$1,032 17	
Premium on loan, balance of interest for 1890,	31,002 80	
		$32,034 97

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 28.

INTEREST ON TEMPORARY LOAN.

Received to correct error in charging interest on Treasurer's note, ...	$140 00

DETAILS No. 29.

INCOME FROM MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16, Sect. 52.]

Received of E. J. Russell, Warden, for merchandise sold, etc, ...	$165,361 34

DETAILS No. 30.

INCOME FROM STATE PRISON.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 221, Sect. 59.]

Received for labor of convicts, etc.: — From E. J. Russell, Warden, ...	$6,548 45

DETAILS No. 31.

INCOME FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

[Acts 1886, Chap. 255, Sect. 29.]

Received for labor of convicts, etc.: — From Gardiner Tufts, Superintendent, ...	$23,285 06

DETAILS No. 32.

INCOME FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16, Sect. 52.]

Received of Gardiner Tufts, Superintendent: — For merchandise sold, ...	$30,825 82

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 33.

INCOME FROM REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Pub. Stat., Chap 16, Sect. 52.]

Received of Ellen C. Johnson, Superintendent: — For merchandise sold, ...	$13,689 40

DETAILS No. 34.

INCOME FROM STATE ALMSHOUSE.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16, Sect. 52.]

Received of C. Irving Fisher, Superintendent: — For articles sold, etc., ...	$173 25

DETAILS No. 35.

INCOME FROM STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16, Sect. 52.]

Received of Amos Andrews, Superintendent: — For sales of produce, etc., ...	$156 00

DETAILS No. 36.

INCOME FROM STATE FARM.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16, Sect. 52.]

Received of H. M. Blackstone, Superintendent: — For sale of produce, etc., ...	$4,158 45

DETAILS No. 37.

INCOME FROM LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 18, Sect. 52.]

Received of Theo. F. Chapin, Superintendent, . . .	$1,525 95

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 38.

INCOME FROM STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16, Sect. 52.]

Received of Luann L. Brackett, Superintendent, . .	$422 93

DETAILS No. 39.

INCOME FROM BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY.

[Pub. Stat., Chaps. 16, 86, 87, 88 and 89; Sects. 52, 11, 7 and 51.]

Received from: —	
Sundry parties for support of friends in hospitals, almshouses, etc., . .	$2,439 47
United States for expenses incurred in the supervision of immigration, . .	28,900 12
Cunard Steamship Company, . .	278 66
British Consulate, .	169 46
The following cities and towns: —	
Abington, ...	334 04
Acton, ...	52 46
Adams, ...	112 82
Amesbury, ...	324 07
Amherst, ...	19 14
Andover, ...	69 74
Arlington, ...	198 48
Ashburnham, . . .	146 00
Attleborough, . . .	47 36
Barnstable, ...	146 00
Bellingham, . . .	17 18
Belmont, ...	36 21
Bernardston, . . .	80 32
Beverly, ...	204 29
Blackstone, ...	85 64
Boston, ...	44,622 60
Boxford, ...	$145 46
Bradford, ...	75 40
Braintree, ...	222 95
Bridgewater, . . .	86 36
Brockton, ...	129 53
Brookline, ...	46 89
Cambridge, . . .	1,636 92
Canton, ...	215 32
Charlton, ...	42 71
Chelsea, ...	468 15
Chester, ...	127 68
Chesterfield, . . .	57 11
Clinton, ...	83 60
Cohasset, ...	146 00
Concord, ...	68 16
Dalton, ...	34 36
Danvers, ...	32 96
Dedham, ...	491 50
Dracut, ...	49 21
Dudley, ...	168 78
Easton, ...	206 82
Essex, ...	79 51
Everett, ...	18 11
Fairhaven, ...	109 20
Fall River, ...	1,655 89
Fitchburg, ...	131 93
Foxborough, . . .	13 96
Franklin, ...	184 39
Georgetown, . . .	57 57
Gloucester, ...	266 50
Grafton, ...	378 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 39.

INCOME FROM BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY — *Continued.*

Great Barrington,	$284 82	Newburyport,	$331 08
Greenfield,	52 93	Newton,	378 41
Groton,	69 78	North Andover,	63 50
Groveland,	50 61	North Attleborough,	71 43
Hadley,	6 60	Northbridge,	89 39
Hanover,	146 00	Norwell,	138 01
Hardwick,	87 29	Northborough,	70 11
Harwich,	191 50	Norfolk,	13 71
Hatfield,	40 86	Northampton,	37 61
Haverhill,	241 05	Peabody,	52 46
Holden,	45 04	Petersham,	76 61
Holland,	42 71	Pittsfield,	47 36
Holliston,	785 57	Princeton,	46 46
Holyoke,	135 94	Quincy,	60 31
Hopkinton,	292 00	Randolph,	272 75
Hudson,	201 71	Reading,	128 15
Hyde Park,	152 29	Revere,	115 51
Ipswich,	24 61	Rockland,	127 95
Lakeville,	78 46	Rockport,	197 79
Lawrence,	577 29	Salem,	715 76
Leicester,	9 75	Sandisfield,	65 93
Leominster,	51 40	Saugus,	19 96
Lincoln,	18 11	Savoy,	22 75
Lowell,	822 62	Sharon,	57 10
Lunenburg,	39 00	Shelburne,	24 61
Lynn,	1,328 84	Shrewsbury,	146 00
Malden,	140 64	Somerset,	10 00
Mansfield,	97 20	Somerville,	1,198 81
Marblehead,	180 14	Southbridge,	23 21
Marlborough,	324 64	South Hadley,	32 50
Marshfield,	462 43	Spencer,	10 21
Medford,	205 77	Springfield,	183 86
Medway,	7 71	Stoneham,	106 78
Melrose,	34 57	Swampscott,	42 71
Methuen,	235 14	Swansea,	9 29
Middleborough,	222 14	Taunton,	127 53
Milford,	158 88	Uxbridge,	34 36
Milton,	123 62	Wakefield,	234 11
Monson,	13 61	Walpole,	10 54
Monterey,	138 82	Waltham,	651 48
Nantucket,	8 00	Ware,	124 89
Natick,	373 29	Warren,	42 71
New Bedford,	162 47	Warwick,	50 61

Digitized by Google

INCOME FROM BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY — *Concluded.*

Watertown,	$57 57	Winchendon,	$19 50
Westport,	26 46	Winchester,	183 85
West Boylston,	146 00	Woburn,	295 74
West Springfield,	48 29	Worcester,	245 18
Weymouth,	46 28	Wrentham,	27 39
Whitman,	42 25	Yarmouth,	76 25
Williamsburg,	292 50		
Williamstown,	8 57	Total,	$102,161 34

DETAILS No. 40.

INCOME TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 141.]

Received of Danl. A. Gleason, Treasurer Fitchburg Railroad Company,	$9,276 06
of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company,	627 75
	$9,903 81

DETAILS No. 41.

FOREIGN CORPORATION FEES.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 330.]

Received of the following corporations: —

Abendroth and Root Manufacturing Co.,	$15 00
Alameda Co,	15 00
Aluminum Metal Manufacturing Co.,	15 00
American Arms Co.,	15 00
American Axle and Tool Co,	15 00
American Boot and Shoe Co.,	15 00
American Brass and Rivet Co.,	15 00
American Card Clothing Co.,	15 00
American Equitable Aid Association,	15 00
American Endowment Association,	15 00
American Health Supply Co,	15 00
American Investment Co.,	15 00
American Investment Union,	15 00
American Improved Wrench Co.,	15 00
American Manufacturing Co.,	15 00

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CORPORATION FEES — *Continued.*

American Maturity Bond Association,	$15 00
American Mica Fire Proof Roofing Co,	15 00
American Pin Co,	15 00
American Preservers Co,	15 00
American Provident Association,	15 00
American Savings Loan and Building Co,	10 00
Anti-Friction Axle Bearing Co.,	15 00
Atlantic Compressed Yeast Co.,	15 00
Auburn Mineral Spring Co.,	15 00
Automatic Heeling Machine Co.,	15 00
Bacon Vacuum Pump and Electrical Co.,	15 00
Bay State Bond and Investment Co,	15 00
Bay State Investment Co of Manchester, N.H,	15 00
Bay State Investment Co. of Portsmouth, N. H.,	15 00
Bell Rock Electrical Conductor Co.,	15 00
Bemis Brothers Bag Co,	15 00
Bergen and Engel Brewing Co.,	15 00
Berkshire China Clay Co,	15 00
Blandford Brick and Tile Co;	15 00
Boston Anti-Friction Water Gate Co,	15 00
Boston Café Co,	15 00
Boston Co-operative Investment Co,	15 00
Boston Electric Valve and Motor Co.,	15 00
Boston Gossamer Co.,	15 00
Boston Land Improvement Co.,	15 00
Boston Lasting Machine Co,	15 00
Boston and Plymouth Steamboat Co.,	10 00
Boston and Portsmouth Steamship Co,	15 00
Boston and South Riverside Fruit Co,	15 00
Boston Welt Machine Co.,	15 00
B. S. Hale & Son (incorporated),	15 00
Braintree Granite Co,	15 00
Brooks Bank Note and Lithographing Co.,	15 00
Brownsville, Maine, Slate Co.,	15 00
Builders' Adjustable Staging Co.,	15 00
Cameron Silicia Co,	15 00
Canton Manufacturing and Bleaching Co,	15 00
Capital Investment Co. of Manchester, N.H.,	15 00
Capital Investment Co. of Nashua, N.H,	15 00
C. Brigham and Co,	15 00
Champion Nailing Machine Co.,	15 00
Charles W. Trainor & Co. (incorporated),	15 00
Chase Cotton Gin Co,	15 00
Chase Lasting Machine,	15 00
Chicago and Alton Railroad Co.,	15 00
Chicago, Boston and Liverpool Co.,	15 00
Chicago, Burlington and Northern R R Co.,	15 00
Chicago Hardware Manufacturing Co.,	15 00
Chicago and Northwestern R R. Co,	15 00
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific R.R Co.,	15 00
Chicago, St. Paul, and Kansas City R.R. Co,	15 00

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CORPORATION FEES — *Continued.*

Chilton Manufacturing Co.,	$15 00
Cincinnati, Bloomington and Chicago Railroad Co,	15 00
Citizens' Investment Co.,	15 00
Citizens' Security Investment Co.,	15 00
Cleanora Manufacturing Co.,	15 00
Cold Blast Water Still Co.,	15 00
Cold Stream Mining Co,	15 00
Colorado Loan and Mortgage Co.,	15 00
Colorado Mining Investment Co,	15 00
Commercial Investment Co,	15 00
Commonwealth Bond and Mortgage Co,	15 00
Commonwealth Investment Co,	15 00
Consolidated Button Hole Furnishing Machine Co.,	15 00
Continental Land and Security Co.,	15 00
Co-operative Investment Co.,	15 00
Copeland Manufacturing Co.,	15 00
Crystal Springs Manufacturing Co.,	15 00
Dakota and Eastern Mortgage Co.,	15 00
Dartmouth Mills,	15 00
Diamond Lustre Co,	15 00
Dominion Reduction Co,	15 00
Dunne Cutlery Co,	15 00
Eastern Boot and Shoe Co.,	15 00
Eastern Electrical Supply and Construction Co.,	15 00
Eastern Investment Co,	15 00
Eastern Kansas Investment Co.,	15 00
Eastern Manufacturing Co,	15 00
E. B. Warren Co. (incorporated),	15 00
Economic Electric Manufacturing Co,	15 00
Edward Miller & Co.,	15 00
E. F. Shiek & Co. (incorporated),	15 00
Egyptian Chemical Co.,	5 00
Electrical Safety Co.,	15 00
Electric Boot and Shoe Finishing Co,	15 00
Enterprise Investment Co.,	15 00
Eureka Bond and Investment Co.,	15 00
Facile Bottle Stopper Co.,	15 00
Fales Combustion Co,	15 00
Faneuil Hall Cigar Co.,	15 00
Farmcomb Hill Mining Co.,	15 00
Fidelity Bond and Investment Co.,	15 00
Field Loom Manufacturing Co.,	15 00
Flander Tonic Co,	15 00
Fort Worth Land Co.,	15 00
F. P. Robinson Co,	15 00
Frank Jones Brewing Co., Limited,	15 00
Franklin Electric Co.,	15 00
Franklin Investment Co.,	15 00
Frost Proof Car Co.,	15 00
Gamewell Auxiliary Fire Alarm Co.,	15 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 41'

FOREIGN CORPORATION FEES — *Continued.*

George W. Beardsley Piano Co.,	$15 00	
G. H. Hammond Co,	15 00	
Glass Transmitter Telephone Co.,	15 00	
Glenark Knitting Co.,	15 00	
Globe Investment Association,	15 00	
Gormelly and Jeffery Manufacturing Co.,	15 00	
Gould Mining, Milling and Reduction Co.,	15 00	
Gould and Watson Co,	15 00	
Granite State Brick Co,	15 00	
Granite State Co-operative Savings Co.,	15 00	
Granite State Investment Co,	15 00	
Granite State Mutual Association,	15 00	
Guest Alarm and Signal Co,	15 00	
Guthries' Electrical Manufacturing Co.,	15 00	
Hagerty Water Motor Co.,	15 00	
Hanford Stanford Co,	15 00	
Harris Palatial Car Co,	15 00	
H. E Swift Manufacturing Co.,	15 00	
H. G. and H. W. Stevens Co,	15 00	
High Rock Trust Co.,	15 00	
Hobbs Manufacturing Co.,	15 00	
Home Mutual Investment Co.,	15 00	
Huntington Thread Co.,	15 00	
I. M. Foote Regulator Co,	15 00	
Ingersol Sergeant Rock Drill Co.,	15 00	
International Type Writing Co.,	5 00	
Intelligent Can Co.,	15 00	
Irwin Cigar Co,	15 00	
Jackson Electric Engine and Telephone Co.,	15 00	
J. B. Dixon Lumber Co.,	15 00	
J. B Watkins Land Mortgage Co,	15 00	
Jervell Belting Co,	15 00	
J. F. Pease Furnace Co.,	15 00	
J. K. Armsby Co,	15 00	
Judson L Thomson Manufacturing Co.,	15 00	
Kansas City Land Co.,	15 00	
Kansas City Packing and Refrigerating Co.,	15 00	
Kansas New England Loan and Trust Co.,	15 00	
Kerr Thread Co.,	15 00	
Kimball Improved Car Heating System,	15 00	
Knight Investment Co.,	5 00	
Lands End Co,	15 00	
Leicester Piano Co,	15 00	
Ligniform Tubing Co.,	15 00	
Lincoln Mills,	15 00	
Maplewood Suburban Home Co.,	15 00	
Massachusetts Bay Steamboat Co,	15 00	
Massachusetts Pulsion Telephone Co,	15 00	
Massachusetts Rebate Association,	5 00	
Mather Electric Co,	15 00	
Mechanics' Investment Co. of Maine,	15 00	
Mechanics' Investment Co of New Hampshire,	15 00	

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CORPORATION FEES — *Continued.*

Merchants' Parcel Delivery Co.,	$15 00
Merrill Trust Co.,	15 00
Messenger Valve Co.,	15 00
Middlesex Boot and Shoe Co.,	15 00
Middlesex Investment Co.,	15 00
Miles Cash Register Co,	15 00
Mining and Developing Co. of No. America,	15 00
Minnesota Title Insurance and Trust Co.,	15 00
Mount Zircon Spring Co.,	15 00
Municipal Signal Co.,	15 00
Mutual Co.,	15 00
Mutual Investment Co,	15 00
Mutual Loan and Investment Co.,	15 00
Mutual Protective Association of America,	15 00
Mutual Savings and Distribution Fund Association,	15 00
M. V. Livingstone Cycle Manufacturing Co.,	15 00
National Benefit Association,	15 00
National Co-operative Investment Co.,	15 00
National Distribution Co,	15 00
National Electric Co,	15 00
National Fidelity Co.,	15 00
National Investment Association,	15 00
National Protective Investment Co.,	15 00
National Provident Association,	15 00
National Redemption Co,	15 00
National Telephone Manufacturing Co.,	15 00
New England Co,	15 00
N. E. Adamant Co.,	15 00
N. E Autographic Register Co.,	15 00
N. E. Bed Co,	15 00
N. E. Brewing Co,	15 00
N. E Chemical Co.,	15 00
N. E. Co-operative Debenture Co.,	15 00
N. E. Equitable Association,	15 00
N. E Investment Co.,	15 00
N. E. Lodging Hotel Co.,	15 00
N. E. Northwestern Co.,	15 00
N. E. Portelectric Co.,	5 00
N. E. Printing Telegraph Co.,	15 00
N. E. Striking Machine Co,	15 00
New York National Building and Loan Association,	15 00
New York, Providence and Boston R.R. Co.,	15 00
North American Investment Co.,	15 00
North American Redemption Co,	15 00
North American Savings Loan and Building Co,	5 00
North Monson, Me., Slate Co.,	15 00
North Packing and Provision Co.,	15 00
Northern Investment Co.,	15 00
Oakman Manufacturing Co.,	15 00
Old Colony Co-operative Investment Co.,	15 00

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CORPORATION FEES — *Continued.*

Palestine Investment Association,	$15 00
Page Belting Co.,	15 00
People's Investment Association,	15 00
People's New England Investment Co. of New Hampshire,	15 00
People's New England Investment Co. of Maine,	15 00
People's Three Years Investment Co.,	15 00
People's Trust and Investment Co.,	15 00
Pettingill Andrews Co.,	15 00
Pierce Steam Heating Co.,	15 00
Pike Manufacturing Co,	15 00
Plymouth Rock Pants Co.,	15 00
Provident Trust Co.,	15 00
Prudential Bond and Investment Co.,	15 00
Public Market and Packing Co,	15 00
Puitsch Compressing Co.,	15 00
Pulsion Telephone Co.,	15 00
Puritan Benefit and Investment Co.,	10 00
Queen's County Mining Co,	15 00
Reliable and Equitable Investment Co.,	15 00
Repawno Chemical Co.,	15 00
Rockingham Investment Co.,	15 00
Rogers Royal Remedies Co,	15 00
Rossignol Mining Co.,	15 00
Royal Bond Co.,	15 00
Royal Case Co.,	15 00
Royal Remedies Co.,	15 00
Royal Security and Investment Co,	15 00
Royal Security Investment Co,	15 00
Ruby Mining Co.,	15 00
Russell Electric Lamp Co.,	15 00
Salmander Brick and Tile Co.,	15 00
Sanborn Exercising Machine Co.,	15 00
Saratoga Kissengen Spring Co.,	15 00
Seaboard Lumber Co.,	15 00
Security Investment and Loan Co,	15 00
Security Mortgage and Trust Co. of Dallas, Texas,	15 00
Seth Norwood Shoe Co,	15 00
Sherman Electric Storage and Equipment Co,	15 00
Shoe and Leather Certificate Investment Co.,	15 00
Sioux City Land Co.,	15 00
Southern Loan and Investment Co.,	15 00
Southern Mass. Fire Alarm Co.,	5 00
Spencer Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co.,	15 00
Sprague's Collecting Agency,	15 00
Springfield Brewing Co.,	15 00
Springfield Provision Co,	15 00
Standard Chemical M'f'g Co,	15 00
Standard Coal and Fuel Co,	15 00
Standard Co-operative Benefit Association,	15 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. **Revenue Receipts.** DETAILS 41.

FOREIGN CORPORATION FEES — *Concluded.*

Standard Railway Rail Joint Co.,	$15 00	
Standard Security Co,	15 00	
State Bank of McPherson,	5 00	
Steel Edge Stamping and Retrimming Co.,	15 00	
Stereo Relief Decoration Co,	15 00	
St. Joseph Loan and Trust Co.,	15 00	
St. Paul Investment and Savings Society,	15 00	
Suffolk Manufacturing Co.,	15 00	
Sutton Mills Co.,	15 00	
Taber Food Co,	15 00	
Thomas B. Adams Worsted Apron and Leather Co.,	15 00	
Thomas Strahan & Co.,	15 00	
Thompson Manufacturing Co,	15 00	
Thomson-Houston Industrial Electric Co,	15 00	
Thomson-Houston Motor Co.,	15 00	
Tiffany Glass Co,	15 00	
Toboggan Slide and Coaster Co.,	15 00	
Train Despatchers' Electric Signal Co.,	15 00	
Tripp Grant Leveller Co,	15 00	
Union Co-operative Co,	15 00	
United Electric Securities Co.,	15 00	
United Investment Co.,	15 00	
United Telegram Co.,	15 00	
Universal Investment Co.,	15 00	
U. S. Electric Fire Liquid Co,	15 00	
U. S. Heating and Plumbing Co.,	15 00	
U. S. Investment Co.,	15 00	
Vestes Manufacturing Co.,	15 00	
Victor Mercantile Co.,	15 00	
Vogel Electric Insulating and Manufacturing Co,	15 00	
Wabash Railroad Co.,	15 00	
Walter Oakley & Co.,	15 00	
Waltham Electric Clock Co.,	15 00	
Wamesit Benefit Association,	15 00	
Washburn Credit House,	15 00	
Washburn Investment Co.,	15 00	
Washington Boot and Shoe M'f 'g Co.,	15 00	
Waukenhose Co,	15 00	
W. C. Belcher Land Mortgage Co.,	15 00	
Wentworth Investment Co.,	15 00	
Western Security Co,	15 00	
Westinghouse Electric and M'f 'g Co,	15 00	
West Point M'f 'g Co,	15 00	
White Sewing Machine Co.,	15 00	
Wilson Electric Co,	15 00	
Wilson Lace Clasp Co,	15 00	
W. J. Johnson Co. (Limited),	15 00	
W. L. Douglas Shoe Co.,	15 00	
Woman's Publishing Co.,	15 00	
Total,	. . .	$4,645 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 42.

FEES FROM BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY.

[Acts 1885, Chap. 313.]

Received of F. H. Butler, Secretary, ...	$1,229 50

DETAILS No. 43.

FEES FROM BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 137.]

Received of E. V. McLeod, Secretary, ...	$590 90

DETAILS No. 44.

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 157, Sect. 138.]

Received of Joseph H. Tyler, Register, Middlesex County, . . .	$1,564 00	
of Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Register, Essex County, . . .	1,401 25	
of Elijah George, Register, Suffolk County, ...	912 00	
of Samuel B. Spooner, Register, Hampden County, . . .	641 00	
of John H Galligan, Register, Bristol County, ...	403 00	
of Jonathan Cobb, Register, Norfolk County, ...	834 80	
of Fred W. Southwick, Register, Worcester County, . . .	502 00	
of Edward T. Slocum, Register, Berkshire County, . . .	60 00	
of Hubbard M. Abbott, Register, Hampshire County, . .	313 50	
of Francis M. Thompson, Register, Franklin County, . . .	203 00	
of Freeman H. Lothrop, Register, Barnstable County, . .	65 00	
of John C. Sullivan, Register, Plymouth County, . . .	146 00	
of Benjamin F. Brown, Register, Nantucket County, . .	18 00	
		$7,063 55
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$7,063 55

Digitized by Google

FEES FROM COURTS OF INSOLVENCY — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$7,063 55
Received on account of 1889 and previous years: —		
of Elijah George, Register, Suffolk County, ...	$3,993 00	
of Frederic W. Southwick, Register, Worcester County, . .	901 00	
of Joseph H. Tyler, Register, Middlesex County, ...	757 00	
of Samuel B. Spooner, Register, Hampden County, . . .	262 00	
of Jonathan Cobb, Register, Norfolk County, ...	115 00	
of John H. Galligan, Register, Bristol County, ...	112 00	
of Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Register, Essex County, ...	1,154 00	
of Francis M. Thompson, Register, Franklin County, ...	90 00	
of Edward T. Slocum, Register, Berkshire County, . . .	173 00	
		7,557 00
Total, ...	. . . .	$14,620 55

DETAILS No. 45.

FEES FROM CLERK OF THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 159, Sect. 5.]

Received of H. A. Clapp, Clerk, ...	$385 50

DETAILS No. 46.

FEES FROM DISTRICT POLICE.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 103, Sect. 5.]

Received of M. H. Pease, member of the District Police, for fees, etc., ...	$17 33

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 47.

FEES FOR COMMISSIONS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 21, Sect. 6.]

Amounts received for commissions issued by the Secretary of the Commonwealth for the year 1890, . . .	$8,190 00

DETAILS No. 48.

FEES FROM ATTORNEY-GENERAL.

Received of Andrew J. Waterman, Attorney-General, .	$509 09

DETAILS No. 49.

FEES FROM REPORTER OF DECISIONS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 159, Sect. 63.]

Received of W. V. Kellen, Reporter, ...	$75 90

DETAILS No. 50.

SECRETARY'S FEES.

[Pub. Stat., Chaps. 15 and 16, Sects. 9 and 52.]

Amount of fees received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth for the year 1890, ...	$1,307 75

DETAILS No. 51.

CORPORATION FEES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 106, Sect. 84.]

Received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, .	$15,164 88

DETAILS No. 52.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS' FEES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16, Sect. 52.]

Received from Charles Endicott, Commissioner, . .	$581 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 53.
HAWKERS' AND PEDDLERS' LICENSES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 68.]

Amount received from licenses issued by the Secretary of the Commonwealth during the year 1890, . .	$22,165 00

DETAILS No. 54.
LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 248.]

Received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, .	$62 00

DETAILS No. 55.
LICENSE TRANSFERS.

Received of Secretary of the Commonwealth for licenses transferred in 1890, ...	$138 50

DETAILS No. 56.
LICENSES VENDOR.

Received of Secretary of the Commonwealth, . .	$25 00

DETAILS No. 57.
SALE OF REGISTERS OF VOTERS.

Received of the Secretary of the Commonwealth for sale of Registers, ...	$48 70

DETAILS No. 58.
SALE OF SPECIAL LAWS.

Received of Secretary of the Commonwealth for sale of Special Laws, ...	$81 42

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 59.

SALE OF PROVINCIAL LAWS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16.]

Received from Secretary of the Commonwealth for sale of Provincial Laws, ...	$36 00

DETAILS No. 60.

SALE OF VALUATION BOOKS.

Received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth for sale of valuation books, ...	$1 25

DETAILS No. 61.

SALE OF BLANK BOOKS.

Received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth for sale of registration books and indexes, ...	$22 10

DETAILS No. 62.

SALES BY PUBLIC WAREHOUSEMEN.

Received of James W. Tewksbury and D. A. Caldwell, on account of goods of Paul Gasten, ...	$14 70

DETAILS No. 63.

SALES OF WASTE PAPER.

Received of Secretary of the Commonwealth, . . .	$21 96

DETAILS No. 64.

SALES OF TAUNTON LUNATIC HOSPITAL LAND.

Received of John Kittredge, Treasurer, ...	$173 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 65.

SALES OF ELECTROTYPE PLATES.

Received of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, . .	$785 81

DETAILS No. 66.

SALES OF EARLY LAWS.

Received of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, . .	$18 00

DETAILS No. 67.

SALES OF WORCESTER LUNATIC HOSPITAL LANDS.

Received of Albert Wood, Treasurer, ...	$3,000 00

DETAILS No. 68.

CASES SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

Received of Stephen C. Wrightington, Superintendent of In-door Poor,—			
Case of Mary Cox *v.* Hannibal Wheeler, .		$275 00	
of Loveytue Randall *v.* Charles Kellogg, ...		300 00	
			$575 00

DETAILS No. 69.

SUPPORT OF PAUPER INFANTS.

Received of Lowell, on account of Frank Hardy, ...		$45 71	
of Lynn, on account of Pauline Dwyer, ...		131 43	
of Hiram S. Shurtleff, Superintendent of Out-door Poor,—			
On account of Geo. Le Forrest, .	$436 50		
of Charles Aderly, .	2 75		
of Kate Duggan, .	7 00		
of Lizzie Hayes, .	8 00		
		454 25	
			$631 39

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 70.

TEMPORARY SUPPORT OF PAUPERS.

Received of Hiram S. Shurtleff, Superintendent of Out-door Poor,—		
On account of support of Joseph C. Edgecomb, . .		$40 00

DETAILS No. 71.

RENT OF GREAT PONDS.

Received of Edmund G. Beetle, rent of Farm Pond, Cottage City, .	$10 00	
John D. Ellis, rent of Buckminster Pond, Dedham, .	20 00	
		$30 00

DETAILS No. 72.

ESCHEATED ESTATES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 131; Acts 1883, Chap. 264.]

Received of E. R. Studley, Public Administrator, on account of estate of—			
Carbone Fiorino, ...		$433 94	
Received of Theodore H. Tyndale, Public Administrator, on account of estate of—			
James Chisholm, ...	$1 85		
E. W. Beurne, ...	7 50		
Wm. Carpenter, ...	95 14		
Mary D. Hussey, ...	23 15		
Mary Keating, ...	912 42		
Kelliher (woman), ...	15 29		
Mary Cassidy, Cassedy or Cassedy, ...	3,059 74		
Margaret Tattersall, ...	673 60		
		4,788 69	
			$5,222 63

DETAILS No. 73.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

Received of Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General, sales of old material, ...	$289 49

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 74.

STATE PRISON BUILDINGS.

Received of Fred G. Pettigrove, secretary, on account of overpayment to Gooch & Pray, ...	$45 00

DETAILS No. 75.

PURCHASE OF PAPER BY THE COMMONWEALTH.

Received of the Secretary of Commonwealth, sale of clippings and old ballots, ...	$148 00

DETAILS No. 76.

TREASURER'S INCIDENTALS.

Received of the Treasurer and Receiver General, sale of old stamp, ...	$8 00

DETAILS No. 77.

AUDITOR'S INCIDENTALS.

Received of the Auditor of the Commonwealth, sale of old dictionary and waste paper, ...	$3 57

DETAILS No. 78.

CONTRACT FORFEITURES.

Received of Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners, forfeiture of contract, National Construction Co., . .	$2,000 00

DETAILS No. 79.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES AND GAME.

Received of Commissioners, sale of old boat, ...	$75 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT III. Revenue Receipts. DETAILS 80 TO 85.

DETAILS No. 80.

COMMISSIONERS ON SURVEY AND MAP OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Received of Commissioners, sale of old transit, . .	$250 00

DETAILS No. 81.

FRAMINGHAM NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Received of C. B. Tillinghast, Treasurer State Board of Education, sale of old building, ...	$79 00

DETAILS No. 82.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY BUILDINGS.

Received of Gardiner Tufts, Superintendent, on account of award Middlesex County Commissioners, for Land taken by Boston & Lowell Railroad Company, with interest from 1880, ...	$415 31

DETAILS No. 83.

COMMISSIONERS ON GYPSY MOTHS.

Received of J. Howard Bradley, Secretary, sale old hose,	$153 00

DETAILS No. 84.

PREMIUM ON EXCHANGE.

Received of Kidder, Peabody & Co., ...	$3,422 50

DETAILS No. 85.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

Received of United States for benefit of said home, . .	$3,950 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 86.

UNSETTLED WAR CLAIMS.

Received of Theo. E. Davis, Massachusetts State Agent, on account of claims against the United States, . .	$26,228 44

DETAILS No. 87.

STERLING INTEREST.

Received for remittance to London for payment of principal and interest on Massachusetts bonds, . . .	$693,175 62

DETAILS No. 88.

ENDOWMENT OF COLLEGES FOR THE BENEFIT OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS.

Received of the United States, ...	$15,000 00

DETAILS No. 89.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN.

Received from the Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund for redemption of bonds, ...	$505,129 55

DETAILS No. 90.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN.

Received of Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund for redemption of bonds, ...	$5,000 00

DETAILS No. 91.

TEMPORARY LOANS.

[Resolves 1890, Chap. 2.]

Received of State House Construction Loan Fund, ...	$750,000 00	
of Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, ...	790,000 00	
		$1,540,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

STATEMENT NO. IV.

PAYMENTS FROM THE ORDINARY REVENUE FOR EXPENSES OF 1890 AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[In this statement will be found the total revenue payments out of the Treasury during the year 1890, it being a transcript from the Auditor's Ledger.]

Legislative Department.		
Senate Compensation,	$30,750 00	
Senate Mileage,	316 00	
House Compensation,	181,000 00	
House Mileage,	1,882 00	
Clerks Senate and House,	6,000 00	
Assistant Clerks Senate and House,	4,859 40	
Chaplains Senate and House,	600 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms,	3,000 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms' Clerk,	1,900 00	
Sergeant-at-Arms' Contingent,	151 03	
Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages,	28,991 00	
Printing and Binding for Senate,	11,261 12	
Printing and Binding for House,	13,043 66	
Stationery for the Senate,	567 79	
Stationery for the House,	1,140 96	
Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms,	257 53	
Legislative Contingent,	6,687 80	
Expenses of Legislative Committees,	21,131 48	
Postage and Expressage on Documents,	1,354 70	
Fees of Witnesses before Committees,	20 00	
		$314,914 47
Executive Department.		
Governor's Salary,	$5,000 00	
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, Pay and Travelling Expenses,	8,722 90	
Governor's Private Secretary,	2,000 00	
Executive Clerk,	1,700 00	
Messenger,	1,000 00	
Executive Contingent,	2,968 22	
Executive Postage, Printing and Stationery,	367 00	
Council Postage, Printing, etc.,	315 05	
Council Contingent,	1,892 18	
		23,965 35
Secretary's Department.		
Secretary's Salary,	$3,500 00	
1st, 2d and 3d Clerks,	5,200 00	
Extra Clerks and Messenger,	12,985 02	
Incidentals,	3,054 95	
		24,739 97
Records, Files, Papers and Documents in the Secretary's Department,	. . .	3,368 38
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$366,988 17

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$366,988 17
Treasurer's Department.		
Treasurer's Salary, ...	$5,000 00	
1st Clerk, ...	2,500 00	
2d Clerk, ...	2,000 00	
3d Clerk, ...	1,400 00	
Cashier, ...	1,666 67	
Fund Clerk, ...	1,400 00	
Receiving and Paying Tellers, . .	2,800 00	
Extra Clerks, ...	720 00	
Incidentals, ...	2,390 11	
		19,876 78
Deputy Sealer, Weights, Measures and Balances, ...	. . .	687 27
Tax Commissioner's Department.		
Tax Commissioner, ...	$3,331 94	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	3,500 00	
Extra Clerks, ...	13,283 89	
Contingent, ...	2,468 36	
		22,584 19
Commissioner of Corporations, . . .	. . .	312 85
Expenses State Valuation, ...	. . .	3,039 67
Auditor's Department.		
Auditor's Salary, ...	$3,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	3,700 00	
Extra Clerks, ...	2,400 00	
Incidentals, ...	579 06	
		10,179 06
Attorney-General's Department.		
Attorney-General's Salary, ...	$5,000 00	
Assistant Attorney-General, . . .	2,500 00	
Second Assistant Attorney-General, . .	1,500 00	
Incidentals, etc., ...	2,677 12	
		11,677 12
State House Expenses.		
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, .	$5,251 48	
Sergeant-at-Arms' Messengers, . . .	3,600 00	
Engineer, Watchman and Firemen, . .	5,312 50	
Fuel and Lights, ...	5,652 65	
Elevator Expenses, ...	2,753 90	
		22,570 53
Commonwealth Building Expenses, . .	. . .	4,925 14
House No. 13 Beacon Street, ...	. . .	7,752 57
State Printing.		
Printing Public Documents, ...	$59,199 58	
General Laws, ...	2,481 94	
Blue Book, ...	4,486 33	
Term Reports, ...	1,353 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$67,520 85	$470,593 35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$67,520 85	$470,593 35
Assessors' Books and Blanks, . . .	534 89	
Printing Decennial Census, . . .	54 64	
Ballots under the new Law, . . .	8,044 74	
Laws relating to Elections, . . .	397 22	
Report of Contested Election Cases, .	96 00	
Supplement to the Statutes, . .	5,228 00	
Certain Special Laws, ...	279 01	
Extra Copies Board of Health Report,	2,999 14	
Printing an Edition of the Atlas Map of Massachusetts, ...	426 13	
Printing Volumes 2, 3, 4 and 5, Province Laws, ...	885 74	
Publishing Laws, ...	500 00	
Registration Books and Blanks, indexing returns and editing Registration Report,	2,077 91	
Purchase of Paper for the Commonwealth,	22,210 04	
Preparation of tables and indexes relating to the Statutes, ...	300 00	
Reprinting parts of the annual reports of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, . .	1,081 33	
Reprinting a portion of the report of the Chief of the District Police, . . .	330 79	
Publication of the Early Acts and Resolves,	2,226 28	
		115,192 71
Supreme Judicial Court.		
Judges' Salaries and Expenses, . . .	$45,540 00	
Clerk, ...	3,000 00	
Reporter, ...	5,060 25	
Expenses, ...	1,282 37	
Officers and Messengers of the Supreme Judicial Court, ...	2,035 56	
Clerk to Supreme Judicial Court, Suffolk County, ...	1,500 00	
Retired Chief Justice Supreme Judicial Court, ...	1,271 17	59,689 35
Superior Court.		
Judges' Salaries and Expenses, . . .	. . .	76,714 40
Probate and Insolvency Courts.		
Judges' Salaries, ...	$31,791 67	
Registers and Assistants, ...	30,686 43	
Clerk to Register in Suffolk County, . .	1,200 00	
Clerks to Registers of Probate and Insolvency Courts, ...	11,639 52	
Expenses of Courts of Insolvency, . .	1,184 39	
		76,502 01
District Attorneys, ...	$24,703 24	
Attorneys' Clerk for Suffolk District, . .	1,800 00	
		26,503 24
Amount carried forward, . . .	. . .	$825,195 06

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$825,195 06
Commissioners of Savings Banks.		
Salaries,	$9,500 00	
Clerks,	2,700 00	
Expenses,	3,052 91	
		15,252 91
Insurance Commissioner.		
Salary,	$3,458 33	
Deputy,	2,500 00	
Clerks,	4,700 00	
Extra Clerks,	11,490 27	
Expenses,	2,580 03	
		24,728 63
Harbor and Land Commissioners.		
Salaries,	$5,500 00	
Engineer, etc.,	2,932 87	
Travel,	576 42	
Expenses,	604 80	
		9,614 09
Railroad Commissioners.		
Salaries,	$11,000 00	
Clerk,	2,500 00	
Accountant,	2,500 00	
Expenses,	12,268 16	
		28,268 16
Civil Service Commission.		
Compensation and Expenses,	$1,794 40	
Chief Examiner,	3,000 00	
Secretary,	2,000 00	
Expenses,	7,488 37	
Rent,	900 00	
		15,182 77
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners.		
Salaries,	$8,000 00	
Clerk,	2,000 00	
Expenses,	966 28	
		10,966 28
Bureau of Statistics of Labor.		
Chief,	$2,500 00	
1st and 2d Clerks,	3,300 00	
Clerks and expenses,	5,147 92	
Rent,	3,500 00	
Statistics of Manufactures,	6,077 23	
		20,525 15
State Board of Arbitration.		
Salaries,	$6,000 00	
Clerk,	991 66	
Expenses,	902 89	
		7,894 55
Amount carried forward,		$957,627 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV.—PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE—*Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$957,627 60
State Board of Health.		
Secretary, ...	$3,000 00	
Clerks, ...	2,000 00	
Expenses, ...	5,453 58	
		10,453 58
Comptroller of County Accounts.		
Salary, ...	$2,500 00	
Deputies, ...	3,000 00	
Expenses, ...	958 17	
Rent, ...	650 00	
		7,108 17
Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations.		
Salary, ...	$3,000 00	
Clerks and Expenses, ...	2,135 84	
		5,135 84
Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, . .	. . .	21,154 67
Cattle Commissioners, ...	. . .	1,273 52
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors, . .	. . .	1,200 00
Commission on Topographical Survey and Map of Massachusetts, ...	. . .	8,702 67
Inspectors of Gas Meters, ...	. . .	3,994 10
Board of Registration in Pharmacy, . .	. . .	1,173 28
Board of Registration in Dentistry, . .	. . .	699 82
Commissioners on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, ...	. . .	3,744 91
Commissioners to complete the preparation and publication of the Provincial Laws, ...	. . .	10,821 48
Commissioners on the Gypsy Moth, . .	. . .	25,180 38
Agricultural.		
Board of Agriculture,—		
Secretary's Salary, ...	$2,500 00	
Secretary's Clerks, etc., ...	3,606 54	
Secretary's Expenses, ...	500 00	
Incidentals, ...	498 75	
Members' Travel, ...	1,919 47	
Agricultural Societies, ...	19,823 62	
Agricultural Experimental Station, . .	10,000 00	
Agricultural College Scholarships, . .	10,000 00	
Massachusetts Agricultural College, . .	10,000 00	
Trustees Mass. Agricultural College Travel,	539 73	
		59,388 11
Educational Expenses.		
Agents, Board of Education, ...	$16,667 68	
Members' Travelling Expenses, . .	430 61	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$17,098 29	$1,117,658 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$17,098 29	$1,117,658 13
Aid to Pupils in Normal Schools, . .	4,000 00	
Incidentals, Board of Education, . .	1,267 82	
Normal Art School, ...	16,206 84	
Perkins Institution for the Blind, . .	30,000 00	
Education of Deaf Pupils, ...	34,750 83	
Support of Normal Schools, . . .	15,280 09	
Aiding small towns to provide themselves with School Superintendents, . . .	9,000 00	
Dukes County Teachers' Association, .	50 00	
		127,653 87
Premium on Securities purchased for the Massachusetts School Fund, . . .	. . .	11,750 00
State Library.		
Books, ...	$5,005 09	
Assistant Librarian, ...	2,500 00	
Librarian's Clerks, ...	2,500 00	
Contingent Expenses, ...	1,299 20	
		11,304 29
Charitable.		
Expenses State Almshouse, . . .	$113,618 26	
Expenses State Primary School, . .	56,151 34	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, ...	30,942 68	
State Lunatic Paupers, ...	145,907 97	
Support of Paupers by Cities and Towns, .	41,914 64	
Burial of Paupers, ...	6,970 46	
Transportation of State Paupers, . .	13,627 76	
Temporary Support of Paupers, . .	16,610 16	
Support of Outside Infants, . . .	13,301 56	
Asylum for Destitute Infants, . . .	961 68	
Expenses of Contagious Diseases, . .	3,334 39	
Cases of Settlement and Bastardy, . .	594 59	
Medical Examinations and Inquests, . .	657 41	
Pensions, ...	520 00	
Annuities, ...	3,440 08	
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, ...	15,000 00	
Indigent and Neglected Children, . .	15,921 87	
State Paupers, Special Allowance, . .	2,060 50	
Westborough Insane Hospital Maintenance,	5,000 00	
		486,535 35
Board of Lunacy and Charity.		
Inspector of Charities, —		
Salary, ...	$2,500 00	
Clerks, ...	4,515 00	
Expenses, ...	1,844 04	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$8,859 04	$1,754,901 64

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$8,859 04	$1,754,901 64
Department In-door Poor.		
Superintendent's Salary, ...	2,500 00	
Clerks, ...	20,422 58	
Expenses, ...	10,886 72	
Department Out-door Poor.		
Superintendent's Salary, ...	2,500 00	
Clerks, ...	13,170 58	
Expenses, ...	3,820 30	
Expenses of the Board of Lunacy and Charity, ...	4,852 67	
Auxiliary Visitors, Board of Lunacy and Charity, ...	1,075 22	
		68,087 11
Military Department.		
Adjutant-General's Salary, ...	$3,600 00	
1st and 2d Clerks, ...	3,600 00	
Additional Clerk, ...	1,600 00	
Extra Clerks and Messenger, . .	6,977 27	
Incidentals, ...	2,415 30	
Quartermaster's Incidentals, ...	4,988 55	
Quartermaster's Employees, ...	1,560 00	
Quartermaster's Supplies, ...	15,180 45	
Military Accounts, ...	5,052 43	
Militia Bounty, ...	109,505 01	
Militia Transportation, ...	19,476 06	
Record of Massachusetts Officers, Sailors and Marines, ...	2,061 85	
Militia Camp Ground, ...	980 48	
Armory Rents, ...	33,438 50	
Furnishing New State Armories, . .	26,558 16	
Surgeon-General's Department, . . .	1,742 10	
Medical Supplies, ...	389 14	
		239,125 30
Expenses Resulting from the War of the Rebellion.		
State and Military Aid, ...	$404,430 11	
Commissioners on State Aid, ...		
Salary, ...	1,800 00	
Clerks, ...	2,890 00	
Travel and other Expenses, . .	896 25	
Agents, ...	2,200 00	
		412,216 36
Postage, Printing, etc., on account of State Aid, ...	$50 00	
State Pension Agent, ...	5,666 64	
State Military and Naval Historian, . .	2,531 63	
Soldiers' Employment Bureau, . . .	661 20	
		8,909 47
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$2,483,239 88

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$2,483,239 88
Reformatory.		
District Police, ...	$71,431 73	
General Superintendent of Prisons, . .	6,537 69	
State Prison Industries, ...	157,409 80	
Massachusetts Reformatory Industries, .	30,618 25	
Expenses State Prison, ...	140,577 84	
Expenses Massachusetts Reformatory, .	167,916 98	
Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women,	52,060 54	
Expenses State Farm, ...	63,289 26	
Expenses Lyman School for Boys, . .	42,129 51	
Expenses State Industrial School, . .	20,114 48	
Support of Sarah Jane Robinson, . .	400 00	
Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools,	385 56	
		752,871 64
Board of Commissioners of Prisons,		
Secretary, ...	$2,500 00	
Clerks, ...	2,664 00	
Travel, ...	2,158 12	
Expenses, ...	1,569 10	
Agents, ...	2,400 00	
Agent for Aiding Discharged Convicts, .	4,145 12	
Agent for Aiding Discharged Female Convicts, ...	3,777 16	
Aiding Prisoners Discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory, ...	4,324 33	
Removal of Prisoners to and from Women's Prison, ...	31 42	
Removal of Prisoners to and from Massachusetts Reformatory, ...	488 16	
Removing Prisoners to and from State Farm, etc, ...	28 75	
Support of Prisoners removed from Prison for Women, ...	62 50	
Registration and Identification of Criminals,	163 12	
Boundary Lines of Sundry Prisons, . .	150 00	
		24,461 78
Public Buildings.		
State Almshouse, ...	$42,564 35	
State Prison, ...	134 70	
Massachusetts Reformatory, ...	14,767 85	
Reformatory Prison for Women, . .	6,177 76	
State Farm, ...	38,016 69	
Lyman School for Boys, ...	7,852 57	
State Primary School, ...	583 05	
State Industrial School, ...	2,024 75	
State Normal School at Bridgewater, . .	74,295 34	
State Normal School at Framingham, .	53,215 45	
State Normal School at Westfield, . .	57,528 12	
State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton, . .	14,157 38	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$311,318 01	$3,260,573 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Continued*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$311,318 01	$3,260,573 30
Westborough Insane Hospital, . . .	1,962 01	
Worcester Insane Asylum Buildings, .	11,076 16	
New Asylum for Chronic Insane, . .	21,776 25	
Massachusetts Experiment Station, . .	3,995 88	
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, ...	23,774 38	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, . . .	27,195 94	
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, ...	116,579 07	
Hospital Cottages at Baldwinsville, . .	43,867 05	
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, .	8,523 50	
		570,068 25
Miscellaneous.		
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Income, ...	$2,073 12	
Corporation Tax, ...	2,175,915 49	
National Bank Tax, ...	631,234 75	
Temporary Loans, ...	1,572,000 00	
Foreign Ships, ...	16,908 43	
Construction of Roads at Mashpee, . .	300 00	
Gratuities, ...	67,789 26	
Unclaimed Dividends of Insolvent Corporations, ...	786 06	
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, . . .	28,950 00	
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund Revenue, ...	60,000 00	
Commonwealth Flats Improvement Fund Revenue, ...	127,000 00	
Unsettled War Claims, ...	26,228 44	
Ballot Boxes for Cities and Towns, . .	850 00	
Escheated Estates, ...	999 11	
Adulteration of Food and Drugs, . .	10,110 13	
Premium on Exchange, ...	186 00	
Boundary Line between Commonwealth and State of New Hampshire, .	1,093 59	
Sterling Interest, ...	686,176 50	
Fire Marshal for the City of Boston, . .	10,576 88	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, . .	505,129 55	
Coast Defence Loan, ...	5,000 00	
State House Loan, 1901, ...	92,585 83	
Protection of the Town of Hadley against the Encroachment of the Connecticut River, ...	613 04	
Annuities, M. Johonnot, ...	500 00	
Extraordinary Expenses, ...	8,009 00	
Income State Almshouse, ...	1 90	
National Encampment Grand Army of the Republic, ...	49,991 80	
Savings Bank Tax, ...	7,641 04	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$6,068,649 92	$3,830,641 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IV. — PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE.

PAYMENTS FROM ORDINARY REVENUE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$6,068,649 92	$3,830,641 55
Sales Worcester Lunatic Hospital Lands, .	3,000 00	
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	10,000 00	
Purity of Inland Waters, ...	25,653 83	
		6,127,303 75
Interest.		
On Bounty Fund Loan, ...	$422,579 81	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, . .	443,821 68	
Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Loan, .	181,660 96	
Deposits, ...	111,597 73	
Prisons Loan, ...	65,083 79	
Danvers Hospital Loan, ...	74,950 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . . .	55,000 00	
Temporary Loan, ...	16,902 83	
State House Loan, 1901, ...	18,900 00	
Armory Loan, ...	24,900 00	
State House Construction Loan, . . .	75,000 00	
Coast Defence Loan, ...	1,125 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, . . .	32,034 97	
		1,523,556 77
Total, ...	. . .	$11,481,502 07

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — EXPENSES AND PAYMENTS BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890.

STATEMENT NO. V.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURES AND PAYMENTS, 1890.

Summary Statement of Revenue received, and Expenses paid and unpaid, accruing in or belonging to the Years 1889 and 1890.

Statement V.		1889.	1890.
	Revenue.		
	Corporate Taxes and other sources,	$6,376,618 18	$6,740,276 00
	State Tax,	2,000,000 00	1,750,000 00
	Totals,	$8,376,618 18	$8,490,276 00
	Ordinary Expenses.		
	Legislative,	$313,946 16	$315,254 73
	Executive Department,	23,813 08	22,490 61
	Secretary's Department,	23,354 41	24,689 70
	Treasurer's Department,	20,172 89	20,602 36
	Tax Commissioner's Department,	22,252 59	22,731 72
	Commissioner of Corporations,	265 73	302 32
	Expenses State Valuation,	2,721 71	2,970 00
	Auditor's Department,	11,595 45	10,276 11
	State House Expenses,	24,192 44	22,570 67
	Commonwealth Building,	4,892 03	5,000 12
	House 13 Beacon Street,	6,744 43	7,971 64
	State Printing,	98,643 19	89,437 03
	Judiciary,	248,805 08	252,276 97
	Sundry Commissioners,	172,216 47	171,138 10
	Agriculture,	27,710 54	28,821 26
	State Library,	10,799 66	11,484 29
	Charitable,	472,119 97	491,711 62
	Military,	213,524 80	196,940 93
	Reformatory and Correctional,	564,882 16	581,225 60
	Educational,	95,254 17	110,175 40
	Interest,	53,889 54	111,597 73
	Construction of Roads at Mashpee,	300 00	300 00
	State Board of Health,	9,154 64	10,557 49
	Adulteration of Food and Drugs,	9,866 46	9,999 44
	Board of Lunacy and Charity,	65,672 20	68,094 30
	Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures,	–	790 77
	Total Ordinary Expenses,	$2,496,789 80	$2,589,410 91

Exceptional Expenses and Payments.

	1889.	1890.
Public Buildings,	$395,758 44	$528,841 34
Corporation Tax,	2,256,323 03	2,175,915 49
National Bank Tax,	616,996 42	631,234 75
Foreign Ships,	23,379 84	16,908 43
Commissioners of State Aid,	–	7,741 38
Postage, Printing, etc., on account of State Aid,	–	120 91
State and Military Aid,	386,549 16	405,141 03
Soldiers' Employment bureau,	544 10	649 20
Charitable Expenses,	2,848 67	2,934 56
State Military and Naval Historian,	1,507 76	2,498 59
Am'ts carried forw'd,	$3,683,907 42	$3,771,985 68

Am'ts carried forw'd,	$2,496,789 80	$2,589,410 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — EXPENSES AND PAYMENTS BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890.

EXPENDITURES AND PAYMENTS — *Continued.*

	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.
Am'ts brought forw'd,	$3,683,907 42	$3,771,985 68	$2,496,789 80	$2,589,410 91
Gratuities,	59,252 90	67,789 26		
Income Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel,	5,292 08	950 00		
Interest,	1,496,059 83	1,411,959 04		
Printing,	34,533 26	34,166 04		
Agricultural Experiment Station,	10,000 00	10,000 00		
Agricultural College Scholarships,	10,000 00	10,000 00		
Massachusetts Agricultural College,	10,000 00	10,000 00		
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund,	60,000 00	60,000 00		
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund,	75,000 00	127,000 00		
Commission on Survey and Map of Massachusetts,	8,158 05	8,726 53		
Westborough Insane Hospital Maintenance,	20,000 00	5,000 00		
Unclaimed Dividends from Insolvent Corporations,	1,713 38	705 13		
Trustees Mass. Soldiers' Home,	20,000 00	28,950 00		
Unsettled War Claims,	40,976 26	6,557 11		
Ballot Boxes for Cities and Towns,	11,646 50	850 00		
Records, Files, Papers and Documents in the Secretary's Department,	3,426 79	3,385 21		
Board of Registration in Pharmacy,	1,222 51	1,173 28		
Board of Registration in Dentistry,	136 50	868 82		
Purity of Int'l Waters,	25,000 00	27,000 00		
Escheated Estates,	76 27	999 11		
Boundary Lines between Mass. and New Hampshire,	923 30	1,093 59		
Expenses of Fire Marshal of Boston,	8,862 45	10,576 88		
Support of Normal Schools,	13,958 79	15,280 09		
Annuities M Johonnot,	500 00	500 00		
Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, etc.,	4,172 38	3,869 40		
State Pension Agent,	5,205 74	5,559 89		
State Prison Industries,	182,953 49	156,283 54		
General Superintendent of Prisons,	6,033 15	6,430 71		
Mass. Reformatory Industries,	5,496 68	29,833 79		
Reformatory for Women Industries,	1,450 20	1,450 20		
Protection of the Town of Hadley from the Encroachment of the Connecticut River,	14,384 92	613 04		
Savings Bank Tax,	573 51	7,641 04		
Extra Repairs on State House,	1,499 37	–		
Am'ts carried forw'd,	$5,820,965 53	$5,827,197 38	$2,496,789 80	$2,589,410 91

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT V. — EXPENSES AND PAYMENTS BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890.

EXPENDITURES AND PAYMENTS — *Concluded.*

	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.
Am'ts brought forw'd,	$5,820,965 53	$5,827,197 38	$2,496,789 80	$2,589,410 91
Commissioners on Publication of the Province Laws, .	6,348 51	11,176 77		
Commissioners on Extermination of the Gypsy Moth, .	-	25,539 32		
Commissioners on the Dudley Indians,	-	794 01		
Aid to Promote the Establishment of Free Public Libraries, .	-	155 57		
Publication of a List of Officers, Sailors and Marines, . .	1,878 85	1,805 00		
Furnishing New State Armories, . .	-	28,569 21		
Registration of Criminals, . . .	-	163 12		
Extraordinary Expenses, . . .	-	9,097 17		
National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, . . .	-	49,991 80		
Income State Almshouse, . . .	-	1 90		
Premiums of Securities Mass. School Fund, . . .	-	11,750 00		
Mass. State Firemen's Association, . .	-	10,000 00		
State House Loan, 1901, . . .	538,550 09	92,585 83		
Purchase of Equity of the Troy & Greenfield R.R. Co., .	9,024 00	-		
Investigation into the subject of Grade Crossings, . .	2,995 50	-		
Sewage in Mystic and Charles Rivers Valleys, . . .	168 60	-		
Pollution of Ponds and Streams from which Ice is cut, .	1,686 79	-		
Centennial Celebration of the Inauguration of George Washington as President of the United States, .	29,508 87	-		
Plans for the better accommodation of the State Government in the City of Boston, . . .	7,415 44	-		
Standish Monument Association, . .	6,000 00	-		
Boundary Lines of Sundry Prisons, .	150 00	-		
Proclamation concerning Electors, .	9 00	-		
Electoral College, .	202 00	-		
Furnishing Ballots to Towns, . . .	1,866 64	-		
Agent for the Care of Property acquired by the Commonwealth,	1,155 27			
			6,427,925 09	6,068,827 08
			$8,924,714 89	$8,658,237 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VI.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES PROPERLY BELONGING TO THE YEARS 1889 AND 1890, WITH APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1890.

[The *ordinary* and *exceptional* expenses in this Statement are separately shown in Statement No. V.]

[For details of Expenses for 1890, see Statement No. VII.]

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	Legislative Department.			
92	Senate Compensation, .	$30,900 00	$30,750 00	$30,750 00
92	Senate Mileage, . .	325 00	316 00	450 00
93	House Compensation, .	180,000 00	181,000 00	182,050 00
93	House Mileage, . .	1,862 00	1,882 00	2,500 00
94	Clerks, Senate and House,	6,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
94	Assistant Clerks, Senate and House, . . .	4,711 67	4,865 85	6,000 00
95	Chaplains, Senate and House, ...	600 00	600 00	600 00
96	Sergeant-at-Arms Salary,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
96	Sergeant-at-Arms Clerk, .	1,800 00	1,900 00	1,900 00
96	Sergeant-at-Arms Contingent, . . .	131 18	168 24	300 00
97	Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, . . .	26,028 36	28,948 00	29,968 00
98	Printing and Binding for Senate, ...	12,355 57	11,323 79	24,550 00
99	Printing and Binding for House, ...	12,171 06	13,158 80	[1] –
100	Stationery for the Senate,	589 22	567 79	900 00
101	Stationery for the House,	1,237 16	1,075 56	1,600 00
102	Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, . . .	390 10	329 68	800 00
103	Legislative Contingent, .	6,592 56	6,870 14	7,000 00
104	Expenses of Legislative Committees, . .	23,640 03	21,131 48	24,000 00
105	Witness Fees before Committees, . . .	115 40	20 00	200 00
106	Postage and Expressage on Documents, . .	1,496 85	1,347 40	1,500 00
		$313,946 16	$315,254 73	$324,068 00

[1] Joint appropriation with Senate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	Executive Department.			
107	Governor's Salary, . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	[1] –
108	Lieut-Gov. and Council, Pay and Travel, . .	8,853 94	8,722 90	$8,900 00
109	Governor's Private Sec'y,	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
110	Executive Clerk, . .	1,700 00	1,700 00	1,700 00
111	Messenger, . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
112	Council Postage, Printing, etc., . . .	368 21	322 62	500 00
113	Council Contingent, .	1,733 37	1,997 81	2,000 00
114	Executive Contingent, .	2,816 18	1,447 98	3,000 00
115	Executive Postage, Printing, etc.,[2] . . .	341 38	299 30	800 00
		$23,813 08	$22,490 61	$19,900 00
	Secretary's Department.			
116	Secretary's Salary, . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
116	1st, 2d, and 3d Clerks, .	5,200 00	5,200 00	5,200 00
116	Extra Clerks and Messenger, . . .	11,670 62	12,994 19	13,000 00
116	Incidentals, . . .	2,983 79	2,995 51	3,000 00
		$23,354 41	$24,689 70	$24,700 00
117	Records, Files, Papers and Documents in the Secretary's Department, .	$3,426 79	$3,385 21	$5,000 00
	Treasurer's Department.			
118	Treasurer's Salary, . .	$5,000 00	$5,000 00	$5,000 00
118	1st, 2d and 3d Clerks, .	5,900 00	5,900 00	5,900 00
118	Fund Clerk and Cashier, .	3,400 00	3,148 58	3,400 00
118	Receiving and Paying Tellers, . . .	2,800 00	2,800 00	2,800 00
118	Extra Clerks, . . .	741 29	720 00	1,000 00
118	Incidentals, . . .	2,331 60	3,033 78	3,250 00
		$20,172 89	$20,602 36	$21,350 00
119	Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures, . .	–	$790 77	$1,800 00
	Tax Commissioner's Dep't.			
120	Tax Com'r and Com'r of Corporations, . .	$3,000 00	$3 373 61	$3,375 00
120	1st and 2d Clerks, . .	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
120	Extra Clerks, . . .	13,598 18	13,288 89	14,000 00
120	Incidentals, . . .	2,154 41	2,569 22	3,000 00
		$22,252 59	$22,731 72	$23,875 00

[1] No appropriation required. [2] For Extraordinary Expenses see detail No. 283.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
121	Commissioner of Corporations Expenses, .	$265 73	$302 32	$400 00
122	Expenses State Valuation,	$2,721 71	$2,970 00	$3,000 00
	Auditor's Department.			
123	Auditor's Salary, . .	$3,500 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
123	1st and 2d Clerks, . .	3,700 00	3,700 00	3,700 00
123	Extra Clerks, . . .	2,400 00	2,400 00	4,100 00
123	Incidentals, . . .	1,995 45	676 11	1,000 00
		$11,595 45	$10,276 11	$12,300 00
	State House Expenses.			
124	Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, . .	$7,034 03	$5,049 58	$10,000 00
	Extra Repairs on State House, ...	1,499 37	–	–
125	Elevators Expenses, .	2,585 61	2,627 60	3,000 00
126	Sergeant-at-Arms' Messengers, . . .	3,300 00	3,600 00	3,600 00
127	Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, . . .	5,283 33	5,312 50	5,312 50
128	Fuel and Lights, . .	5,989 47	5,980 99	6,000 00
		$25,691 81	$22,570 67	$27,912 50
129	Commonwealth Building,	$4,892 03	$5,000 12	$5,900 00
130	House 13 Beacon Street, .	$6,744 43	$7,971 64	$8,500 00
	State Printing.			
131	Printing Public Documents, ...	$42,690 67	$60,308 13	$49,222 00
132	Printing General Laws, .	2,330 05	2,481 94	2,500 00
133	Printing Blue Book, .	4,666 57	4,285 85	5,000 00
134	Preparation of tables and indexes relating to the statutes of the present year and previous years, ...	300 00	300 00	300 00
135	Purchase of paper for the Commonwealth, . .	29,595 11	20,149 56	30,000 00
136	Term Reports, . .	1,578 50	1,353 00	2,400 00
	Am'ts carried forward,	$81,160 90	$88,878 48	$89,422 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	Am'ts brought forward,	$81,160 90	$88,878 48	$89,422 00
137	Assessors' Books and Blanks,	978 32	534 89	1,000 00
138	Registration Books and Blanks, indexing returns and editing Registration Report,	1,373 59	2,255 20	2,000 00
139	Publishing Laws,	500 00	500 00	500 00
140	Printing and Distributing Ballots under the new law,	14,630 38	8,041 84	15,000 00
141	Printing Volumes 2, 3, 4 and 5 of Province Laws,	–	885 74	925 00
142	Reprinting a portion of the report of the Chief of the District Police for the year 1889,	–	330 79	340 00
143	Printing Laws relating to Elections,	–	397 22	500 00
144	Printing Reports of Contested Election cases,	–	[1] 96 00	–
145	Printing extra copies Report of State Board of Health relating to Water Supply and Sewerage,	–	2,999 14	4,000 00
146	Printing Atlas Maps of Massachusetts,	–	518 26	3,000 00
147	Supplement to the Public Statutes,	–	15,939 23	12,228 00
148	Publication of the earlier Acts and Resolves of the General Court,	–	[1] 2,226 28	–
	Printing and Binding Decennial Census,	22,063 32	–	–
	Reprinting parts of Annual Reports of the Bureau of Labor,	2,444 83	–	–
	Printing Report of Commissioners on Public Records of Counties, Towns and Parishes,	2,350 31	–	–
	Printing extra copies of Report Commissioners on Grade Crossings,	2,528 57	–	–
	Am'ts carried forward,	$128,030 22	$123,603 07	$128,915 00

[1] Paid from appropriation of 1889.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	Am'ts brought forward,	$128,030 22	$123,603 07	$128,915 00
Detail	Printing extra copies of the Report of the State Board of Health relat- to Sewerage in Mystic and Charles Rivers Valleys, . . .	609 39	–	–
	Speedier publication of the Laws, . . .	451 30	–	–
	Printing extra copies of Report of Board of Arbitration, . . .	206 53	–	–
	Publishing certain special laws, . . .	3,879 01	–	–
		$133,176 45	$123,603 07	$128,915 00
	Judiciary.			
149	Supreme Court Judges' Salaries and expenses,	$46,000 00	$45,540 00	[1] –
149	Clerk, ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	$3,000 00
149	Reporter of Decisions, .	2,553 80	4,999 35	5,000 00
149	Officers and Messenger of Supreme Court, .	1,600 00	2,102 24	2,100 00
149	Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, . . .	1,202 58	1,111 48	2,000 00
150	Clerk Supreme Judicial Court, Suffolk County,	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
151	Retired Justices Supreme Judicial Court, . .	–	1,677 42	[1] –
	Superior Court.			
152	Judges' Salaries and Expenses, ...	77,500 00	76,714 40	77,500 00
153	Retired Justices Superior Court, ...	–	916 67	–
	Probate and Insolvency Courts.			
154	Judges' Salaries, . .	33,574 50	31,800 00	31,800 00
154	Registers and Assistants,	30,700 00	30,686 43	30,700 00
154	Clerk to Register of Suffolk County, . .	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
154	Clerks to Registers of Probate and Insolvency, ...	10,484 26	11,431 97	13,100 00
	Am'ts carried forward,	$209,315 14	$212,679 96	$167,900 00

[1] No appropriation required for salaries.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	Am'ts brought forward,	$209,315 14	$212,679 96	$167,900 00
154	Expenses of Courts of Insolvency, . . .	1,779 15	1,392 22	2,000 00
	Attorney-General's Dep't.			
155	Attorney-General's Salary, ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
155	Asst Attorney-General, .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
155	Second Asst. Attorney-General, . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
155	Attorney-General's Expenses, . . .	2,357 56	2,701 55	2,784 00
156	District Attorneys, . .	24,653 23	24,703 24	24,850 00
156	Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk District, . .	1,700 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
		$248,805 08	$252,276 97	$208,334 00
	Commissioners of Savings Banks.			
157	Salaries, ...	$7,827 79	$9,500 00	$9,500 00
157	Clerks, ...	2,700 00	2,700 00	2,700 00
157	Expenses, . . .	2,792 54	2,895 27	3,300 00
		$13,320 33	$15,095 27	$15,500 00
	Insurance Commissioner.			
158	Salary, ...	$3,000 00	$3,500 00	$3,500 00
158	Deputy, ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
158	Clerks, ...	4,700 00	4,700 00	4,700 00
158	Extra Clerks, . . .	10,236 19	11,591 94	11,980 00
158	Expenses, . . .	2,858 54	2,529 19	3,000 00
		$23,294 73	$24,821 13	$25,680 00
	Railroad Commissioners.			
159	Salaries, ...	$10,915 34	$11,000 00	$11,000 00
159	Clerk, ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
159	Accountant, . . .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
159	Expenses, . . .	9,916 90	9,296 15	10,000 00
		$25,832 24	$25,296 15	$26,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	Harbor and Land Commissioners.			
160	Salaries, ...	$5,500 00	$5,500 00	$5,500 00
160	Engineer, Salary and Expenses, . . .	3,300 00	3,237 32	3,300 00
160	Travel, ...	443 38	550 09	750 00
160	Contingent, . . .	305 51	595 51	1,000 00
		$9,548 89	$9,882 92	$10,550 00
	Gas and Electric Light Commissioners.			
161	Salaries, ...	$8,000 00	$8,000 00	$8,000 00
161	Clerk, ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
161	Expenses, . . .	1,105 26	967 27	1,000 00
		$11,105 26	$10,967 27	$11,000 00
	Comptroller of County Accounts.			
162	Salary, ...	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
162	Deputies, . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
162	Expenses, . . .	1,006 13	950 28	1,500 00
162	Rent, ...	650 00	650 00	650 00
		$7,156 13	$7,100 28	$7,650 00
	Civil Service Commission.			
163	Commissioners' Services and Expenses, . .	$1,694 00	$1,757 40	$2,000 00
163	Chief Examiner, Salary,	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
163	Secretary, . . .	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,000 00
163	Clerks and Expenses, .	6,997 58	7,499 99	7,500 00
163	Rent of Office, . .	866 67	900 00	900 00
		$14,558 25	$15,157 39	$15,400 00
	Bureau of Statistics of Labor.			
164	Chief, ...	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
164	First and Second Clerks,	3,300 00	3,300 00	3,300 00
164	Extra Clerks and Expenses, . . .	5,000 00	4,999 91	5,000 00
164	Statistics of Manufactures, ...	6,500 00	6,500 00	6,500 00
164	Rent of Rooms 20 Beacon Street, . . .	3,500 00	3,500 00	3,500 00
164	Contingent, . . .	948 44	500 00	500 00
		$21,748 44	$21,299 91	$21,300 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations.			
165	Salary, ...	$1,583 34	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
165	Clerk, ...	426 65	2,314 60	2,325 00
165	Travelling and Contingent, ...	885 45		
		$2,895 44	$5,314 60	$5,325 00
166	Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, .	$4,172 38	$3,869 40	$4,000 00
167	Commissioners to complete the preparation and publication of the Province Laws, . .	$6,348 51	[1] $11,176 77	$8,250 00
	State Board of Arbitration.			
168	Salaries, ...	$6,000 00	$6,000 00	$6,000 00
168	Clerk, ...	900 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
168	Expenses, ...	1,533 38	1,108 86	2,000 00
		$8,433 38	$8,108 86	$9,000 00
169	Commissioners on Inland Fisheries and Game, .	$8,493 08	$21,686 92	$24,750 00
170	Cattle Commissioners, .	$2,096 86	$1,433 53	$5,000 00
171	Assayer and Inspector of Liquors, ...	$1,200 00	$1,200 00	$1,200 00
172	Inspectors of Gas-meters,	$3,964 89	$3,773 87	$4,000 00
173	Commissioners on the Gypsy Moth,	–	$25,539 32	$50,000 00
174	Commission on Topographical Survey and Map of Massachusetts,	$8,158 05	$8,726 53	$8,500 00
175	Board of Registration in Pharmacy, ...	$1,222 51	$1,173 28	$1,214 85

[1] $2,019.82 paid from appropriation of 1889.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
176	Board of Registration in Dentistry, . . .	$136 50	$868 82	$939 08
	Commissioners of Wrecks, . . .	–	–	$5,000 00
	Commissioner on procuring Portraits of Ex-Governors of the Commonwealth, . .	–	–	$100 00
177	Commissioners on the Dudley Indians, . .	–	$794 01	–
	State Board of Health.			
178	Secretary, . . .	$3,000 00	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
178	Clerks, ...	1,600 00	2,100 00	7,800 00
178	Expenses, . . .	4,554 64	5,457 49	
179	Adulteration of Food and Drugs, . . .	9,866 46	9,999 44	10,000 00
180	Purity of Inland Waters,	25,000 00	27,000 00	27,000 00
	Sewage in Mystic and Charles River Valleys,	168 60	–	–
		$44,189 70	$47,556 93	$47,800 00
	Agricultural.			
	Board of Agriculture,—			
181	Secretary's Salary, . .	$2,500 00	$2,500 00	$2,500 00
181	Secretary's Clerks, etc., .	3,197 42	3,398 67	3,400 00
181	Secretary's Expenses, .	500 00	500 00	500 00
182	Incidentals, . .	500 00	500 00	500 00
183	Members' Travel, . .	1,374 72	1,607 47	1,900 00
184	Agricultural Societies, .	19,396 30	19,823 62	20,600 00
185	Agricultural Experimental Station, . . .	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
186	Massachusetts Agricultural College Scholarships, ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
187	Massachusetts Agricultural College, . .	10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00
188	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Trustees' Travel and Expenses, .	242 10	491 50	500 00
		$57,710 54	$58,821 26	$59,900 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	State Library.			
189	Books, etc., . . .	$4,999 90	$5,005 09	$5,000 00
189	Assistant Librarian, .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
189	Librarian's Clerks, . .	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
189	Contingent, . . .	799 76	1,479 20	1,300 00
		$10,799 66	$11,484 29	$11,300 00
	Educational.			
190	Agents' Salaries, etc., .	$14,603 94	$16,946 94	$17,200 00
191	Aid to Pupils in Normal Schools, . . .	4,000 00	4,000 00	4,000 00
192	Board of Education, Members' Travel, .	362 79	315 70	400 00
193	Incidental Expenses B'd of Education, . .	1,199 87	1,194 12	1,200 00
194	Perkins Institution for the Blind, . . .	30,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00
195	Education of Deaf Pupils,	28,599 78	32,469 58[1]	32,000 00
196	Normal Art School, .	15,937 79	16,199 06	16,200 00
197	Support of Normal Schools, . . .	13,958 79	15,280 09[2]	15,280 09
198	Dukes County Teachers' Association, . . .	50 00	50 00	50 00
199	School Superintendents for Small Towns, .	500 00	9,000 00	12,500 00
200	Aid to promote the establishment of Free Public Libraries, . . .	–	155 57	5,000 00
		$109,212 96	$125,611 06	$133,830 09
	Charitable.			
201	Expenses State Almshouse, ...	$108,391 07	$112,747 95	$108,500 00
202	Expenses State Primary School, . . .	54,276 20	59,167 62	55,000 00
203	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, .	30,103 61	31,928 73	31,000 00
	Am'ts carried forward, .	$192,770 88	$203,844 30	$194,500 00

[1] $469.58 paid from appropriation of 1889.

[2] For other expenses of Normal Schools see Detail No. 307.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
Detail	*Am'ts brought forward,*	$192,770 88	$203,844 30	$194,500 00
204	Danvers Lun. Hospital, .	22,245 54	26,920 09	
204	Worcester Lun. Hospital,	29,808 12	33,116 83	
204	Worcester Insane Asylum, ...	15,963 82	15,308 18	
204	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . .	17,222 48	16,956 11	148,000 00
204	Taunton Lun. Hospital, .	17,740 38	22,634 62	
204	Westborough Insane Hospital, ...	30,483 88	25,764 87	
204	State Lunatic Paupers boarded out, . .	8,039 87	7,594 12	
205	Westborough Insane Hospital Maintenance, .	20,000 00	5,000 00	5,000 00
206	Support of Paupers by Cities and Towns, .	49,183 94	49,999 85	50,000 00
	Asylum for Destitute Infants, ...	4,480 98	–	–
206	Burial of Paupers, . .	6,820 75	7,938 48	10,000 00
206	Transportation of State Paupers, . . .	15,422 39	13,857 26	16,700 00
206	Temporary Aid of Paupers, ...	16,777 64	16,000 00	16,000 00
206	Support and Transportation of Pauper Infants,	9,089 00	13,746 83	15,000 00
206	State Paupers, Special Allowance, . . .	–	2,060 50	2,060 50
206	Indigent and Neglected Children, . . .	14,779 80	15,929 88	16,000 00
206	Expenses Contagious Diseases, . . .	2,848 67	2,934 56	3,000 00
207	Cases Settlement and Bastardy, . . .	978 71	442 76	1,500 00
208	Medical Examinations and Inquests, . .	1,251 79	648 61	3,500 00
209	Pensions, ...	520 00	520 00	520 00
210	Annuities, . . .	3,516 00	3,428 33	3,531 00
211	Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	15,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00
		$494,944 64	$499,646 18	$500,311 50
	Board of Lunacy and Charity.			
	Clerk and Auditor of the Board, ...	$1,695 80	–	–
	Am't carried forward,	$1,695 80	–	–

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	Am't brought forward,	$1,695 80	–	–
212	Board of Lunacy and Charity Expenses, .	3,588 44	$4,500 00	$4,500 00
213	Auxiliary Visitors of the Board of Lunacy and Charity, . . .	1,196 16	1,107 41	1,500 00
214	Department In-door Poor Expenses, . .	32,191 95	34,075 82	34,500 00
215	Department Out-door Poor Expenses, . .	18,249 89	19,529 29	19,900 00
216	Inspector of Institutions Expenses, . . .	8,749 96	8,881 78	10,500 00
		$65,672 20	$68,094 30	$70,900 00
	Military Department.			
217	Adj't General's Salary, .	$3,600 00	$3,600 00	$3,600 00
217	1st and 2d Clerks, . .	3,600 00	3,600 00	3,600 00
217	Additional Clerk, . .	1,600 00	1,600 00	1,600 00
217	Ex. Clerks and Mess'ger,	6,610 95	7,032 99	8,700 00
217	Adj't Gen'l's Incidentals,	2,211 12	2,478 11	3,500 00
218	Quarter'rs' Employees, .	1,565 00	1,565 00	[1] –
218	Quarter'rs' Incidentals, .	4,990 97	4,988 55	5,000 00
219	Quarter'rs' Supplies, .	15,972 92	14,895 57	16,000 00
220	Quarter'rs' Supplies (sale of old material), . .	1,552 25	284 88	289 49
221	Military accounts, . .	4,097 43	4,499 48	4,500 00
222	Militia Bounty, . .	105,918 71	97,911 34	105,000 00
223	Militia Transportation, .	19,773 78	18,011 97	20,000 00
224	Militia Camp-ground, .	7,181 06	980 48	1,000 00
225	Publication of a List of Massachusetts Officers, Sailors and Marines, .	1,878 85	1,805 00	2,000 00
226	Armory rents, . . .	33,009 34	33,438 50	36,000 00
227	Furnishing New State Armories, . . .	–	28,569 21	31,500 00
228	Surg'n General's Salary,	1,200 00	1,190 32	1,200 00
228	Surg'n Gen'l's Conting'nt,	178 16	474 60	500 00
229	Medical Supplies, . .	463 11	389 14	500 00
		$215,403 65	$227,315 14	$244,489 49
	Expenses Resulting from the War of the Rebellion			
230	State and Military Aid, .	$386,549 16	$405,141 03	$415,000 00
	Am'ts carried forward,	$386,549 16	$405,141 03	$415,000 00

[1] Paid from appropriation for Extra Clerks.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	Am'ts brought forward,	$386,549 16	$405,141 03	$415,000 00
Detail	*Commissioners on State Aid.*			
230	Salary,	1,800 00	1,800 00	1,800 00
230	Clerks,	2,640 00	2,940 00	2,940 00
230	Agents,	2,200 00	2,200 00	2,200 00
230	Expenses,	1,009 63	801 38	1,100 00
231	Postage, Printing, etc., on account of State Aid,	–	120 91	500 00
232	State Pension Agent,	5,205 74	5,559 89	5,560 00
233	Soldiers' Employment Bureau,	544 10	649 20	800 00
234	State Military and Naval Historian,	1,507 76	2,498 59	2,500 00
		$401,456 39	$421,711 00	$432,400 00
	Reformatory, etc.			
235	District Police,	$70,707 11	$71,442 48	$72,700 00
236	Gen'l Sup't of Prisons,	6,033 15	6,430 71	6,400 00
237	Massachusetts State Prison Industries,	182,953 49	156,283 54	220,000 00
238	Reformatory Prison for Women Industries,	–	1,450 20	5,000 00
239	Massachusetts Reformatory Industries,	5,496 68	29,833 79	30,000 00
240	Expenses State Prison,	130,067 24	137,362 88	137,500 00
241	Expenses Massachusetts Reformatory,	174,489 37	164,998 37	165,000 00
242	Expenses Reformatory Prison for Women,	55,695 49	53,729 39	56,000 00
243	Expenses State Farm,	62,972 04	66,225 25	67,000 00
244	Expenses Lyman School for Boys,	38,508 37	42,373 90	42,375 00
245	Expenses State Industrial School,	18,700 00	20,966 50	21,000 00
	Arrest of Fugitives,	–	–	2,000 00
246	Trustees State Primary and Reform Schools,	427 77	401 67	1,000 00
247	Support of Sarah J. Robinson,	–	400 00	400 00
	Board of Commissioners of Prisons.			
248	Secretary,	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
248	Clerks,	2,499 69	2,500 00	2,500 00
248	Travel,	2,193 13	2,072 67	2,500 00
	Am'ts carried forward,	$753,243 53	$758,971 35	$833,875 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
	Am'ts brought forward,	$753,243 53	$758,971 35	$833,875 00
248	Contingent, . . .	1,326 10	1,196 01	1,200 00
248	Agents, ...	2,400 00	2,400 00	2,400 00
249	Agents for Aiding Discharged Convicts, .	3,970 34	3,987 15	4,000 00
250	Agent for Aiding Disch. Female Convicts, .	3,945 45	3,768 22	3,775 00
251	Assistance to Prisoners discharged from Mass. Reformatory, . .	4,955 33	4,299 55	5,000 00
252	Removing Prisoners to and from Women's Prison, ...	45 27	31 42	200 00
253	Removal of Prisoners to and from Mass. Reformatory, . . .	287 13	478 89	600 00
254	Removing Prisoners to and from State Prison, State Farm and Houses of Correction, . .	–	28 75	200 00
255	Support of Prisoners removed from Reformatory Prison for Women,	111 25	62 50	200 00
	Support of Prisoners removed from Mass. Reformatory, . . .	–	–	200 00
	Boundary Lines of Sundry Prisons, . . .	150 00	–	–
256	Registration and Identification of Criminals, .	–	163 12	200 00
		$770,434 40	$775,386 96	$851,850 00
	Public Buildings.			
257	State Almshouse, . .	$14,824 14	[1] $36,406 55	$13,500 00
258	State Prison at Boston, .	21,460 00	134 70	75,000 00
259	Massachusetts Reformatory, ...	9,595 97	[2] 13,339 04	11,500 00
260	Reformatory Prison for Women, . . .	13,668 58	[3] 2,679 58	9,000 00
261	Lyman School for Boys, .	11,890 20	[4] 9,047 63	16,000 00
262	State Primary School, .	3,288 54	583 05	600 00
263	State Farm, Bridgewater,	33,105 51	[5] 39,362 50	9,300 00
264	State Industrial School, .	2,933 42	2,024 75	2,200 00
	Am'ts carried forward,	$110,766 36	$103,577 80	$137,100 00

[1] $23,613 05 paid from appropriation of 1889.
[2] 3,154 15 " " " " "
[3] 55 00 " " " " "
[4] $142 97 paid from appropriation of 1889.
[5] 32,578 11 paid from appropriation of 1889.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
Detail	*Am'ts brought forward,*	$110,766 36	$103,577 80	$137,100 00
265	State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, . . .	18,185 52	[1] 14,597 82	15,000 00
266	Worcester Insane Asylum, ...	–	12,000 00	12,000 00
267	Westborough Insane Hospital, . . .	4,349 87	[2] 982 90	–
268	New Asylum for Chronic Insane, . . .	–	22,535 25	30,000 00
269	State Normal School, Bridgewater, . .	20,921 64	[3] 64,441 36	75,000 00
270	State Normal School, Framingham, . .	93,567 79	[4] 25,965 46	14,100 00
271	State Normal School, Westfield, . . .	11,500 00	[5] 65,150 34	76,500 00
272	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, .	40,173 16	[6] 129,116 73	75,000 00
273	Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, ...	32,987 64	[7] 17,012 36	–
274	Massachusetts Experiment Station, . .	6,004 12	[7] 3,995 88	–
275	Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, . . .	–	[8] 24,299 89	–
276	Hospital Cottages at Baldwinsville, . .	48,357 95	[9] 36,642 05	30,000 00
277	Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, . .	–	8,523 50	60,000 00
	Massachusetts Agricultural College, . .	6,975 96	–	–
	State Normal School, Salem, ...	1,968 43	–	–
		$395,758 44	$528,841 34	$524,700 00
278	Corporation Tax, . .	$2,256,323 03	$2,175,915 49	–
279	National Bank Tax, .	$616,996 42	$631,234 75	–
280	Savings Bank Tax, . .	$573 51	$7,641 04	$5,049 37

[1] $3,263.57 paid from appropriation of 1889.
[2] Paid from appropriation of 1889.
[3] $57,575.65 paid from appropriation of 1889.
[4] $14,772.02 " " " " "
$141.45 " " " " 1888.
[5] $63,500 paid from appropriation of 1889.
[6] $84,826.84 paid from appropriation of 1889.
[7] Paid from appropriation of 1889.
[8] Paid from appropriation of 1889.
[9] $6,642.05 paid from appropriation of 1889.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
281	Foreign Ships, . .	$23,379 84	$16,908 43	–
282	Income Troy & Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel, . . .	$5,292 08	$950 00	–
283	Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund Revenue, . . .	$75,000 00	$127,000 00	$127,000 00
284	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund Revenue,	$60,000 00	$60,000 00	$60,000 00
285	Unclaimed Dividends from Insolvent Corporations, . . .	$1,713 38	$705 13	$5,000 00
286	Extraordinary Expenses,	–	$9,097 17	$20,000 00
287	Unsettled War Claims, .	$40,976 26	$6,557 11	–
288	Escheated Estates, . .	$76 27	$999 11	$4,988 24
289	Construction of Roads at Mashpee, . . .	$300 00	$300 00	$300 00
290	Gratuities, . . .	$59,252 90	$67,789 26	$67,789 26
291	Trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, ...	$20,000 00	[1] $28,950 00	$25,000 00
292	National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, . . .	–	$49,991 80	$50,000 00
293	Ballot-Boxes for Cities and Towns, . .	$11,646 50	[2] $850 00	–

[1] $3,950 received from United States. [2] Paid from appropriation of 1889.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

Detail		Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
294	Boundary Lines between Mass. and New Hampshire, ...	$923 30	$1,093 59	–
295	Expenses of Fire Marshal of Boston, . .	$8,862 45	$10,576 88	$10,576 88
296	Annuities of M. Johonnot, ...	$500 00	$500 00	$600 00
297	Income State Almshouse, ...	–	$1 90	–
298	Premium on Securities Purchased for the Massachusetts School Fund,	–	$11,750 00	$50,000 00
299	Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, .	–	$10,000 00	$10,000 00
300	Protection of the Town of Hadley against the Encroachment of the Connecticut River, .	$14,384 92	$613 04	–
	Weights, Measures, Balances and Reports, .	–	–	$1,000 00
301	State House Loan, 1901, .	$538,550 09	[1] $92,585 83	$1,135 92
	Pollution of Ponds and Streams from which Ice is cut, ...	$1,686 79	–	–
	Standish Monument Association, ...	$6,000 00	–	–

[1] $91,449.91 paid from appropriation of 1889.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Continued.*

	Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
Furnishing Ballots to Towns, . . .	$1,866 64	–	–
Plans for the Better Accommodation of the State Government in the City of Boston, .	$7,415 44	–	–
Agent for the Care of Property acquired by Commonwealth, . .	$1,155 27	–	–
Investigation into the subject of Grade Crossings by Railroads, .	$2,995 50	–	–
Centennial Celebration of the Inauguration of George Washington as President of the United States, ...	$29,508 87	–	–
Proclamation concerning Electors, . . .	$9 00	–	–
Purchase of Equity in Troy & Greenfield Railroad, ...	$9,024 00	–	–
Electoral College, . .	$202 00	–	–
Interest.			
Bounty Loan, ...	$427,960 72	$422,579 81	–
Troy & Greenfield R. R. Loan, ...	559,584 45	443,821 68	–
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, . .	181,798 03	181,660 96	–
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, ...	75,950 00	74,950 00	–
Am'ts carried forward,	$1,245,293 20	$1,123,012 45	–

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VI. — EXPENSES BELONGING TO 1889 AND 1890, ETC.

EXPENSES, ETC. — *Concluded.*

	Expenses 1889.	Expenses 1890.	Appropriations 1890.
Am'ts brought forward,	$1,245,293 20	$1,123,012 45	-
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, . . .	48,600 00	55,000 00	-
Prisons Loan, . . .	65,096 57	65,083 79	-
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, ...	-	32,034 97	-
State House Loan, 1901, .	9,450 00	18,900 00	-
State House Construction Loan, ...	8,753 42	75,000 00	-
Armory Loan, . .	24,675 00	24,900 00	-
Temporary Loans, . .	26,281 27	16,902 83	-
Deposits, ...	53,889 54	111,597 73	-
Harbor Improvement Loan, ...	19,791 60	-	-
Massachusetts War Loan,	48,018 77	-	-
Coast Defence Loan, .	100 00	1,125 00	-
	$1,549,949 37	$1,523,556 77	-

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. VII.

LEGISLATURE—REGULAR SESSION.

DETAILS No. 92.

[Acts 1886, Chap. 352; 1890, Chap. 1.]

SENATE PAY-ROLL.

DISTRICT.	Name.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.
1st Suffolk,	Benjamin F. Campbell,	Boston,	$1 00	$750 00	$751 00
2d "	George H. Gammans,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00
3d "	Edward J. Donovan,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00
4th "	James Donovan,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00
5th "	Henry H. Sprague,[1]	Boston,	1 00	1,500 00	1,501 00
6th "	Michael J. Creed,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00
7th "	Charles Carleton Coffin,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00
8th "	William H. Carberry,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00
9th "	William H. Goodwin,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00
1st Essex,	Arthur B. Breed,	Lynn,	2 00	750 00	752 00
2d "	Simeon Dodge,	Marblehead,	4 00	750 00	754 00
3d "	Aaron Low,	Essex,	6 00	750 00	756 00
4th "	Alden P. Jaques,	Haverhill,	7 00	750 00	757 00
5th "	George D. Hart,	Lynn,	2 00	750 00	752 00
6th "	Joseph M. Bradley,	Andover,	5 00	750 00	755 00
1st Middlesex,	James F. Dwinell,	Winchester,	2 00	750 00	752 00
2d "	Henry J. Hosmer,	Concord,	4 00	750 00	754 00
3d "	Freeman Hunt,	Cambridge,	1 00	750 00	751 00
4th "	William N. Davenport,	Marlborough,	7 00	750 00	757 00
5th "	Moses P. Palmer,	Groton,	7 00	750 00	757 00
6th "	Alonzo H. Evans,	Everett,	1 00	750 00	751 00
7th "	Edward M. Tucke,	Lowell,	6 00	750 00	756 00

Digitized by Google

1st Worcester,	Henry L. Parker,	Worcester,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
2d "	Lucius Field,	Clinton,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
3d "	Charles Haggerty,	Southbridge,	14 00	750 00	764 00	
4th "	Alfred S. Pinkerton,	Worcester,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
Worcester and Hampshire,	Charles E. Stevens,	Ware,	16 00	750 00	766 00	
1st Hampden,	Edwin D. Metcalf,	Springfield,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
2d "	Oscar Ely,	Holyoke,	22 00	750 00	772 00	
Franklin,	Edwin Baker,	Shelburne,	25 00	750 00	775 00	
Berkshire,	Oliver W. Robbins,	Pittsfield,	30 00	750 00	780 00	
Berkshire and Hampshire,	Alfred S. Fassett,	Great Barrington,	35 00	750 00	785 00	
1st Norfolk,	Willard F. Gleason,	Holbrook,	3 00	750 00	753 00	
2d "	George Makepeace Towle,	Brookline,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
1st Plymouth,	Hiram A. Oakman,	Marshfield,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
2d "	James H. Harlow,	Middleborough,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
1st Bristol,	Cyrus Savage,	Taunton,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
2d "	Robert Howard,	Fall River,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
3d "	Thomas W. Cook,	New Bedford,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
Cape,	David Fisk,	Dennis,	17 00	750 00	767 00	
			$316 00	$30,750 00	$31,066 00	

Senate Compensation,	$30,750 00	
Senate Mileage,	316 00	
		$31,066 00
Amount carried forward,		$31,066 00

[1] President.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 93.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES PAY-ROLL.

[Acts 1886, Chap. 352; 1890, Chaps. 1 and 453.]

DISTRICT.	Name.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Amount brought forward, .	. . . .	. .	. . .	. . .	$31,066 00
1st Barnstable, . .	Nathan Edson, . . .	Barnstable, . .	$16 00	$750 00	$766 00	
	George E. Clarke, . .	Falmouth, . .	16 00	750 00	766 00	
2d " . .	George N. Munsell, . .	Harwich, . .	18 00	750 00	768 00	
3d " . .	Richard A. Rich, . . .	Truro, . . .	24 00	750 00	774 00	
1st Berkshire, . .	H. Torrey Cady, . . .	North Adams, .	28 00	750 00	778 00	
	Henry S. Lyons, . . .	North Adams, .	28 00	750 00	778 00	
2d " . .	Andrew J. Bucklin, . .	Adams, . .	33 00	750 00	783 00	
3d " . .	William Mahanna, . .	Lenox, . .	32 00	750 00	782 00	
4th " . .	Ansel E. Chamberlin, . .	Dalton, . .	29 00	750 00	779 00	
	Peter J. McDonald, . .	Pittsfield, . .	30 00	750 00	780 00	
5th " . .	Sidney H. Cheeseman, . .	Becket, . .	28 00	750 00	778 00	
6th " . .	Emerson G. Harrington, .	Egremont, . .	36 00	750 00	786 00	
7th " . .	Philo Smith, ...	Otis, . . .	34 00	750 00	784 00	
1st Bristol, . . .	Stephen Stanley, . . .	N. Attleborough, .	7 00	750 00	757 00	
	Horatio Carpenter, . .	Seekonk, . .	8 00	750 00	758 00	
2d " . . .	Lorenzo B. Crockett, . .	Easton, . .	5 00	750 00	755 00	
3d " . . .	S Hopkins Emery, . .	Taunton, . .	7 00	750 00	757 00	
	Edward Mott, . . .	Taunton, . .	7 00	750 00	757 00	
	William M. Hale, . . .	Taunton, . .	7 00	750 00	757 00	
4th " . . .	James A. Lewis, . . .	Fairhaven, . .	12 00	750 00	762 00	

Digitized by Google

5th "	Haile R. Luther,	New Bedford,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
	David B. Kempton,	New Bedford,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
6th "	George F. Tucker,	New Bedford,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
	William M. Butler,	New Bedford,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
7th "	Albert C Kirby,	Westport,	13 00	750 00	763 00	
8th "	John J. McDonough,	Fall River,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
	John Edwards,	Fall River,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
	John T. Hurley,	Fall River,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
9th "	Walter J. D. Bullock,	Fall River,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
	Pardon Macomber,	Fall River,	11 00	750 00	761 00	
10th "	Alfred W. Paul,	Dighton,	8 00	750 00	758 00	
1st Dukes,	Cornelius B. Marchant,	Edgartown,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
1st Essex,	Herbert O. Delano,	Merrimac,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
	H. G. Leslie,	Amesbury,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
2d "	Henry H. Johnson,	Haverhill,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
	J. Otis Wardwell,	Haverhill,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
3d "	William R. Rowell,	Methuen,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
	Martin L. Stover,	Haverhill,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
4th "	John O'Brien,	Lawrence,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
	John F. Howard,	Lawrence,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
5th "	Richard A Carter,	Lawrence,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
	John H. Hulford,	Lawrence,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
6th "	Charles Greeno,	Andover,	5 00	750 00	755 00	
7th "	John Parkhurst,	Boxford,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
8th "	Arthur C. Richardson,	Newburyport,	8 00	750 00	758 00	
	Luther Dame,	Newbury,	8 00	750 00	758 00	
9th "	Frank T. Goodhue,	Ipswich,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
	Carried forward,		$648 00	$35,250 00	$35,898 00	$31,066 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICT.	Name.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,		$648 00	$35,250 00	$35,898 00	$31,066 00
10th Essex,	Edgar S. Taft,	Gloucester,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
	Epes Davis,	Gloucester,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
	Isaac N. Story,	Gloucester,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
11th "	James S. Wallace,	Rockport,	8 00	750 00	758 00	
12th "	William D. Sohier,	Beverly,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
13th "	Benjamin P. Pickering,	Salem,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
14th "	William E. Meade,	Salem,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
15th "	William H. Stearns,	Salem,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
16th "	Benjamin Day,	Marblehead,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
17th "	John J. Salter,	Lynn,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
	Edwin A. Tibbets,	Lynn,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
18th "	Charles H. Baker,	Lynn,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
	Elihu B. Hayes,	Lynn,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
19th "	John Macfarlane,	Lynn,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
	Rufus Kimball,	Lynn,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
20th "	Langdon H. Holden,	Lynn,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
	Alonzo Penney,	Lynn,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
21st "	Stephen S. Littlefield,	Peabody,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
22d "	Robert K. Sears,	Danvers,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
1st Franklin,	Nahum S. Cutler,	Greenfield,	22 00	750 00	772 00	
2d "	Edward A. Goddard,	Orange,	18 00	750 00	768 00	
3d "	William W. Hunt,	Wendell,	19 00	750 00	769 00	
4th "	Alfred F. Field,	Leverett,	22 00	750 00	772 00	

Digitized by Google

5th "	George E. Bemis,	Charlemont,	26 00	750 00	776 00	
1st Hampden,	Dwight H. Hollister,	Southwick,	23 00	750 00	773 00	
2d "	Oren B. Parks,	Westfield,	22 00	750 00	772 00	
	Robert B. Crane,	Westfield,	22 00	750 00	772 00	
3d "	John Hildreth,	Holyoke,	22 00	750 00	772 00	
4th "	William P. Buckley,	Holyoke,	22 00	750 00	772 00	
5th "	George D Eldredge,	Chicopee,	21 00	750 00	771 00	
6th "	George W. Miller,	Springfield,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
	Hiram B Lane,	Springfield,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
7th "	John McFethries,	Springfield,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
8th "	Herman Buchholz,	Springfield,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
	Charles H. Bennett,	Springfield,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
9th "	Carlos M. Gage,	Monson,	18 00	750 00	768 00	
10th "	Horace H. Sanders,	Palmer,	17 00	750 00	767 00	
1st Hampshire,	Arthur G. Hill,[1]	Northampton,	23 00	250 00	273 00	
	Carlos W. Smith,[2]	Easthampton,	25 00	750 00	775 00	
	Henry A. Kimball,	Northampton,	23 00	750 00	773 00	
2d "	Talcott Bancroft,	Chesterfield,	27 00	750 00	777 00	
3d "	Roswell Billings,	Hatfield,	24 00	750 00	774 00	
4th "	Chester Kellogg,	Granby,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
5th "	Lysander Thurston,	Enfield,	20 00	750 00	770 00	
1st Middlesex,	Otis S. Brown,	Cambridge,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	William B. Durant,	Cambridge,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
2d "	Horace E. Clayton,	Cambridge,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Andrew J. Rady,	Cambridge,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
3d "	John W. Coveney,	Cambridge,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Carried forward,	. . . .	$1,262 00	$71,500 00	$72,762 00	$31,066 00

[1] Resigned March 4.

[2] Elected April 1; qualified April 16 in place of Arthur G. Hill.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICT.	Name.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,		$1,262 00	$71,500 00	$72,762 00	$31,066 00
4th Middlesex,	Frank W. Dallinger,	Cambridge,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Charles W. Henderson,	Cambridge,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
5th "	Joshua H. Davis,	Somerville,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
6th "	Francis H. Raymond,	Somerville,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
7th "	Frederick M. Kilmer,	Somerville,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
8th "	J. Henry Norcross,	Medford,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
9th "	Henry E. Turner, Jr.,	Malden,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Thomas E. Barker,	Malden,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
10th "	John S. Cate,	Everett,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
11th "	William E. Barrett,[1]	Melrose,	1 00	1,500 00	1,501 00	
12th "	Myron J. Ferren,	Stoneham,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
13th "	William S. Greenough,	Wakefield,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
14th "	John S. True,[2]	Woburn,	—	—	—	
	David S. Moreland,[3]	Woburn,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
	Charlie A. Jones,	Woburn,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
15th "	William H. H. Tuttle,	Arlington,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
16th "	J. Henry Fletcher,	Belmont,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
17th "	Gorham D. Gilman,	Newton,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
	Frederick J. Ranlett,	Newton,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
18th "	Henry S. Milton,	Waltham,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
	Charles Moore,	Waltham,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
19th "	Charles S. Wheeler,	Lincoln,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
20th "	Charles W. Flint,	Chelmsford,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
21st "	Michael J. Garvey,	Lowell,	6 00	750 00	756 00	

Digitized by Google

22d "	Daniel H. Varnum,	Lowell,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
23d "	Owen M. Donohoe,	Lowell,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
24th "	Charles E. Carter,	Lowell,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
	Charles H. Hanson,	Lowell,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
	Thomas H. Connell,	Dracut,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
25th "	Richard B. Allen,	Lowell,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
26th "	Frank B Tilton,	Natick,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
27th "	Alonzo Coburn,	Hopkinton,	6 00	750 00	756 00	
28th "	James L. Brophy,	Framingham,	5 00	750 00	755 00	
	Charles H. Boodey,	Wayland,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
29th "	Francis C. Curtis,	Marlborough,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
	Hermon C. Tower,	Hudson,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
30th "	Aaron C. Handley,	Acton,	5 00	750 00	755 00	
31st "	James M. Swallow,	Dunstable,	8 00	750 00	758 00	
32d "	Charles F. Worcester,	Townsend,	8 00	750 00	758 00	
1st Nantucket,	Anthony Smalley,	Nantucket,	24 00	750 00	774 00	
1st Norfolk,	George Fred Williams,	Dedham,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
2d "	George N. Carpenter,	Brookline,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
3d "	Wilbur H. Powers,	Hyde Park,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
4th "	Augustus Hemenway,	Canton,	3 00	750 00	753 00	
5th "	Josiah Quincy,	Quincy,	2 00	750 00	752 00	
	Joseph A. Cushing,	Weymouth,	3 00	750 00	753 00	
	Louis A. Cook,	Weymouth,	3 00	750 00	753 00	
6th "	Ansel O. Clark,	Braintree,	3 00	750 00	753 00	
7th "	Robert S. Gray,	Walpole,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
	Henry W. Britton,	Stoughton,	4 00	750 00	754 00	
	Carried forward,		$1,449 00	$109,000 00	$110,449 00	$31,066 00

[1] Speaker. [2] Died January 3. (Paid as gratuity.) [3] Elected Feb. 11; qualified Feb. 26 in place of John S. True, deceased.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Continued.*

DISTRICT.	Name.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward, . .	. . . . .	$1,449 00	$109,000 00	$110,449 00	$31,066 00
8th Norfolk, . .	Daniel S. Woodman, . .	Medway, . .	6 00	750 00	756 00	
	James D. Lincoln, . .	Wrentham, . .	5 00	750 00	755 00	
9th " . .	Moses C. Adams, . . .	Millis, . . .	6 00	750 00	756 00	
1st Plymouth, . .	Everett F. Sherman, . .	Plymouth, . .	8 00	750 00	758 00	
2d " . .	Thomas Alden, . . .	Duxbury, . .	8 00	750 00	758 00	
3d " . .	Edwin T. Clark, . . .	Hanson, . .	5 00	750 00	755 00	
4th " . .	Lewis P. Loring, . . .	Hull, . . .	5 00	750 00	755 00	
5th " . .	Charles S. Millet, . .	Rockland, . .	4 00	750 00	754 00	
6th " . .	Benjamin F. Peterson, . .	Whitman, . .	4 00	750 00	754 00	
7th " . .	John W. Delano, . . .	Marion, . .	10 00	750 00	760 00	
8th " . .	Jared F. Alden, . . .	Middleborough, .	7 00	750 00	757 00	
9th " . .	George Mitchel Hooper, .	Bridgewater, .	6 00	750 00	756 00	
10th " . .	Edward E. Herrod, . .	Brockton, . .	5 00	750 00	755 00	
11th " . .	Hiram A. Monk, . . .	Brockton, . .	5 00	750 00	755 00	
12th " . .	Harrison O. Thomas, . .	Brockton, . .	5 00	750 00	755 00	
1st Suffolk, . . .	Frederick B. Day, . .	Boston, . .	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Joseph B. Maccabe, . .	Boston, . .	1 00	750 00	751 00	
2d " . . .	Patrick J. Kennedy, . .	Boston, . .	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Thomas O. McEnaney, .	Boston, . .	1 00	750 00	751 00	
3d " . . .	J. Homer Edgerly, . .	Boston, . .	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Michael J. Mitchell, . .	Boston, . .	1 00	750 00	751 00	
4th " . . .	Winfield F. Prime, . .	Boston, . .	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Ira A. Worth, . . .	Boston, . .	1 00	750 00	751 00	

Digitized by Google

5th "	Edward W. Presho,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	George N. Swallow,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
6th "	John F. Gillespie,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Richard M. Barry,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
7th "	Patrick Cannon,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Daniel McLaughlin,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
8th "	John H. Sullivan,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Joseph P. Lomasney,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
9th "	Frank Morison,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Andrew B. Lattimore,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
10th "	Nathaniel W. Ladd,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Edward Sullivan,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
11th "	George P. Sanger, Jr.,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Frank E. Winslow,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
12th "	James B. Hayes,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	James J. Burke,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
13th "	Michael J. Moore,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Jeremiah J. McNamara,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
14th "	Robert F. Means,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	George H. Bond,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
15th "	William S. McNary,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	John B. Lynch,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
16th "	Jeremiah Desmond,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Everett Allen Davis,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
17th "	Robert H. Bowman,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Alpheus Sanford,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
18th "	John Albree,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Augustus G. Perkins,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Carried forward,		$1,574 00	$147,250 00	$148,824 00	$31,066 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PAY-ROLL — *Concluded.*

DISTRICT.	Name.	Residence.	Mileage.	Compensation.	Totals.	
	Brought forward,		$1,574 00	$147,250 00	$148,824 00	$31,066 00
19th Suffolk,	Willis R. Russ,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Lewis G. Grossman,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
20th "	Michael J. McEttrick,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	John H. McDonough,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
21st "	Henry S. Dewey,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Francis W. Kittredge,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
22d "	John E. Heslan,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
23d "	Pelatiah R. Tripp,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	William G. Baker,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
24th "	Henry P. Oakman,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Thomas W. Bicknell,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
25th "	James W. Harvey,	Boston,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
26th "	Franklin O. Barnes,	Chelsea,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	David E. Gould,	Chelsea,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
27th "	Willard Howland,	Chelsea,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
	Warren Fenno,	Revere,	1 00	750 00	751 00	
1st Worcester,	C. Waldo Bates,	Phillipston,	15 00	750 00	765 00	
2d "	Morton E. Converse,	Winchendon,	13 00	750 00	763 00	
	George Kendall,	Gardner,	13 00	750 00	763 00	
3d "	Walter A. Wheeler,	Rutland,	12 00	750 00	762 00	
4th "	Moses C Goodnow,	Princeton,	12 00	750 00	762 00	
5th "	George K. Tufts,	New Braintree,	14 00	750 00	764 00	
	Jesse Allen,	Oakham,	12 00	750 00	762 00	

Digitized by Google

6th	"	Louis E. P. Moreau,	Spencer,	13 00	750 00	763 00	
7th	"	Lewis C. Prindle,	Charlton,	13 00	750 00	763 00	
8th	"	Richard H. Warren,	Auburn,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
9th	"	Nathan H. Sears,	Millbury,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
10th	"	James M. Farnum,	Uxbridge,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
11th	"	George P. Cooke,	Milford,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
		James Quigley,	Mendon,	8 00	750 00	758 00	
12th	"	John W. Fairbanks,	Westborough,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
		Lyman Morse,	Berlin,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
13th	"	Stanley B. Hildreth,	Harvard,	7 00	750 00	757 00	
		Wellington E. Parkhurst,	Clinton,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
14th	"	Henry Cook,	Leominster,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
15th	"	John W. Kimball,	Fitchburg,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
		Michael J. Murray,	Fitchburg,	10 00	750 00	760 00	
16th	"	Henry C. Wheaton,	Worcester,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
17th	"	William H. Rice,	Worcester,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
18th	"	Eugene M. Moriarty,	Worcester,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
19th	"	Peter A. Conlin,	Worcester,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
20th	"	Patrick J. Quinn,	Worcester,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
21st	"	Franklin B. White,	Worcester,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
22d	"	William B. Sprout,	Worcester,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
23d	"	Edward B. Glasgow,	Worcester,	9 00	750 00	759 00	
				$1,882 00	$181,000 00	$182,882 00	
House Compensation,						$181,000 00	
House Mileage,						1,882 00	
							$182,882 00
Carried forward,							$213,948 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 94.

CLERKS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 329; 1888, Chap. 1; 1890, Chap. 2.]

Amount brought forward,			$213,948 00
Henry D. Coolidge, Clerk of the Senate,	$3,000 00		
Edward A. McLaughlin, Clerk of the House,	3,000 00	$6,000 00	
William H. Sanger, Assistant Clerk of the Senate,	$1,500 00		
James W. Kimball, Assistant Clerk of the House,	1,500 00	3,000 00	
Thomas J. Hurley, Clerical Services,	$640 00		
Herbert E. Stevens, Clerical Services,	625 00		
Samuel F. McGill, Clerical Services,	370 85		
William F. Pope, Clerical Services,	225 00		
Nathaniel P. Tyler, Clerical Services,	5 00	1,865 85	
			10,865 85

DETAILS No. 95.

CHAPLAINS — SENATE AND HOUSE.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 2, Sect. 23; Acts 1890, Chap. 1.]

Edmund Dowse,	$300 00	
Daniel W. Waldron,	300 00	
		600 00

DETAILS No. 96.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' DEPARTMENT.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 5; Acts 1884, Chap. 333; 1887, Chap. 128; 1890, Chaps. 2, 42 and 455.]

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.			
John G. B Adams, Salary,		$3,000 00	
CLERK.			
Charles G. Davis, Salary,		1,800 00	
Charles G. Davis, Extra Services,		100 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Telephone and Telegrams,	$59 20		
Carriage Hire,	43 75		
Newspapers,	35 00		
Buttons and gilding same,	26 14		
Expressage,	3 15		
Pens,	1 00	168 24	
			5,068 24
Amount carried forward,			$230,482 09

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 97.

DOORKEEPERS, MESSENGERS AND PAGES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 5, Sect. 5; Acts 1882, Chap. 257; 1887, Chap. 116; 1890, Chaps. 1 and 455.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$230,482 09
Stillman W. Edgell, Doorkeeper to the Senate,	$1,500 00	
Joseph Sidwell, Assistant Doorkeeper to the Senate, ...	950 00	
James E. Armstrong, Messenger to the Senate,	850 00	
Luke K Davis, Messenger to the Senate, .	850 00	
Benjamin H. Jellison, Messenger to the Senate,	850 00	
Charles N. Marsh, Messenger to the Senate, .	850 00	
David F. Remington, Messenger to the Senate,	850 00	
William H. Whiting, Messenger to the Senate,	850 00	
Alfred D. Wise, Messenger to the Senate, .	850 00	
Henry Finan, Page to the Senate, . . .	517 00	
Harry E. Dodge, Page to the Senate, . .	517 00	
Thomas J. Tucker, Doorkeeper to the House,	1,500 00	
John Kinnear, Assistant Doorkeeper to the House, ...	950 00	
James J. Mahoney, Postmaster, . . .	950 00	
Charles R. Ayer, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
James Beatty, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
Benjamin B. Brown, Messenger to the House,	850 00	
Thomas Coyne, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
Joseph Connerton, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
Sidney Gardner, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
John B. Hollis, Jr., Messenger to the House,	850 00	
Thomas F. Pedrick, Messenger to the House,	850 00	
Ezra T. Pope, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
Francis Steele, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
Henry W. Sykes, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
Charles D. Ufford, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
B. F. Willson, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
John B. Fisher, Messenger to the House, .	850 00	
William O. Stevens, Messenger to the House,	850 00	
George Lysholm, Page to the House, . .	517 00	
Wilfred B. Tyler, Page to the House, . .	517 00	
Charles W. Philbrick, Services, . . .	1,039 00	
J. Albert Roberts, Services, ...	546 00	
Benjamin Tanner, Services, ...	300 00	
John L. Galway, Services, ...	240 00	
Daniel C. Palmer, Services, ...	100 00	
John Kinnear, Services, ...	90 00	
Thomas Coyne, Services, ...	15 00	
		28,948 00
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$259,430 09

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 98.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16; Res. 1858, Chap. 74; Acts 1890, Chap. 8.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$259,430 09
900 copies Report — Special committee on investigation of certain charges as to the methods adopted by the West End R R. Co. to obtain a charter for an elevated railroad in the city of Boston, ...	$202 21	
1,900 copies Report — Commissioner on Public Records, etc., ...	92 85	
900 copies Report — Board of Health on Purity of Inland Waters, . . .	86 84	
2,100 copies Governor's Message, . .	85 60	
1,400 copies Report — Commissioners on Topographical Survey, . . .	28 27	
900 copies Report — Pardons Granted, .	13 75	
900 copies Report — Associate Justices of Superior Court on the matter of the Dudley Indians, ...	13 75	
900 copies Report — Board of Health on Adulteration of Food and Drugs, .	12 95	
900 copies Governor's Veto of Gas and Electric Light Consolidation Act, .	8 34	
900 copies Report — Cattle Commissioners,	7 78	
900 copies Report — Board of Education on investigation of technical education in schools, ...	7 78	
900 copies Report — State House Commission, ...	5 74	
900 copies Attorney General's Opinion on Gas and Electric Lighting by Cities and Towns, ...	4 47	
8,100 copies Bills — Committee on Agriculture,	46 85	
10,800 copies Bills — Committee on Banks and Banking, ...	56 95	
4,500 copies Bills — Committee on Bills in Third Reading, ...	22 35	
9,900 copies Bills — Committee on Cities, .	59 53	
4,500 copies Bills — Committee on Constitutional Amendments, ...	28 97	
5,400 copies Bills — Committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, . .	26 82	
4,500 copies Bills — Committee on Drainage,	28 97	
3,600 copies Bills — Committee on Election Laws, ...	17 88	
8,100 copies Bills — Committee on Education,	43 54	
6,300 copies Bills — Committee on Expenditures, ...	38 34	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$940 53	$259,430 09

Digitized by Google

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$940 53	$259,430 09
5,400 copies Bills — Committee on Federal Relations, ...	26 82	
4,500 copies Bills — Committee on Fisheries and Game, ...	22 35	
1,800 copies Bills — Committee on Harbors and Public Lands, ...	8 94	
2,700 copies Bills — Committee on Insurance,	38 22	
36,900 copies Bills — Committee on Judiciary,	189 89	
2,700 copies Bills — Committee on Labor, .	13 41	
2,700 copies Bills — Committee on Liquor Law, ...	13 41	
900 copies Bills — Committee on Library,	4 47	
6,300 copies Bills — Committee on Manufactures, ...	46 04	
6,300 copies Bills — Committee on Military Affairs, ...	31 29	
22,500 copies Bills — Committee on Mercantile Affairs, ...	336 93	
2,700 copies Bills — Committee on Public Health, ...	13 41	
2,700 copies Bills — Committee on Public Charitable Institutions, . . .	13 41	
12,600 copies Bills — Committee on Public Service, ...	65 89	
3,600 copies Bills — Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies, . . .	24 50	
4,500 copies Bills — Committee on Printing,	22 35	
2,700 copies Bills — Committee on Probate and Insolvency, ...	13 41	
10,800 copies Bills — Committee on Railroads, ...	56 95	
4,500 copies Bills — Committee on Roads and Bridges, ...	25 66	
2,700 copies Bills — Committee on Rules, .	13 41	
9,000 copies Bills — Committee on Street Railways, ...	63 26	
900 copies Bills — Committee on State House, ...	4 47	
7,200 copies Bills — Committee on Towns,	60 94	
1,800 copies Bills — Committee on Treasury,	8 94	
3,600 copies Bills — Committee on Taxation, ...	17 88	
12,600 copies Bills — Committee on Water Supply, ...	79 99	
27,000 copies Orders of the Day, ...	564 56	
8,500 copies Manual of the General Court,	2,415 68	
107,600 copies Daily Journal of the Senate, .	1,468 17	
1,000 copies Journal of the Senate, . .	1,242 36	
700 copies Legislative Diary, ...	788 33	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$8,635 87	$259,430 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 99.

SENATE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$8,635 87	$259,430 09
500 copies Index to Senate Documents, .	33 87	
9,008 hours Night-work, ...	2,252 00	
Sundry Committee Bills, ...	120 20	
Binding and Lettering, ...	46 65	
Letter Blanks, ...	92 00	
Lists of Committees, ...	44 31	
Newspapers, ...	41 91	
Billets, Slips, etc., ...	22 90	
Yea and Nay Lists, ...	27 30	
Envelopes, ...	6 78	
		11,323 79

DETAILS No. 99.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16; Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1890, Chap. 8.]

900 copies Report — Special Committee to investigate methods adopted by the West End R R. Co to obtain a charter for an elevated railroad in the city of Boston, ...	$693 96	
900 copies Report — Board of Health on Pollution of Ponds from which Ice is cut, ...	317 29	
900 copies Report — Civil Service Commission, ...	237 43	
900 copies Abstract of Auditor's Report, .	150 42	
900 copies Report — Boston Board of Police,	124 25	
900 copies Tax Commissioners' List of Massachusetts Corporations, . .	82 03	
900 copies Votes cast for Representatives in 1889, ...	60 91	
900 copies Auditor's Report of Estimates, .	56 25	
900 copies Abstract of Liquor Licenses, .	53 55	
900 copies Number of Registered Voters and votes cast in 1889, . . .	52 05	
900 copies Report — Inspector of Gas Meters, ...	23 20	
900 copies Report — Metropolitan Sewerage Commission, ...	14 64	
900 copies Auditor's Report of Expenditures in 1889, in excess of appropriations, ...	10 72	
900 copies Report — Trustees of Hospital for Dipsomaniacs, ...	9 53	
900 copies Report — Commissioners of Massachusetts School Fund, . .	9 23	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$1,895 46	$270,753 88

Digitized by Google

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$1,895 46	$270,753 88
900 copies Auditor's Report of Committee Advertisements to April 1, 1890, .	9 05	
900 copies Report — Pension Agent, . .	8 72	
900 copies Opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Power of the Legislature to enact a Law conferring power to cities and towns to manufacture and sell Gas and Electric Light, ...	8 05	
900 copies Opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court of the Power of Cities and Towns to manufacture and sell Gas and Electric Light, .	7 91	
900 copies Attorney-General's Opinion of the Power of Cities and Towns to manufacture and sell Gas and Electric Light, ...	7 78	
900 copies Returns of Sheriffs, ...	5 74	
900 copies Returns of Registers of Deeds,	5 74	
900 copies Report — Commission on State House Extension, ...	4 65	
900 copies Report — Insurance Commissioner on Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, ...	4 47	
900 copies Report — Board of Police of Boston on Chap. 106, Sect 9, . .	4 47	
900 copies Report — Commissioners on Boundary Line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts, . . .	4 47	
900 copies Governor's letter on additional appropriation for the extermination of the Gypsy Moth, ...	4 47	
900 copies Governor's letter on Sewerage at Reformatory Prison for Women, .	4 47	
900 copies Governor's letter on Fire Escapes at Westfield Normal School,	4 47	
9,000 copies Bills — Committee on Agriculture, ...	44 70	
9,900 copies Bills — Committee on Banks and Banking, ...	49 17	
18,000 copies Bills — Committee on Bills in Third Reading, ...	104 67	
4,500 copies Bills — Committee on Constitutional Amendments, ...	17 88	
10,800 copies Bills — Committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, . . .	60 69	
1,800 copies Bills — Committee on County Estimates, ...	8 94	
35,100 copies Bills — Committee on Cities, .	236 47	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$2,502 44	$270,753 88

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 99.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,502 44	$270,753 88
4,500 copies Bills — Committee on Drainage,	28 97	
17,100 copies Bills — Committee on Election Laws, ...	201 10	
11,700 copies Bills — Committee on Education, ...	58 11	
36,000 copies Bills — Committee on Finance,	222 04	
2,700 copies Bills — Committee on Federal Relations, ...	13 41	
10,800 copies Bills — Committee on Fisheries and Game, ...	53 64	
1,800 copies Bills — Committee on Harbors and Public Lands, ...	8 94	
4,500 copies Bills — Committee on Insurance, ...	28 97	
77,400 copies Bills — Committee on Judiciary,	439 49	
23,400 copies Bills — Committee on Labor, .	119 53	
1,800 copies Bills — Committee on Library,	8 94	
9,000 copies Bills — Committee on Liquor Law, ...	48 01	
1,800 copies Bills — Committee on Manufactures, ...	15 99	
23,400 copies Bills — Committee on Military Affairs, ...	134 78	
35,100 copies Bills — Committee on Mercantile Affairs, ...	190 88	
3,600 copies Bills — Committee on Public Health, ...	17 88	
15,300 copies Bills — Committee on Public Charitable Institutions, . . .	75 99	
9,900 copies Bills — Committee on Public Service, ...	49 17	
6,300 copies Bills — Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies, . . .	31 29	
12,600 copies Bills — Committee on Prisons, .	69 20	
6,300 copies Bills — Committee on Printing,	31 29	
13,500 copies Bills — Committee on Probate and Insolvency, ...	70 36	
16,200 copies Bills — Committee on Railroads.	87 08	
4,500 copies Bills — Committee on Rules, .	22 35	
5,400 copies Bills — Committee on Roads and Bridges, ...	26 82	
8,100 copies Bills — Committee on Street Railways, ...	85 03	
8,100 copies Bills — Committee on Towns, .	43 54	
7,200 copies Bills — Committee on Taxation,	39 07	
11,700 copies Bills — Committee on Water Supply, ...	74 66	
900 copies Bills — Committee on Woman Suffrage, ...	4 47	
Amounts carried forward, ...	$4,803 44	$270,753 88

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 100.

HOUSE PRINTING AND BINDING — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$4,803 44	$270,753 88
113,100 copies Orders of the Day, . . .	1,093 69	
110,300 copies Daily Journal of the House, .	1,991 24	
1,000 copies Journal of the House, . .	1,427 37	
500 copies Index to House Documents, .	59 92	
10,585 hours Night-work, ...	2,646 25	
Letter Blanks, etc., ...	337 48	
Sundry Committee Bills, ...	484 92	
Newspapers, ...	114 89	
Yea and Nay Lists, ...	45 00	
Envelopes, ...	25 66	
Binding and Lettering, ...	44 65	
Billets, Slips, etc., ...	84 29	
		13,158 80

DETAILS No. 100.

STATIONERY FOR THE SENATE, ORDERED BY THE CLERK.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16; Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Letter Paper, ...	$94 50	
Envelopes, ...	81 00	
Blotting Paper, ...	47 60	
Record Books, ...	30 75	
Ivory Folders, ...	30 00	
Shears, ...	25 50	
Inkstands, ...	24 50	
Memorandum Blocks, ...	24 05	
Directories, ...	24 60	
Wrapping Paper and Twine, ...	23 85	
Pencils and Protectors, ...	22 00	
Postage, ...	19 50	
Document Boxes, ...	16 50	
Penholders, ...	16 20	
Rubber Bands, ...	15 25	
Ink, ...	12 64	
Files, ...	12 25	
Pens, ...	12 05	
Sundry Stationery, ...	11 65	
Mucilage and Bottles, ...	11 25	
Cards, ...	6 25	
Erasers, ...	4 00	
"Pathfinder,"	2 50	
		567 79
Amount carried forward, . . .	. . .	$284,480 47

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 101.

STATIONERY FOR THE HOUSE, ORDERED BY THE CLERK.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16; Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$284,480 47
Letter Paper,	$231 50	
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	197 81	
Record Books,	85 30	
Envelopes,	79 80	
Shears,	69 75	
Pencils and Protectors,	63 30	
Blotting Paper,	45 25	
Rubber Bands,	36 20	
Pens,	33 55	
Mucilage and Bottles,	32 00	
Document Covers,	28 00	
Postage,	26 00	
Document Cases,	20 00	
Penholders,	19 00	
Erasers,	18 75	
Ink,	17 25	
Rent of Type-writer,	15 00	
Inkstands,	14 50	
Memorandum Blocks,	13 50	
Sundry Stationery,	8 85	
Rubber Stamps,	8 25	
Type-writer Supplies,	7 00	
Folders,	5 00	
		1,075 56

DETAILS No. 102.

STATIONERY, PRINTING, ETC., ORDERED BY THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16; Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Printing and Binding,	$300 11	
Directories,	16 50	
Stationery,	13 07	
		329 68
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$285,885 71

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 103.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 5, Sect. 12; Acts 1887, Chap. 128; 1890, Chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$285,885 71
Margaret Noonan and others, cleaning State House,	$1,389 48	
Ice,	506 95	
Washing Towels,	469 59	
Telephones and Telegrams,	452 20	
Plants and Bulbs,	417 49	
J. P. Clark, care of Grounds,	350 00	
J. P. Clark, removing Snow,	300 00	
Benjamin Tanner, Services,	300 00	
Spring Water,	257 35	
Jonn L Galway, Services,	240 00	
Gas Fittings,	174 60	
Charles O. Adams, Services,	167 50	
Cleaning Carpets,	155 74	
Washing Windows,	151 50	
Watering Streets,	150 00	
Work on Awnings,	142 80	
Plumbing,	125 66	
Brushes and Dusters,	120 52	
Furniture and Repairs,	117 25	
Electrical Supplies,	94 32	
Soap,	85 76	
Matting,	70 09	
Gavels and Engraving,	62 25	
Carpeting and Curtains,	54 86	
Disinfectant,	50 00	
Forge, Anvil and Pipe,	49 68	
Auxiliary Fire Alarm,	45 00	
Cuspidors,	37 80	
Asbestos,	27 00	
Towels and Marking same,	21 20	
Clock Repairs,	20 90	
Benjamin Smith, Services,	20 00	
Blacking,	17 10	
Ventilators,	15 30	
Photographs of State House with G. A. R. Decorations,	15 00	
Diagram of House,	15 00	
Star Compound,	15 00	
Snow Shovels and Ice Cutters,	14 50	
Locks and Keys,	14 10	
Benjamin D. Jackson, Services,	13 00	
Thermometers,	13 00	
Baskets,	11 75	
Repairing Flags,	11 35	
Carpet Sweepers and Repairs,	10 50	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$6,793 09	$285,885 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 104.

CONTINGENT EXPENSES OF THE LEGISLATURE — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$6,793 09	$285,885 71
Water Cooler,		10 00	
Chamois Skins,		9 85	
Pitchers,		9 00	
Pails,		8 43	
Matches,		6 60	
Newspaper Files,		6 00	
Cleaning Range,		5 60	
A. D. Earle, Services,		5 00	
Setting Glass,		5 00	
Sundry Incidentals,		4 22	
Labor on Boilers,		4 20	
Tinware,		3 15	
			6,870 14

DETAILS No. 104.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16; Res. 1889, Chap. 3; Acts 1890, Chaps. 1, 409 and 453.]

Committee on Agriculture, —		
Advertising,	$489 10	
Carriage Hire,	23 00	
Hotel Bills,	18 66	
Cigars,	6 00	
		$536 76
Committee on Banks and Banking, —		
Advertising,		292 97
Committee on Cities, —		
Advertising,	$672 31	
Hotel Bills,	111 76	
Carriage Hire,	23 00	
Cigars,	19 00	
Travelling Expenses,	15 74	
		841 81
Committee on County Estimates, —		
Advertising,	$74 75	
Cigars,	9 00	
Carriage Hire,	8 50	
Hotel Bills,	5 25	
Travelling Expenses,	3 15	
		100 65
Committee on Constitutional Amendments, —		
Advertising,		142 51
Amounts carried forward,		$1,914 70 $292,755 85

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$1,914 70	$292,755 85
Committee on Drainage, —			
Advertising, ...	$167 25		
Hotel Bills, ...	52 12		
Cigars, ...	39 00		
		258 37	
Committee on Election Laws, —			
Advertising, ...	$313 74		
Expert's Services, ...	225 00		
Stenographers' Services, . .	196 50		
		735 24	
Committee on Education, —			
Advertising, ...	$210 93		
Hotel Bills, ...	44 37		
Carriage Hire, ...	26 00		
Cigars, ...	6 00		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	3 60		
		290 90	
Committee on Expenditures, —			
Advertising, ...		29 97	
Committee on Federal Relations, —			
Advertising, ...		112 06	
Committee on Finance, —			
Clerk's Services, ...		700 00	
Committee on Fisheries and Game, —			
Advertising, ...	$325 31		
Hotel Bills, ...	136 00		
Carriage Hire, ...	26 00		
Cigars, ...	14 00		
		501 31	
Committee on Harbors and Public Lands, —			
Advertising, ...	$70 90		
Hotel Bills, ...	25 00		
Cigars, ...	5 00		
		100 90	
Committee on Insurance, —			
Advertising, ...		392 39	
Committee on Judiciary, —			
Advertising, ...	$834 61		
Hotel Bills, ...	20 00		
		854 61	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$5,890 45	$292,755 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 104.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$5,890 45	$292,755 85
Committee on Labor, —			
Advertising,	$543 98		
Hotel Bills,	52 50		
Carriage Hire,	23 00		
Cigars,	14 00		
Travelling Expenses,	6 50		
Rent of Hall at North Adams,	5 00		
		644 98	
Committee on Library, —			
Advertising,		54 68	
Committee on Liquor Laws, —			
Advertising,		428 24	
Committee on Manufactures, —			
Travelling Expenses,	$409 42		
Hotel Bills,	385 23		
Advertising,	181 80		
Carriage Hire,	103 05		
Cigars,	45 00		
		1,124 50	
Committee on Mercantile Affairs, —			
Advertising,	$630 07		
Stenographer's Services,	285 25		
Hotel Bills,	8 50		
Travelling Expenses,	2 00		
Carriage Hire,	50		
		926 32	
Committee on Military Affairs, —			
Hotel Bills,	$148 67		
Travelling Expenses,	144 00		
Advertising,	126 89		
Carriage Hire,	59 00		
Cigars,	28 00		
		506 56	
Committee on Probate and Insolvency, —			
Advertising,		244 47	
Committee on Public Charitable Institutions, —			
Hotel Bills,	$361 66		
Carriage Hire,	273 50		
Advertising,	85 25		
Travelling Expenses,	30 42		
Cigars,	19 00		
		769 83	
Amounts carried forward,		$10,590 03	$292,755 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 104.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$10,590 03	$292,755 85
Committee on Public Health, —			
Advertising, ...		149 51	
Committee on Prisons, —			
Hotel Bills, ...	$666 74		
Travelling Expenses, ...	349 30		
Carriage Hire, ...	334 50		
Cigars, ...	137 00		
Advertising, ...	38 68		
		1,526 22	
Committee on Public Service, —			
Advertising, ...		981 12	
Committee on Printing, —			
Advertising, ...		14 34	
Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies, —			
Advertising, ...		34 86	
Committee on Railroads, —			
Advertising, ...	$504 88		
Carriage Hire, ...	41 00		
Hotel Bills, ...	11 25		
Cigars, ...	3 50		
		560 63	
Committee on Roads and Bridges, —			
Advertising, ...	$246 20		
Stenographer's Services, . .	57 00		
Hotel Bills, ...	24 75		
Carriage Hire, ...	12 50		
Cigars, ...	6 75		
		347 20	
Committee on State House, —			
Advertising, ...		21 25	
Committee on Street Railways, —			
Advertising, ...	$414 87		
Hotel Bills, ...	366 40		
Travelling Expenses, ...	226 95		
Carriage Hire, ...	99 00		
Cigars, ...	30 00		
		1,137 22	
Committee on Taxation, —			
Advertising, ...		242 21	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$15,604 59	$292,755 85

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 104.

EXPENSES OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$15,604 59	$292,755 85
Committee on Towns, —			
Stenographer's Services, . .	$304 47		
Advertising, ...	155 72		
Hotel Bills, ...	50 50		
Carriage Hire, ...	12 00		
Cigars, ...	7 00		
		529 69	
Committee on Water Supply, —			
Advertising, ...	$265 80		
Cigars, ...	35 00		
Hotel Bills, ...	34 13		
		334 93	
Committee on Woman Suffrage, —			
Advertising, ...		14 77	
Joint Special Committee on Investigation of certain charges in connection with the West End Street Railway, —			
Stenographers' Services, . .	$2,757 85		
Summoning Witnesses, . . .	262 70		
		3,020 55	
Joint Special Committee on County Affairs and Criminal Costs, —			
Advertising, ...		408 14	
Joint Special Committee on Rules, —			
Advertising, ...		78 93	
House Committee on Rules, —			
Advertising, ...		24 94	
Funeral of Representative John S. True, —			
Floral Tribute, ...	$15 00		
Carriage Hire, ...	12 00		
		27 00	
Editing Legislative Bulletin, ...		500 00	
Printing Legislative Bulletin, . . .		259 89	
Postage, ...		166 85	
Extra Clerical Assistance in copying advertisements, ...		111 20	
Nehemiah Brown, making out Pay-Roll, .		50 00	
			21,131 48
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$313,887 33

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 105.

WITNESS FEES BEFORE COMMITTEES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1890, Chap. 1.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$313,887 33
Paid to Witnesses summoned to appear before Committees, ...	. . . .	20 00

DETAILS No. 106.

POSTAGE AND EXPRESSAGE ON DOCUMENTS.

[Acts 1889, Chap. 53; 1890, Chap. 1.]

Expressage, ...	$764 00	
J. Albert Roberts, Services, ...	493 00	
Postage, ...	88 00	
Envelopes, ...	2 40	
		1,347 40
Total Legislative Expenses, 1890, . .	. . . .	$315,254 73

Digitized by Google

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

DETAILS No. 107.

GOVERNOR'S SALARY.

[Pub. Stat., Chaps. 15 and 16; Acts 1884, Chap. 328.]

John Q. A. Brackett, Salary from January 2,		$4,986 55	
Oliver Ames, Salary to January 1, . .		13 45	
			$5,000 00

DETAILS No. 108.

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Pub. Stat., Chap 15; Acts 1890, Chap. 2.]

William H. Haile, Lieutenant Governor,—			
Salary, ...		$1,820 99	
Ashley B. Wright,—			
Salary, ...	$728 40		
Travelling Expenses, ...	137 00		
		865 40	
Isaac N. Keith,—			
Salary, ...	$800 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	30 00		
		830 00	
Augustus Mudge,—			
Salary, ...	$800 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	13 97		
		813 97	
Arthur W. Tufts,—			
Salary, ...	$800 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	6 25		
		806 25	
Edward J. Flynn,—			
Salary, ...	$800 00		
Travelling Expenses, ...	1 00		
		801 00	
Robert O. Fuller,—			
Salary, ...		800 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$6,737 61	$5,000 00

Digitized by Google

COMPENSATION AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$6,737 61	$5,000 00
Byron Truell, —			
Salary, ...	$728 40		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	50 28		
		778 68	
William Abbott, —			
Salary, ...	$728 40		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	38 30		
		766 70	
RETIRING MEMBERS OF COUNCIL, 1889.			
John Q. A. Brackett, Lieutenant Governor, —			
Salary, ...		179 01	
Levi J. Gunn, —			
Salary, ...	$71 60		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	22 85		
		94 45	
George W. Johnson, —			
Salary, ...	$71 60		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	18 75		
		90 35	
Francis Jewett, —			
Salary, ...	$71 60		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	4 50		
		76 10	
			8,722 90
DETAILS No. 109.			
GOVERNOR'S PRIVATE SECRETARY.			
[Pub. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1885, Chap. 17; 1890, Chap. 2.]			
Samuel J. Menard, Salary from January 2, .		$1,994 62	
George H. Campbell, Salary to January 1, .		5 38	
			2,000 00
DETAILS No. 110.			
EXECUTIVE CLERK.			
[Pub. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1887, Chap. 83; 1890, Chap. 2.]			
Edward F. Hamlin, Salary, ...		. . .	1,700 00
Amount carried forward, ...		. . .	$17,422 90

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 111.

MESSENGER TO GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 15; Acts 1887, Chap. 221; 1890, Chap. 2.]

Amount brought forward,		$17,422 90
William H. Jarvis, Salary,		1,000 00

DETAILS No. 112.

COUNCIL POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

[Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Postage,	$120 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	78 60	
Diaries,	55 34	
Printing,	32 98	
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	9 10	
Shears and Erasers,	8 25	
Blotting Paper,	6 75	
Directory,	5 50	
Ivory Folders,	3 40	
Sundry Stationery,	2 70	
		322 62

DETAILS No. 113.

COUNCIL CONTINGENT.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 5, Sect. 12; Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1887, Chap. 128; 1890, Chap. 42.]

Travelling Expenses,	$757 38	
Lunches,	384 15	
Carriage Hire,	303 00	
Telephone and Telegrams,	139 23	
Extra Clerical Services,	136 00	
Messenger Service,	123 60	
R. L. Hodgdon, M.D., Services,	30 00	
Decorating Chamber,	25 00	
Cleaning Council Chamber,	21 65	
Floral Cross for Abraham Lincoln's Tomb, Decoration Day,	21 25	
Washing Towels,	18 00	
Sundry Incidentals,	16 00	
Water Cooler,	10 00	
Expressage,	6 55	
Towels,	6 00	
		1,997 81
Amount carried forward,		$20,743 23

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 114.

EXECUTIVE CONTINGENT.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 15, Sect. 7; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$20,743 33
Carriage Hire,	$680 75	
Carriages for National Editorial Association,	400 00	
Travelling Expenses,	108 75	
Lunches,	80 80	
Newspapers,	66 20	
Messenger Service,	39 05	
Washing Towels,	25 80	
Engraving Cards and Envelopes,	20 00	
Cleaning Rooms,	13 50	
Telegrams,	8 13	
"Pathfinder,"	5 00	
		1,447 98

DETAILS No. 115.

EXECUTIVE POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 15; Res. 1856, Chap. 74; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Postage,	$125 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	56 25	
Exchange of Typewriters,	35 00	
Record Books,	15 50	
Printing and Binding,	12 65	
Sundry Stationery,	12 50	
Memorandum Blocks,	7 50	
Typewriter Supplies,	7 25	
Pens,	6 75	
Diaries,	6 00	
Directory,	5 50	
Repairing Stamps,	5 00	
Rubber Bands,	4 40	
		299 30
Total Expenses of the Executive Department, 1890,	. . .	$22,490 61

Digitized by Google

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 116.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 15; 1885, Chap. 87; 1886, Chap. 238; 1887, Chap. 26; 1888, Chap. 385; 1890, Chaps. 42 and 239.]

SECRETARY,		
Henry B. Peirce, Salary,	. . .	$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
Isaac H. Edgett, First,	$2,000 00	
George G. Spear, Second,	1,700 00	
Herbert H. Boynton, Third,	1,500 00	
		5,200 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Nehemiah Brown,	$1,200 00	
Samuel M. Barton,	1,200 00	
Henry B. Wood,	1,200 00	
Peter F. J. Carney,	1,200 00	
Harriet E. Dickerman,	1,200 00	
James J. Tracy,	1,016 66	
William H. Morgan,	950 00	
Florence E. Bovey,	700 00	
George W. Brown, to June 30,	600 00	
Martha J. Moore,	600 00	
Leonora B. Miskelly,	600 00	
Agnes E. Kimball,	540 00	
Lizzie F. Fort, from March 1 to October 15,	336 78	
Indexing Registration of Marriages and Deaths,	750 75	
William A. Johnson, Messenger,	900 00	
		12,994 19
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing and Binding,	$1,198 19	
Postage,	426 64	
Parchment and Ruling,	425 00	
Expressage,	274 91	
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	168 16	
Paper and Envelopes,	167 95	
Record Books,	68 43	
William M. Graham, Services,	46 90	
Sundry Stationery,	23 75	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,799 93	$21,694 19

Digitized by Google

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$2,799 93	$21,694 19
Lessons in detecting Counterfeit Money, .	20 00	
Rubber Bands, ...	18 90	
Files and Cases, ...	18 75	
Picture Frames, ...	16 00	
Robert J. Taylor, Services, ...	15 00	
Mucilage, ...	12 50	
Blotting Paper, ...	12 00	
Directories, ...	11 00	
Ink, ...	10 55	
Erasers, ...	9 85	
Pencils, ...	9 50	
Extra Clerical Services, ...	8 50	
Newspapers, ...	8 00	
Typewriter Supplies, ...	6 93	
Repairing Numbering-Stamp, ...	6 50	
Pens, ...	6 10	
Portfolios, ...	5 50	
		2,995 51
Total Expenses Secretary's Department, 1890, ...	. . .	$24,689 70

DETAILS No. 117.

RECORDS, FILES, PAPERS AND DOCUMENTS IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Acts 1885, Chap. 337; 1890, Chap. 42.]

J. F. Pratt, Salary, ...	$2,000 00	
Edward Strong, Salary, ...	750 00	
Binding Books, Maps and Plans, ...	576 00	
Paper, Muslin, etc., ...	59 21	
		$3,385 21

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 118.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1882, Chap. 111; 1885, Chaps. 15 and 263; 1886, Chap. 334; 1889, Chap. 349; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

TREASURER.		
George A. Marden, Salary,		$5,000 00
CLERKS.		
John Q. Adams, First,	$2,500 00	
George S. Hall, Second,	2,000 00	
L. P. Bridge, Third,	1,400 00	
		5,900 00
Joshua Phippen, Cashier, died October 8,	$1,543 01	
Wendell P. Marden, from November 24,	205 57	
E. P. Simmons, Fund Clerk,	1,400 00	
		3,148 58
Henry S. Bridge, Receiving Teller,	$1,400 00	
James C. Bond, Paying Teller,	1,400 00	
		2,800 00
Mary E. Barker, Extra Clerk, from April 1,	$540 00	
Annie Gleason, Extra Clerk, to March 31,	180 00	
		720 00
INCIDENTALS.		
G. W. Lowther, Messenger,	$708 34	
Postage,	627 46	
Record and Check Books,	442 48	
Printing and Binding,	365 99	
Cards,	156 75	
Envelopes,	144 45	
Newspapers and Publications,	118 13	
Travelling Expenses,	100 84	
Extra Clerical Assistance,	100 00	
Letter Paper,	99 80	
Sundry Stationery,	24 65	
Work on Safe,	21 50	
Pencils,	18 76	
Rubber Bands,	14 25	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,943 40	$17,568 58

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$2,943 40	$17,568 58
Ink, ...	13 05	
Blotting Paper, ...	12 25	
Water Cooler, ...	12 00	
Pens, ...	11 25	
Directories, ...	11 00	
Telegrams and Expressage, ...	9 48	
Inkstands, ...	9 25	
Weights and Balances, ...	6 60	
Wrapping Paper, ...	5 50	
		3,033 78
Total Expenses Treasurer's Department, 1890, . . .		$20,602 36

DETAILS No. 119.

DEPUTY SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 426 and 453.]

George S. Hatch, Salary from June 23, . .	. . .	$626 67
EXPENSES.		
Travelling Expenses, ...	$96 84	
Weights, Measures, etc., ...	60 00	
Tools, ...	3 76	
Record Book, ...	3 50	
		164 10
		$790 77

Digitized by Google

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 120.

[Pub. Stat., Chaps. 13 and 16; Acts 1887, Chap. 342; 1890, Chaps. 2, 42, 160 and 263.]

COMMISSIONER.		
George A. Marden, without pay, to April 1.		
Charles Endicott, Deputy Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, to April 1,	$758 33	
Charles Endicott, Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, from April 2, .	2,615 28	
		$3,373 61
CLERKS.		
Andrew J. Morton, First, ...	$2,000 00	
Edward D. Endicott, Second, ...	1,500 00	
		3,500 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
A. M. Grover, ...	$1,400 00	
H. B. Nottage, ...	1,200 00	
H. R. Homer, ...	1,000 00	
M. T. R. Tong, ...	1,000 00	
G. A. M. Ewer, ...	960 00	
S. W. Hudson, ...	880 56	
L. L. Pearce, ...	615 00	
F. M. Harmon, ...	592 67	
A. E. Arnold, ...	570 00	
G. M. Howard, ...	525 00	
S. E. Gould, ...	525 00	
N. L. Lyon, ...	525 00	
A. M. Bunker, ...	525 00	
S. J. Leeds, ...	525 00	
G. Maverick, ...	495 00	
A. J. E. Perkins, ...	450 00	
A. L Whittemore, ...	450 00	
N. Abbott, ...	450 00	
G. L. Hayward, ...	394 21	
H. M. Church, ...	206 45	
		13,288 89
EXPENSES.		
J. G. Martin, Valuation of Stocks and Bonds,	$650 00	
Printing and Binding, ...	525 68	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$1,175 68	$20,162 50

Digitized by Google

TAX COMMISSIONER'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,175 68	$20,162 50
1,250 copies Tax Document,	525 18	
Postage,	350 00	
375 copies Stocks and Bonds,	126 71	
Record Books,	57 50	
Cards,	51 00	
Envelopes,	50 70	
Letter Paper,	38 50	
Document Books,	33 00	
Newspapers,	30 70	
Files,	30 00	
Sundry Stationery,	28 50	
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	11 80	
Pens,	11 75	
Ink,	11 40	
Pencils,	11 00	
Directories,	10 00	
Reference Books,	7 75	
Mucilage,	5 05	
"Pathfinder,"	3 00	
		2,569 22
Total Expenses Tax Commissioner's Department, 1890,	. . .	$22,731 72

DETAILS No. 121.

COMMISSIONER OF CORPORATIONS, EXPENSES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, Sect. 1; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Printing,	$136 57	
Postage,	125 00	
Record Books,	31 75	
Pens and Rubber Stamp,	9 00	
		$302 32

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 122.

EXPENSES OF STATE VALUATION.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 11, Sects. 96 and 97; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

CLERKS.		
F. M. Harmon,	$210 00	
L. L. Pearce,	205 00	
G. L. Hayward,	195 00	
A. E. Arnold,	190 00	
S. E. Gould,	175 00	
S. J. Leeds,	175 00	
N. L. Lyon,	175 00	
G. M. Howard,	175 00	
A. M. Bunker,	175 00	
G. Maverick,	165 00	
A. J. E. Perkins,	150 00	
A. L. Whittemore,	150 00	
N. Abbott,	150 00	
		$2,290 00
P. A. Atwell, Services,	$360 00	
N. Brightman, Services,	320 00	
		680 00
		$2,970 00

Digitized by Google

AUDITOR'S DEPARTMENT.

DETAILS No. 123.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16; Acts 1885, Chap. 195; 1887, Chap. 30; 1889, Chap. 70; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

AUDITOR.		
Charles R. Ladd, Salary,	. . .	$3,500 00
CLERKS.		
William D. Hawley, First,	$2,000 00	
James Pope, Second,	1,700 00	
		3,700 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
William H. Pomeroy,	$1,200 00	
Laura Wilkins,	1,200 00	
		2,400 00
EXPENSES.		
Record Books,	$124 73	
Postage,	100 00	
Printing and Binding,	92 24	
Work on Bounty Index,	65 90	
Document Boxes,	51 00	
Letter Paper,	43 61	
Envelopes,	32 44	
Extra Clerical Services,	27 75	
Newspapers,	25 00	
Expressage,	22 64	
Rubber Bands,	18 20	
Binding Bounty Index,	16 80	
Sundry Stationery,	15 75	
Hand Stamps and Repairs,	9 00	
Dictionary,	8 50	
Pens,	7 00	
Directory,	5 50	
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	5 30	
Erasers and Sharpening,	4 75	
		676 11
Total Expenses Auditor's Department, 1890,	. . .	$10,276 11

Digitized by Google

STATE HOUSE EXPENSES.

DETAILS No. 124.

REPAIRS, IMPROVEMENTS AND FURNITURE.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 5, Sects. 12 and 13; Acts 1887, Chap. 128; 1890, Chap. 42.]

Carpenter Work and Stock,	$1,876 09	
Furniture and Repairs,	1,397 17	
Painting and Stock,	733 79	
Mason Work,	570 29	
Carpetings,	424 44	
Gas Fittings,	24 85	
Mats,	17 70	
Steam Fittings, etc.,	5 25	
		$5,049 58

DETAILS No. 125.

ELEVATOR EXPENSES.

[Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Charles O. Adams, Services,	$722 50	
Robert J. Taylor, Services,	722 50	
Water Rates,	517 20	
Daniel C. Palmer, Services,	320 40	
Repairs,	242 42	
Mason Work,	30 10	
Carpenter Work,	21 87	
Packing,	21 80	
Gas Fittings,	15 20	
Electrical Supplies,	13 61	
		2,627 60

DETAILS No. 126.

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS' MESSENGERS.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 128; 1890, Chaps. 42 and 255.]

William S. Stoddard,	$1,100 00	
James N. Tolman,	1,100 00	
Calvin B. Hutchinson,	1,100 00	
Extra Services, at $100 each,	300 00	
		3,600 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$11,277 18

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 127.

ENGINEER, WATCHMEN AND FIREMEN.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 128; 1890, Chap. 42.]

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$11,277 18
John C. Newton, Engineer,	$1,500 00	
John Chandler, Fireman,	900 00	
Ashbel D. Earle, Fireman,	912 50	
Joseph R. Brown, Watchman,	1,000 00	
Daniel W. Taft, Watchman,	1,000 00	
		5,312 50

DETAILS No. 128.

FUEL AND LIGHTS.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 128; 1890, Chap. 42.]

Coal and Wood,	$3,685 38	
Gas,	1,650 09	
Steam Fittings,	121 05	
Removing Ashes,	115 20	
Electrical Supplies,	97 71	
Mason Work,	92 01	
Tools,	44 34	
Inspection of Boilers,	30 00	
Oil,	27 00	
Labor on Belt, etc.,	26 88	
Charles O. Adams, Services,	25 00	
Advertising for Proposals,	20 32	
Rope and Blocks,	13 48	
Waste,	11 75	
Hose,	11 25	
Sundry Incidentals,	9 53	
		5,980 99
Total State House Expenses, 1890,	. . .	$22,570 67

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 129.

COMMONWEALTH BUILDING.

[Acts 1882, Chap. 262; 1887, Chap. 128; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

John Kyle, Watchman,	$912 50	
John Prince, Janitor,	900 00	
Joseph S. Adlington, Assistant Janitor,	720 00	
Carpenter Work and Stock,	413 38	
Telephones,	261 00	
Furniture and Repairs,	238 24	
Work on Awnings,	216 54	
Gas,	186 16	
J. P. Clark, Care of Grounds,	150 00	
Ice,	148 80	
Margaret Noonan and others, Cleaning,	124 50	
Washing Towels,	102 66	
Washing Windows,	91 80	
Water Rates,	72 80	
Daniel C. Palmer, Services,	50 00	
Watering Streets,	50 00	
Brooms and Dusters,	47 07	
Cleaning Carpets,	42 60	
J. P. Clark, Removing Snow,	40 00	
Mason Work,	37 40	
Soap,	30 30	
Gas Fittings,	29 83	
Spring Water,	29 07	
Rugs,	28 50	
Auxiliary Fire Alarm,	20 00	
Painting,	17 85	
Towels and Marking,	12 30	
Blacking,	8 55	
Toilet Paper,	8 50	
Plumbing,	6 17	
Flannel, etc,	3 60	
Total Expenses Commonwealth Building, 1890,	. . .	$5,000 12

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 130.

HOUSE No. 13 BEACON STREET.

[Res. 1885, Chap. 74; 1886, Chap. 82; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Rent,	$4,575 00	
William R. Badger, Janitor,	857 50	
Carpenter Work and Stock,	362 41	
Repairing Elevator,	329 55	
Horace D. Davis, Services,	246 85	
Gas,	191 36	
Water Rates,	161 40	
Coal,	157 50	
Furniture and Repairs,	154 50	
Ice,	129 30	
Daniel C. Palmer, Services,	116 66	
Margaret Noonan and others, Cleaning,	70 95	
Henry Finan, Services,	66 66	
Brushes and Dusters,	65 87	
Gas Fittings,	59 26	
Mats,	41 64	
Washing Towels,	41 15	
Stove and Fittings,	35 85	
Soap,	37 91	
J. P Clark, Removing Snow,	35 00	
Painting,	33 05	
Electrical Supplies,	28 75	
Plumbing,	24 02	
Curtains,	18 75	
Watering Streets,	15 00	
Rugs,	13 50	
Washing Windows,	13 00	
Spring Water,	12 60	
Disinfectants,	12 50	
Cleaning Carpets,	12 34	
Work on Awnings,	11 06	
Blacking,	8 55	
Baskets,	8 50	
Towels,	8 00	
R. J. Taylor, Services,	5 00	
Mason Work,	3 10	
Carpet Sweepers,	3 00	
Waste and Packing,	2 60	
Cleaning Furnace,	2 00	
Total Expenses House No. 13 Beacon Street, 1890,	. . .	$7,971 64

Digitized by Google

PRINTING.

DETAILS No. 131.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

[Acts 1889, Chap. 440; 1890, Chaps. 8, 156 and 327.]

In compliance with law the following reports were issued,—	
15,000 copies State Board of Agriculture,	$6,729 37
10,000 / 10,000 copies Statistics of Manufactures,	5,721 18
6,000 copies Chief of Bureau of Labor,	4,485 13
Binding, Collating and Folding Public Documents,	4,105 61
2,500 copies Savings Banks Commissioners,	3,052 30
5,000 copies Board of Health,	2,463 51
10,500 copies Trustees of Agricultural Experiment Station,	2,379 83
4,250 copies Railroad Commissioners,	2,159 80
4,500 copies Board of Education,	1,800 20
2,500 copies Insurance Commissioner (Fire),	1,537 20
2,000 copies Registration of Births and Marriages,	1,521 58
3,500 copies Insurance Commissioner (Life),	1,384 83
1,500 copies Chief of District Police,	1,177 86
1,500 copies Auditor,	1,061 78
1,750 copies Prison Commissioners,	989 11
2,000 copies Adjutant General,	816 46
2,000 copies Board of Lunacy and Charity,	808 42
2,500 copies Returns of Corporations,	796 30
Storage of Plates and Papers,	600 00
1,500 copies Tax Commissioner,	576 31
1,500 copies State Librarian,	538 26
1,500 copies Harbor and Land Commissioners,	498 22
3,000 copies Gas Commissioners,	442 21
1,250 copies Perkins Institution,	405 36
1,500 copies Commissioner on Foreign Mortgage Corporations,	387 91
1,500 copies Treasurer and Receiver General,	342 64
1,500 copies Aggregates of Polls,	277 97
5,000 copies Trustees of Agricultural College,	248 95
Amount carried forward,	$47,308 30

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$47,308 30
2,000 copies Trustees of Worcester Lunatic Hospital,		242 49
2,000 copies Controller of County Accounts,		237 47
2,500 copies Commissioners on Inland Fisheries,		211 46
1,500 copies Trustees of State Reform Schools,		184 31
11,000 copies Pamphlet on Commercial Fertilizers,		182 83
2,000 copies Trustees of Taunton Lunatic Hospital,		169 97
2,000 copies Trustees of Northampton Lunatic Hospital,		160 46
1,500 } 1,500 } copies Trustees of School for Feeble-minded,		129 70
1,500 copies Trustees of State Almshouse,		125 77
2,000 copies Trustees of Danvers Lunatic Hospital,		122 54
1,500 copies Board of Arbitration and Conciliation,		102 46
1,200 copies General Superintendent of Prisons,		92 23
1,250 copies Attorney General,		87 15
2,000 copies Trustees of Westborough Insane Hospital,		87 12
2,000 copies Trustees of State Farm,		57 76
1,500 copies Board of Registration in Pharmacy,		15 71
1,500 copies Board of Registration in Dentistry,		14 36
Postage,		2 66
		$49,534 75
Reprinting Public Documents for 1889 destroyed by fire, — 500 copies of each of the following Reports: —		
Savings Banks Commissioners,	$1,765 10	
Railroad Commissioners,	1,164 37	
Insurance Commissioners (Fire),	888 26	
Auditor,	863 02	
Returns of Corporations,	712 82	
Insurance Commissioner (Life),	592 77	
Board of Education,	585 69	
Commissioners of Prisons,	536 86	
Adjutant General,	509 11	
Tax Commissioner,	463 59	
Board of Lunacy and Charity,	422 36	
State Librarian,	390 28	
Amounts carried forward,	$8,894 23	$49,534 75

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 132 TO 134.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$8,894 23	$49,534 75	
Treasurer,	197 11		
Agriculture,	166 90		
Trustees of State Reform Schools,	134 51		
Harbor and Land Commissioners,	104 21		
Attorney General,	51 91		
Binding Volumes 2 and 3,	1,218 00		
Title Pages and Indexes,	6 51		
		10,773 38	
			$60,308 13

DETAILS No. 132.

PRINTING GENERAL LAWS.

[Pamphlet Edition of Acts and Resolves.]

[Acts 1889, Chap. 440; 1890, Chap. 8.]

25,000 copies: —		
Press Work and Composition,	$1,688 38	
Binding,	729 51	
Alterations,	64 05	
		2,481 94

DETAILS No. 133.

ACTS AND RESOLVES (BLUE BOOK).

[Acts 1889, Chap. 440; 1890, Chap. 8.]

7,500 copies: —		
Press Work and Composition,	$2,461 51	
Binding,	1,388 49	
Folding, etc.,	358 50	
Alterations,	77 35	
		4,285 85

DETAILS No. 134.

PREPARATION OF TABLES AND INDEXES RELATING TO THE STATUTES OF THE PRESENT AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

[Acts 1882, Chap. 238; 1890, Chap. 8.]

Charles U. Bell,	. . .	300 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$67,375 92

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 135.

PURCHASE OF PAPER FOR THE COMMONWEALTH.

[Res. 1882, Chap. 56; Acts 1890, Chap. 8.]

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$67,375 92
Paper purchased under the direction of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, —		
From Rice, Kendall & Co., ...	$14,399 35	
A. Storrs & Bement Co., . . .	5,683 35	
Advertising, ...	66 86	
		20,149 56

DETAILS No. 136.

TERM REPORTS.

[Res. 1811, Chap. 62; Acts 1889, Chap. 471; 1890, Chap. 8.]

451 copies Massachusetts Reports, Vol. 149, —		
351 forwarded to the several cities and towns, ...	$676 50	
100 to the Secretary of State, . . .		
451 copies Massachusetts Reports, Vol. 150, —		
351 forwarded to the several cities and towns, ...	676 50	
100 to the Secretary of State, . . .		
		1,353 00

DETAILS No. 137.

ASSESSORS' BOOKS AND BLANKS.

[Pub. Stat., Chaps. 11 and 32, Sects. 5, 14 and 57; Acts 1890, Chap. 8.]

Valuation Books, ...	. . .	534 89
Amount carried forward, ...	. . .	$89,413 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 138 TO 140.

DETAILS No. 138.

REGISTRATION BOOKS AND BLANKS, INDEXING RETURNS AND EDITING REGISTRATION REPORTS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 32, Sects. 14 and 15; Acts 1890, Chap. 8.]

Amount brought forward,		$89,413 37
Indexing Volumes 394 to 399 inclusive,	$759 75	
Registration Books,	600 00	
Samuel W. Abbott, M.D., Editing Report,	400 00	
Blanks,	334 80	
Indexing Volumes 389, 390, 392 and 393 (in part),	110 25	
Binding and Lettering Index,	29 40	
Pocket Folios,	21 00	
		2,255 20

DETAILS No. 139.

PUBLISHING LAWS.

[Acts 1889, Chap. 440; 1890, Chap. 8.]

Boston Daily Advertiser, Publishing General Laws,	. . .	500 00

DETAILS No. 140.

PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTING BALLOTS UNDER THE NEW LAW.

[Acts 1888, Chap. 436; 1889, Chap. 413; 1890, Chap. 8.]

Printing Ballots,	$3,588 88	
Publishing Lists of Nominations,	817 37	
Assorting, Counting, etc,	684 00	
Postage and Expressage,	543 16	
Slips, Labels and Envelopes,	534 15	
Addressing Cards, Labels, etc.,	400 00	
Clerical Services,	361 93	
Shipping Ballots and Use of Rooms and Office for such purpose,	304 00	
Night Work,	303 50	
Liquor License Ballots,	204 93	
Shipping-Cases,	141 70	
Ballots for Special Election, 1st Hampshire Representative District,	59 35	
Ballots for Special Election, 14th Middlesex Representative District,	50 10	
Record Books,	48 77	
		8,041 84
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$100,210 41

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 141.

PRINTING VOLUMES 2, 3, 4 AND 5 OF PROVINCE LAWS.

[Res. 1890, Chaps. 30 and 48; Acts 1890, Chaps. 263 and 327.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$100,210 41
Printing 150 copies each of Volumes 2, 3, 4 and 5, ...	. . . .	885 74

DETAILS No. 142.

REPRINTING A PORTION OF THE REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF DISTRICT POLICE FOR THE YEAR 1889.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 35; Acts 1890, Chap. 263.]

1,000 copies Report of Chief of District Police, ...	. . . .	330 79

DETAILS No. 143.

PRINTING LAWS RELATING TO ELECTIONS.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 72; Acts 1890, Chap. 453.]

5,000 copies Election Laws, ...	. . . .	397 22

DETAILS No. 144.

PRINTING REPORTS OF CONTESTED ELECTION CASES.

[Res. 1886, Chap. 36; Acts 1889, Chap. 472.]

1,000 copies Contested Election Cases, . .	. . . .	96 00

DETAILS No. 145.

PRINTING EXTRA COPIES REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF HEALTH RELATING TO WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 80; Acts 1889, Chap. 472; 1890, Chap. 453.]

3,000 copies Report on Water Supply and Sewerage, ...	. . . .	2,999 14
Amount carried forward, ...	. . . .	$104,919 30

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 146.

PRINTING ATLAS MAPS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 57; Acts 1890, Chap. 409.]

Amount brought forward,		$104,919 30
E. W. F. Natter, Services,	$435 01	
Advertising for Proposals,	56 25	
Legal Services,	18 00	
Rolls for Mailing Maps,	9 00	
		518 26

DETAILS No. 147.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE PUBLIC STATUTES.

[Acts 1888, Chap. 383; 1890, Chaps. 409 and 453.]

2,000 copies Supplement to Public Statutes,		$8,349 05	
Charles A. Merrill, Services,	$6,339 50		
Expenses,	1,250 68		
		7,590 18	
			15,939 23

DETAILS No. 148.

PUBLICATION OF THE EARLIER ACTS AND RESOLVES OF THE GENERAL COURT.

[Acts 1889, Chaps. 104 and 472.]

1,000 copies Acts and Resolves, 1780–81,		2,226 28
Total for State Printing, 1890,		$123,603 07

Digitized by Google

JUDICIARY.

DETAILS No. 149.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 159, Sects. 1, 5 and 64; Acts 1885, Chap. 162; 1886, Chap. 37; 1888, Chap. 274; 1889, Chap. 471; 1890, Chaps. 3 and 294.]

Marcus Morton, Chief Justice,			
Salary to August 27, . . .	$4,263 44		
Travel, ...	327 95		
		$4,591 39	
Walbridge A. Field, Chief Justice,			
Salary from September 5, . .	$2,094 45		
Travel, ...	161 11		
		2,255 56	
William Allen, Associate Justice,			
Salary, ...	$6,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		6,500 00	
Charles Devens, Associate Justice,			
Salary, ...	$6,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		6,500 00	
Charles Allen, Associate Justice,			
Salary, ...	$6.000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		6,500 00	
Oliver W. Holmes, Jr., Associate			
Justice, Salary, ...	$6,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		6,500 00	
Marcus P. Knowlton, Associate			
Justice, Salary, ...	$6,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		6,500 00	
Walbridge A. Field, Associate Justice, Salary to September 4, .	$4,066 66		
Travel, ...	338 89		
		4,405 55	
James M. Morton, Associate Justice, Salary from September 22, .	$1,650 00		
Travel, ...	137 50		
		1,787 50	
			$45,540 00
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$45,540 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 150 AND 151.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT— *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$45,540 00
CLERK.		
Henry A. Clapp,		3,000 00
REPORTER OF DECISIONS.		
William V. Kellen,	$4,000 00	
Clerical Assistance,	886 20	
Travel,	65 22	
Postage and Stationery,	47 93	
		4,999 35
OFFICERS IN ATTENDANCE UPON THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.		
William Esterbrook,	$400 00	
James F. Goodwin,	400 00	
James A. Hussey,	400 00	
Robert Herter,	400 00	
James F. McCarthy,	251 12	
Richard J. Murray,	251 12	
		2,102 24
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing,	$324 00	
Stationery,	218 87	
Richard D. Murray, Officer,	189 00	
James F. McCarthy, Officer,	189 00	
Books,	80 25	
Copyist's Services,	73 80	
Document Boxes,	18 00	
Geo. F. Richardson, Services,	10 00	
Clergyman's Services Opening Court,	5 00	
Postage, etc.,	3 56	
		1,111 48

DETAILS No. 150.

CLERK SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT, SUFFOLK COUNTY.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 291; 1890, Chap. 3.]

John Noble,		1,500 00

DETAILS No. 151.

RETIRED JUSTICES SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

[Acts 1885, Chap. 162.]

Marcus Morton, from August 28,		1,677 42
Amount carried forward,		$59,930 49

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 152.

SUPERIOR COURT.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 153; Acts 1887, Chap. 420; 1888, Chaps. 58 and 274; 1890, Chap. 3.]

Amount brought forward, ...		. . .	$59,930 49
Lincoln F. Brigham, Chief Justice, Salary to August 31, . . .	$3,676 67		
Travel, ...	333 33		
		$4,000 00	
Albert Mason, Chief Justice, Salary from September 13, . . .	$1,649 88		
Travel, ...	150 00		
		1,799 88	
Caleb Blodgett, Associate Justice, Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
Robert C. Pitman, Associate Justice, Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
P. Emory Aldrich, Associate Justice, Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
James M. Barker, Associate Justice, Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
Hamilton B. Staples, Associate Justice, Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
Charles P. Thompson, Associate Justice, Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
John W. Hammond, Associate Justice, Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
Justin Dewey, Associate Justice, Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
Edgar J. Sherman, Associate Justice, Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$55,299 88	$59,930 49

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 153 AND 154.

SUPERIOR COURT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$55,299 88	$59,930 49
John Lathrop, Associate Justice,			
Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
James R. Dunbar, Associate Justice,			
Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
Robert R. Bishop, Associate Justice,			
Salary, ...	$5,000 00		
Travel, ...	500 00		
		5,500 00	
Albert Mason, Associate Justice,			
Salary to September 12, . .	$3,500 00		
Travel, ...	350 00		
		3,850 00	
Daniel W. Bond, Associate Justice,			
Salary from October 22, . .	$967 75		
Travel, ...	96 77		
		1,064 52	
			76,714 40

DETAILS No. 153.

RETIRED JUSTICES SUPERIOR COURT.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 420.]

Lincoln F. Brigham, from Sept. 1, . . .		. . .	916 67

DETAILS No. 154.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 158, Sects. 23 and 24; Acts 1882, Chap. 144; 1884, Chaps. 192 and 248; 1885, Chaps. 165, 203, 205, 275, 304 and 318; 1886, Chaps. 114, 183, 189; 1887, Chaps. 72, 166, 259 and 273; Acts 1888, Chaps. 112, 152 and 280; Acts 1889, Chaps. 7, 76, 136, 188, 211, 251, 348, 418 and 209; 1890, Chaps. 3, 115 and 263.]

SALARIES OF JUDGES.			
John W. McKim, Suffolk County, . . .		$5,000 00	
George M. Brooks, Middlesex County, . .		4,000 00	
Rollin E. Harmon, Essex County, . . .		3,500 00	
William T. Forbes, Worcester County, . .		3,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$15,500 00	$137,561 56

Digitized by Google

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$15,500 00	$137,561 56
William S. Shurtleff, Hampden County,	2,500 00	
George White, Norfolk County,	2,500 00	
William E Fuller, Bristol County,	2,500 00	
Benjamin W. Harris, Plymouth County,	2,000 00	
James T. Robinson, Berkshire County,	1,600 00	
William G. Bassett, Hampshire County,	1,400 00	
Chester C. Conant, Franklin County,	1,400 00	
Hiram P. Harriman, Barnstable County,	1,200 00	
Joseph T. Pease, Dukes County,	600 00	
Thaddeus C. Defriez, Nantucket County,	600 00	
		31,800 00
SALARIES OF REGISTERS.		
Elijah George, Suffolk County,	$3,000 00	
Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Essex County,	2,000 00	
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County,	2,000 00	
Frederick W. Southwick, Worcester County,	2,000 00	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County,	1,800 00	
John H. Galligan, Bristol County,	1,800 00	
Edward T. Slocum, Berkshire County,	1,600 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County,	1,500 00	
John C. Sullivan, Plymouth County,	1,500 00	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County,	1,400 00	
Hubbard M. Abbott, Hampshire County,	1,400 00	
Freeman H. Lothrop, Barnstable County,	1,000 00	
Benjamin F. Brown, Nantucket County,	600 00	
Hebron Vincent, Dukes County,	71 43	
Cyrus H. Pease, Duke's County,	55 00	
Beriah T. Hillman, Dukes County,	460 00	
		22,186 43
SALARIES OF ASSISTANT REGISTERS.		
John H. Paine, Suffolk County,	$2,000 00	
Ezra D. Hines, Essex County,	1,800 00	
Samuel H. Folsom, Middlesex County,	1,800 00	
George H. Harlow, Worcester County,	1,800 00	
John D. Cobb, Norfolk County,	1,100 00	
		8,500 00
CLERK TO REGISTER OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.		
James L. Crombie,	. . .	1,200 00
CLERKS TO REGISTERS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.		
Joseph H. Tyler, Middlesex County, paid for sundry Clerical Services,	$2,166 67	
Frederick W Southwick, Worcester County, paid for sundry Clerical Services,	1,999 82	
Amounts carried forward,	$4,166 49	$201,247 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 154.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, ...		$4,166 49	$201,247 99
Jeremiah T. Mahoney, Essex County, paid for sundry Clerical Services, . . .		1,560 00	
Ebenezer Gay, Suffolk County, . . .		1,500 00	
John H. Galligan, Bristol County, paid for sundry Clerical Services, ...		999 70	
John C. Sullivan, Plymouth County, paid for sundry Clerical Services, ...		778 00	
Hubbard M. Abbott, Hampshire County, paid for sundry Clerical Services, . . .		711 00	
Edward T. Slocum, Berkshire County, paid for sundry Clerical Services, . . .		533 28	
Samuel B. Spooner, Hampden County, paid for sundry Clerical Services, . . .		520 00	
Freeman H. Lothrop, Barnstable County, paid for sundry Clerical Services, . . .		332 50	
Francis M. Thompson, Franklin County, paid for sundry Clerical Services, . . .		270 00	
Jonathan Cobb, Norfolk County, paid for sundry Clerical Services, ...		61 00	
			11,431 97
EXPENSES OF COURTS OF INSOLVENCY.			
SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Blanks, ...	$286 40		
Stationery, ...	122 93		
Postage, ...	64 50		
		$473 83	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Blanks, ...		275 15	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Blanks, ...	$176 85		
Stationery, ...	31 15		
Postage, ...	10 00		
		217 90	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Blanks, ...	$172 25		
Books, ...	6 88		
		179 13	
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Blanks, ...		65 00	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Blanks, ...		63 00	
Amounts carried forward, ...		$1,274 01	$212,679 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 155.

COURTS OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$1,274 01	$212,679 96
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Blanks, ...	$35 75		
Postage, ...	10 50		
Stationery, ...	3 95		
		50 20	
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Blanks, ...	$33 76		
Postage, ...	4 00		
Stationery, ...	3 25		
		41 01	
FRANKLIN COUNTY.			
Blanks, ...		18 00	
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Postage, ...		9 00	
			1,392 22

DETAILS No. 155.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 17; 1888, Chap. 425; 1889, Chap. 402; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 388.]

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
Andrew J. Waterman, ...		$5,000 00	
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
Henry C. Bliss, ...		2,500 00	
SECOND ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL.			
Henry A. Wyman, ...		1,500 00	
EXPENSES.			
Costs in Civil Actions, . . .	$1,203 38		
Stenographers' Services, . .	721 45		
Messenger Service, . . .	224 50		
Books, ...	163 00		
Telegrams and Telephone, . .	139 05		
Stationery, ...	64 75		
Postage, ...	59 85		
Incidentals, ...	48 99		
Printing, ...	45 98		
Newspapers, ...	24 60		
Directory, ...	6 00		
		2,701 55	
			11,701 55
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$225,773 73

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 156.

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 17, Sect. 15; Acts 1882, Chaps. 156, 157 and 245; 1887, Chaps. 97 and 160; 1888, Chap. 267; 1889, Chaps. 238 and 250; 1890, Chap. 8.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$225,773 73
Oliver Stevens, Suffolk District, ...	$5,000 00	
Thomas W. Proctor, First Assistant, . .	2,800 00	
Frederick E. Hurd, Second Assistant, . .	2,500 00	
Patrick H. Cooney, Northern District, from January 2, ...	2,393 54	
William B. Stevens, Northern District, to January 1, ...	6 46	
William H. Moody, Eastern District, from January 2, ...	2,393 54	
Henry F. Hurlburt, Eastern District, to January 1, ...	6 46	
Francis A. Gaskell, Middle District, . .	2,400 00	
Charles E. Hibbard, Western District, . .	2,100 00	
Alonzo B. Wentworth, Southeastern District, from January 30, ...	1,936 30	
Charles Sumner, Southeastern District, died January 3, ...	16 94	
Hosea M. Knowlton, Southern District, . .	1,800 00	
John A. Aiken, Northwestern District, from January 2, ...	1,346 40	
Daniel W. Bond, Northwestern District, to January 1, ...	3 60	
		24,703 24
Clerk to District Attorney for Suffolk District, John H. Casey, ...	. . .	1,800 00
Total Expenses Judiciary Department, 1890, ...	. . .	$252,276 97

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS, ETC.

DETAILS No. 157.

COMMISSIONERS OF SAVINGS BANKS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 116; Acts 1886, Chap. 252; 1888, Chaps. 51 and 170; 1889, Chaps. 77 and 321; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Edward P. Chapin, Chairman, Salary,	$3,500 00		
Travel and Other Expenses,	1,213 74	$4,713 74	
Starkes Whiton, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Travel and Other Expenses,	265 30	3,265 30	
Warren E. Locke, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Travel and Other Expenses,	352 00	3,352 00	
			$11,331 04
CLERKS.			
S Augustus Endicott,		$1,500 00	
James O. Otis,		1,200 00	
			2,700 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing and Binding,		$227 71	
James O. Otis, Travel,		288 65	
Postage,		107 31	
Telephone and Telegrams,		239 53	
Expressage,		84 42	
Newspapers and Publications,		25 18	
Record Books,		21 83	
Extra Clerical Services,		20 00	
Sundry Stationery,		13 00	
Directories,		10 50	
Envelopes,		6 82	
Type-writing Supplies,		6 75	
Document Boxes,		5 78	
Paper and Pencils,		6 75	
			1,064 23
Total Expenses Commissioners of Savings Banks, 1890,			$15,095 27

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 158.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 119; 1888, Chap. 84; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

COMMISSIONER.		
George S. Merrill, Salary,		$3,500 00
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.		
William S Smith, Salary,		2,500 00
CLERKS.		
Fred L. Cutting, First,	$2,000 00	
James E. Shepard, Second,	1,500 00	
Philip A. Hartley, Third,	1,200 00	
		4,700 00
EXTRA CLERKS.		
Alice M. Hawes,	$1,200 00	
Emma W. Cushman,	1,200 00	
Charlotte E. Weiss,	1,000 00	
Mary L. McMann,	840 00	
Ella L. Johnson,	840 00	
S. Lizzie Flint,	840 00	
M. E. Burrill,	840 00	
Florence E. Gowell,	840 00	
Caroline L. Sawyer,	840 00	
Virginia I Bryant,	500 00	
Fanny M. Page,	720 00	
Ellen J. Cusack,	660 00	
Alice A. Maguire, to August 31,	560 00	
Affie N. Tenney,	420 00	
Frances M Robbins, from September 1,	200 00	
Grace L Moore, from December 1,	50 00	
Mary W. Lougee, from October 6 to 31,	41 94	
		11,591 94
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Printing and Binding,	$1,074 90	
Postage,	587 00	
Travelling Expenses,	222 22	
Lists of Brokers,	126 80	
Expressage,	113 93	
200 copies Proceedings National Convention of Insurance Commissioners,	91 43	
Envelopes,	23 60	
Files and Boxes,	14 00	
Stenographer's Services,	33 80	
Reference Books,	67 50	
Record Books,	37 57	
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	13 90	
Newspapers,	18 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,424 65	$22,291 94

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 159.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,424 65	$22,291 94
Telegrams,	23 26	
Pens,	10 08	
Pencils,	10 30	
Ink,	15 95	
Directory,	5 50	
Erasers and Folders,	7 75	
Sundries,	6 35	
Rubber Bands and Eyelet Punch,	5 50	
Hand Stamps,	8 25	
Rulers and Sponges,	4 60	
Steps,	4 00	
Type-writer Supplies,	3 00	
		2,529 19
Total Expenses Insurance Commissioner, 1890,	. . .	$24,821 13

DETAILS No. 159.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 112, Sects. 9, 10, 11, 12; Acts 1885, Chaps. 119, 164 and 224; 1887, Chap. 334; 1888, Chap. 365; 1889, Chap. 154; 1890, Chaps. 2, 42 and 285.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
George G. Crocker, Chairman, Salary,	$4,000 00	
Edward W. Kinsley, Salary,	3,500 00	
Everett A. Stevens, Salary,	3,500 00	
		$11,000 00
CLERK.		
William A Crafts,	. . .	2,500 00
ACCOUNTANT.		
Fred E. Jones,	. . .	2,500 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
G. F. Swain, Engineer, Services,	$3,000 00	
Rent,	2,500 00	
George E. Hicks, Janitor,	600 00	
Printing,	489 88	
Stenographer's Services,	643 78	
Postage,	122 50	
Telephone and Telegrams,	120 30	
Amounts carried forward,	$7,476 46	$16,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 159.

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$7,476 46	$16,000 00
Advertising,	78 15	
David F. McGilvray, Services,	72 00	
Newspapers and Publications,	48 61	
Atlas and Maps,	42 00	
Photograph Sketches,	38 60	
Paper and Envelopes,	36 90	
Cleaning Carpets,	25 05	
Record Books and Diaries,	21 25	
Ice,	20 00	
Type-writer Supplies,	18 70	
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	16 90	
Memorandum Blocks,	16 25	
Watering Streets,	15 00	
Gas,	12 61	
Water Cooler,	11 75	
Sundry Stationery,	10 80	
Towels, etc.,	10 05	
Document Boxes,	9 00	
Pens and Pencils,	7 75	
J. H Stanwood, Services,	5 00	
Directory,	5 50	
Ink,	4 10	
Expressage,	3 50	
Work on Awnings,	2 65	
		8,008 58
REPORTS OF EVIDENCE GIVEN AT INQUESTS, ACTS 1888, CHAP. 365; 1889, CHAP. 154.		
Boston and Maine,	$287 55	
Boston and Albany,	88 05	
Old Colony,	432 22	
Fitchburg,	70 00	
West End Street,	279 00	
New York, Providence and Boston,	14 00	
New York and New England,	45 00	
Revere Beach and Lynn,	10 00	
Lynn and Boston Street,	8 50	
Union Freight,	7 25	
New York, New Haven and Hartford,	7 50	
Connecticut River,	17 50	
Boston and Revere Electric,	10 00	
Quincy and Boston Street,	5 00	
Housatonic,	6 00	
		1,287 57
Total Expenses Railroad Commissioners, 1890,	. . .	$25,296 15

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 160.

HARBOR AND LAND COMMISSIONERS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 19; Acts 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
John E. Sanford, Chairman,—			
Salary,	$2,100 00		
Travelling Expenses,	195 75	$2,295 75	
John I. Baker,—			
Salary,	$1,700 00		
Travelling Expenses,	48 00	1,748 00	
Charles H. Howland,—			
Salary,	$1,700 00		
Travelling Expenses,	72 75	1,772 75	
			$5,816 50
D. Koppmann, Travelling Expenses for the Board,		. . .	233 59
ENGINEER.			
D. Koppmann, Salary,		$2,500 00	
Travelling and Other Expenses,		317 37	
Frank W. Hodgdon, Clerical Assistant,		186 62	
Frederick N. Wales, Clerical Assistant,		133 33	
Legal Services,		100 00	
			3,237 32
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Expenses on Essex and Haverhill Town Line Survey,		$331 67	
Drawing Materials,		63 85	
Printing and Binding,		43 66	
Books and Maps,		30 65	
Steel Tapes,		22 00	
Newspapers,		15 00	
Pens, Penholders, Erasers, etc.,		14 20	
Copyist's Services,		12 25	
Memorandum Blocks,		9 25	
Pencils,		8 13	
Wrapping Paper,		8 10	
Water Cooler,		8 00	
Rubber Bands,		7 50	
Letter Paper,		6 75	
Directory,		5 50	
"Pathfinders,"		5 00	
Ink and Inkstands,		4 00	
			595 51
Total Expenses Harbor and Land Commissioners, 1890,		. . .	$9,882 92

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 161.

GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1885, Chap. 314; 1886, Chap. 346; 1887, Chap. 382; 1888, Chaps. 350 and 428; 1889, Chap. 373; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Abraham B. Coffin, Chairman,—			
Salary,	$3,000 00		
Expenses,	149 97		
		$3,149 97	
Forrest E. Barker, Salary,	$2,500 00		
Expenses,	331 76		
		2,831 76	
Charles A. Towne, from July 20,		1,129 04	
Edward T. Rowell, Salary, to July 19,	$1,370 96		
Expenses,	5 50		
		1,376 46	
			$8,487 23
CLERK.			
Walter S. Allen, Salary,			2,000 00
EXPENSES			
Printing and Binding,		$161 08	
Books, Newspapers and Publications,		185 16	
Stenographer's Services,		34 00	
Postage,		70 00	
Carriage Hire,		10 00	
Directory,		5 00	
Stationery,		14 80	
			480 04
Total Expenses Gas Commissioners, 1890,			$10,967 27

DETAILS No. 162.

CONTROLLER OF COUNTY ACCOUNTS.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 438; 1890, Chaps. 2, 42 and 306.]

CONTROLLER.		
Edward P. Loring, Salary,	$2,500 00	
Travel,	178 50	
		$2,678 50
DEPUTIES.		
Charles R. Prescott, Salary,	$1,500 00	
Travel,	149 82	
		1,649 82
Amount carried forward,		$4,328 32

Digitized by Google

CONTROLLER OF COUNTY ACCOUNTS — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$4,328 32
J. M Cushman, Salary, ...	$1,500 00	
Travel, ...	373 72	
		1,873 72
EXPENSES.		
Janitor's Services, ...	$96 00	
Printing, ...	46 06	
Steam Heat, ...	46 00	
Postage, ...	18 00	
Stationery, ...	12 73	
Reference Books, ...	9 08	
Newspapers, ...	9 72	
Directory, ...	5 50	
Rugs, etc., ...	5 15	
		248 24
RENT OF ROOMS 19 AND 20, TICKNOR BUILDING.		
Rent, ...	. . . .	650 00
Total Expenses Controller of County Accounts, 1890, ...	. . . .	$7,100 28

DETAILS No. 163.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 320; Res. 1885, Chap. 2; Acts 1889, Chaps. 177 and 351; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

COMMISSIONERS' SERVICES AND EXPENSES.			
Chas. Theo. Russell, Jr., Services, .	$730 00		
Expenses,	2 70		
		$732 70	
Arthur Lord, Services, ...	$510 00		
Expenses, ...	3 00		
		513 00	
Edward P. Wilbur, Services, . .	$505 00		
Expenses, .	6 70		
		511 70	
			$1,757 40
Amount carried forward, ...		. . . .	$1,757 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 163.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$1,757 40
CHIEF EXAMINER.		
Henry Sherwin, Salary,		3,000 00
SECRETARY.		
Warren P. Dudley, Salary,		2,000 00
CLERKS AND EXPENSES.		
George H. Johnson,	$1,500 00	
Examiners,	1,713 52	
Printing,	829 98	
Sarah E. Austin,	700 00	
W. O. Richardson,	700 00	
Thomas H. Adams,	626 00	
Rent of Rooms for Examination of Laborers,	450 00	
Henry Sherwin, Travelling Expenses,	229 62	
Postage,	220 50	
Janitor's Services,	200 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	74 75	
Advertising,	14 87	
Reference Books,	22 14	
Doorkeepers,	43 00	
Sundry Incidentals,	38 78	
Stenographer's Services,	12 50	
Pens and Pencils,	16 20	
Gas,	26 00	
Expressage,	16 25	
Blotting Paper,	11 63	
Record Books,	15 75	
Cards,	7 00	
Ink, Mucilage and Bands,	7 40	
Directory,	5 00	
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	5 40	
Memorandum Blocks,	7 38	
Cleaning Carpets,	6 32	
		7,499 99
RENT OF OFFICE.		
Rent of Rooms 11 and 12 at Nos. 5 and 6 Pemberton Square,		900 00
Total Expenses of Civil Service Commission, 1890,		$15,157 39

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 164.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 31, Sects. 13 and 15; Res. 1886, Chap. 57; Acts 1884, Chap. 4; 1886, Chap. 174; 1887, Chap. 128; 1888, Chap. 115; 1889, Chap. 124; 1890, Chap. 2.]

CHIEF OF BUREAU.		
Horace G. Wadlin, Salary,	. . . .	$2,500 00
CLERKS.		
Charles F. Pidgin, First,	$1,800 00	
Frank H. Drown, Second,	1,500 00	
		3,300 00
EXTRA CLERKS AND EXPENSES.		
Hannah A. Varney, Services,	$534 38	
A. Fanny Sherry, Services,	505 05	
Ina M. Remick, Services,	75	
Lena B. Bate, Services,	456 90	
Fannie A. Wilkinson, Services,	334 38	
Hugh Lynch, Services,	320 90	
William G. Grundy, Services,	272 85	
Emma S. Brooks, Services,	196 78	
Annie L. Foster, Services,	168 00	
Josephine V. Stevens, Services,	163 68	
Sarah L. Nye, Services,	145 80	
Alice Peirce, Services,	55 00	
Katie A. Kiley, Services,	39 95	
Grace A. Knox, Services,	17 02	
Annie L. Flynn, Services,	12 75	
Mary J. Breslin, Services,	10 30	
Margaret Shea, Services,	1 90	
Eva M. Bath, Services,	82	
Postage and Expressage,	404 90	
George K. Holmes, Services,	250 00	
Printing and Binding,	535 45	
Publications,	144 22	
John O. Potter, Special Agent,	78 00	
Reference Books,	69 85	
Type-writer. Supplies and Repairs, etc.,	48 75	
Repairs on Adding Machine,	24 95	
Files and Boxes,	20 81	
Pencils and Sharpeners,	20 27	
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	20 06	
Sundry Stationery,	19 66	
Repairing Furniture,	19 08	
Electrical Supplies,	15 95	
Rubber Bands,	16 00	
Mucilage,	10 60	
Directories,	10 00	
Scales,	9 00	
Blotting Paper and Toilet,	8 65	
Ink,	8 55	
Amounts carried forward,	$4,971 96	$5,800 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 164.

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,971 96	$5,800 00
Memorandum Books,		6 63	
Penholders, Paper and Erasers,		8 50	
Rubber Stamps,		6 62	
Pens,		6 20	
			4,999 91
STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURES.			
Margaret Shea, Services,		$606 23	
Katie A. Kiley, Services,		515 30	
Alice Peirce, Services,		495 00	
Ina M. Remick, Services,		461 18	
Grace A. Knox, Services,		455 57	
Annie L. Flynn, Services,		453 63	
Eva M Bath, Services,		442 43	
Mary J. Breslin, Services,		316 88	
Fannie A. Wilkinson, Services,		135 00	
Emma S. Brooks, Services,		120 00	
Josephine V. Davis, Services,		120 00	
Annie L. Foster, Services,		120 00	
Sarah L. Nye, Services,		120 00	
Hannah M. Varney, Services,		55 00	
Lena B. Bate, Services,		50 00	
M Alice Brooks, Services,		35 00	
Julia G. Hagerty, Services,		30 96	
Sarah B. Erskine, Services,		30 96	
Florence G. Knight, Services,		30 96	
Edith V. Hunnewell, Services,		35 00	
William G Grundy, Services,		30 00	
Marion M. Morse, Services,		30 96	
SPECIAL AGENTS.			
Everett W. Johnson, Services,	$172 50		
Travel,	136 04		
		308 54	
Beriah T. Hillman, Services,	$90 00		
Travel,	86 42		
		176 42	
J. Hurd Brown, Services,	$111 00		
Travel,	32 16		
		143 16	
John O. Potter, Services,	$78 00		
Travel,	33 94		
		111 94	
Calvin S. Mixter, Services,	$63 00		
Travel,	10 96		
		73 96	
Postage and Expressage,		685 60	
Printing,		307 32	
Reference Book,		3 00	
			6,500 00
Amount carried forward,			$17,299 91

Digitized by Google

BUREAU OF STATISTICS OF LABOR — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	. . .	$17,299 91
RENT OF ROOMS, ETC., 20 BEACON STREET.		
Rent of Rooms,	$2,500 00	
Rent of Room 11, Ticknor Building,	500 00	
Janitor,	500 00	
		3,500 00
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Furniture,	$16 75	
Telephone,	120 00	
Carpenter Work and Painting,	82 64	
Ice,	55 00	
Washing Floors and Towels,	100 53	
Gas,	33 54	
Gas Fittings,	37 84	
Work on Awnings,	21 60	
Brushes and Matches,	6 82	
Towels,	2 90	
Soap and Sponges,	8 41	
Toilet Paper,	13 97	
		500 00
Total Expenses Bureau of Statistics of Labor, 1890,	. . .	$21,299 91

DETAILS No. 165.

COMMISSIONER OF FOREIGN MORTGAGE CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1889, Chap. 427; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Ebenezer M McPherson, Salary,	$3,000 00	
Travelling Expenses,	618 23	
		$3,618 23
CLERK.		
Joseph Austin, Salary,	$958 30	
Other Clerical Services,	15 00	
		973 30
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Rent of Office, 5 Tremont Street,	$450 00	
Type Writer,	90 00	
Furniture,	38 65	
Printing,	18 66	
Stationery,	29 20	
Janitor's Services,	33 31	
Postage,	34 10	
Sundries,	29 15	
		723 07
Total Expenses Commissioners of Foreign Mortgage Corporations, 1890,	. . .	$5,314 60

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 166.

COMMISSIONER ON PUBLIC RECORDS OF PARISHES, TOWNS AND COUNTIES.

[Res. 1884, Chap. 65; 1889, Chap. 103; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

COMMISSIONER.		
Robert T. Swan, Salary,	$2,000 00	
Travelling Expenses,	241 78	
		$2,241 78
Annie R. Coffin, Services,	$669 50	
Rent of Rooms, Ticknor Building,	450 00	
Analysis of Inks,	200 00	
Postage,	66 40	
Janitor,	60 00	
Stationery,	54 68	
Printing,	42 25	
Plans for Vaults,	12 30	
Books,	15 00	
Messenger,	12 45	
Electric Lights,	12 00	
Furniture,	12 00	
Directory,	5 00	
Bottles,	4 17	
Maps,	3 00	
Sundries,	8 87	
		1,627 62
Total Expenses Commissioners on Public Records of Parishes, etc.,	. . .	$3,869 40

DETAILS No. 167.

PREPARATION FOR PUBLICATION AND THE PUBLICATION OF THE PROVINCIAL STATUTES.

[Res. 1865, Chap. 43; 1867, Chap. 87; '1884, Chap. 56; 1890, Chap. 77; Acts 1890, Chap. 453.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Alexander S. Wheeler, Chairman, } Without Pay.			
William C. Williamson, } Without Pay.			
Abner C. Goodell, Salary from August 1,		$833 34	
Compensation to July 31,		1,050 00	
			$1,883 34
CLERKS.			
Elizabeth H. Connolly,		$1,083 33	
Leodegar M. L. Kinsky,		480 00	
Walter K. Watkins, Services,	$240 00		
Travel,	75 43		
		315 43	
Amounts carried forward,		$1,878 76	$1,883 34

Digitized by Google

PREPARATION OF THE PROVINCIAL STATUTES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,878 76	$1,883 34
E. Florence Browning,	300 00	
Lucy E. Carter,	288 23	
Mary E. Shields,	282 63	
Elizabeth J. McCarthy,	280 00	
Mary A. Brooks,	258 61	
Martha G. Gale,	250 00	
Elizabeth F. Sullivan,	251 50	
Mary A. Thayer,	213 20	
Abba L. Ward,	210 00	
Ella M. Burt,	210 00	
Lucy P. Higgins,	200 50	
Annie A. McFadden,	198 65	
Alice R. Farnum,	186 20	
Eva Smith,	181 30	
Catherine C. Shields,	183 51	
Georgie R. Batchelder,	169 80	
Annie E. Lawler,	161 30	
Grace M. Eaton,	155 30	
Sadie L. Powers,	153 80	
Ellen L. Lynch,	156 70	
Ida A. Wall,	145 12	
Wilhelmina M. Gœpper,	148 46	
Susan F. Hutchins,	146 67	
I. Lillian Baker,	138 00	
Mary H. Watkins,	134 00	
A. Kate Currier,	131 25	
Charles G. Brockway,	122 48	
Helen A. Stewart,	116 30	
Alice G. Mason,	103 20	
Helen D. Skilton,	94 70	
Frank N. Scott,	62 36	
Extra Clerical Work,	49 71	
Charles A. Hoch,	20 26	
Bessie B. Flanders,	50 00	
		7,632 50
CONTINGENT.		
Marshall Thompson, Messenger,	$320 00	
Stationery,	265 33	
Carpenter Work,	213 29	
Furniture and Carpets,	123 76	
Reference Books,	98 00	
Type Writer,	90 50	
Coal,	75 70	
Town Clerks' Copies of Records,	74 86	
Type Writing and Copying,	67 85	
Boxes for Records,	62 50	
Telephone and Telegrams,	57 20	
Cleaning Rooms,	61 25	
Printing,	34 90	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,545 14	$9,515 84

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 168.

PREPARATION OF THE PROVINCIAL STATUTES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$1,545 14	$9,515 84
Fire-Proof Trunk, ...	30 00	
Postage and Express, ...	28 42	
Directories, ...	10 50	
Washing Towels and Dusters, . . .	12 55	
Miscellaneous, ...	34 32	
		1,660 93
Total Expenses Commissioners on Provincial Laws for the year 1890, . .	. . .	$11,176 77

DETAILS No. 168.

STATE BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

[Acts 1886, Chap. 263; 1887, Chap. 269; 1888, Chap. 261; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

Charles H. Walcott, Chairman,—			
Salary, ...	$2,000 00		
Expenses, ...	215 16		
		$2,215 16	
Richard P. Barry, Salary, . .	$2,000 00		
Expenses, . .	228 48		
		2,228 48	
Ezra Davol, Salary, . . .	$2,000 00		
Expenses, . . .	208 28		
		2,208 28	
			$6,651 92
CLERK.			
Bernard F. Supple, Salary, ...		. . .	1,000 00
EXPENSES.			
Telephone, ...		$120 00	
Peter J. Mulligan, Services, ...		69 16	
George L Paine, Services, ...		60 24	
Printing, ...		63 51	
Stenographer, ...		59 31	
Stationery, ...		40 22	
Caligraph Repair, ...		16 00	
Advertising, ...		10 00	
Newspapers, ...		8 00	
Directory, ...		5 50	
Hand Stamps, ...		5 00	
			456 94
Total Expenses Board of Arbitration, 1890, ...		. . .	$8,108 86

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 169.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES AND GAME.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 16, Sect. 48, and Chap. 91, Sect. 2; Acts 1886, Chap. 276; 1889, Chap. 109; 1890, Chaps. 42, 390 and 433.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
E. A. Brackett, —			
Compensation,	$1,800 00		
Travelling Expenses,	195 14		
		$1,995 14	
E. H. Lathrop, —			
Compensation,	$220 00		
Travelling Expenses,	238 18		
		458 18	
Isaiah C. Young, —			
Compensation,	$370 00		
Travelling Expenses,	320 80		
		690 80	
			$3,144 12
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Joint Hatchery at Livermore Falls: —			
E. B. Hodge, Supt., Services,	$458 30		
Assistant's Services,	190 50		
Fish Meat,	84 81		
Lumber, etc.,	40 22		
Rent of Land and Spring,	30 00		
Nets,	13 00		
Express and Teaming,	7 48		
Insurance,	4 00		
		$828 31	
Shad Hatching Establishment at North Andover: —			
B. P. Chadwick, Services,	$377 50		
Expenses,	226 18		
		603 68	
Expenses of Steamer "Ocean Gem": —			
Paid for Steamer,	$11,600 00		
George A. Evans, Engineer, —			
Services, $520 00			
Expenses, 77 19			
	597 19		
Supplies,	560 13		
John W. Delano, Deputy, —			
Services, $405 00			
Expenses, 71 36			
	476 36		
Frank L. Eldredge, Mate, —			
Services, $338 33			
Expenses, 43 52			
	381 85		
Coal and Wood,	308 23		
Amounts carried forward,	$13,923 76	$1,431 99	$3,144 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 169.

COMMISSIONERS ON INLAND FISHERIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$13,923 76	$1,431 99	$3,144 12
Wilbur F. Gutterson, Fireman, —				
Services, . . .	$180 00			
Expenses, . . .	7 53			
		187 53		
Fittings, ...		147 87		
E. B. Thing, Steward, —				
Services, . . .	$130 00			
Expenses, . . .	15 43			
		145 43		
Henry Roberts, Services, . .		83 32		
Charles Nelson, Services, . .		49 00		
New Foremast, ...		48 45		
Tiller Ropes, ...		15 10		
Painting Engine Room, . . .		12 59		
			14,613 05	
W. H. Proctor, Travel, ...			383 31	
Brook Trout Eggs, ...			355 00	
Subscription Penobscot Salmon, etc., . .			300 00	
Printing, ...			260 58	
Labor, ...			160 00	
Thomas May, Services, ...			140 00	
James Anderson, Services, ...			115 87	
W. H. Mears, Services, ...			115 00	
Henry Harding, Services and Expenses, .			112 13	
Legal Services, ...			91 36	
Typewriter, ...			79 30	
E. B Thing, Services and Expenses, . .			68 64	
Francis Pease, Services, ...			60 00	
Fish Hatching Privilege, Winchester, . .			50 00	
Cans, ...			38 50	
Expressage, ...			33 57	
J. C. Walker, Services, ...			25 00	
Bread, ...			19 14	
Plans of Fishways, ...			17 00	
Engraved Plates, Illustrations of Fish, . .			14 41	
Rent of Carp Pond, ...			10 00	
Iron Screen, ...			9 88	
Painting, ...			8 85	
Lumber, ...			8 55	
Microscope, ...			6 00	
Lime, ...			5 52	
Advertising, ...			5 40	
Pump, ...			4 75	
				18,542 80
Total Expenses Commissioners on Fisheries, 1890, ...			. . .	$21,686 92

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 170.

CATTLE COMMISSIONERS.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 222; 1885, Chap. 378; 1887, Chap. 252; 1890, Chap. 42.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Alonzo W. Cheever, Services,	$565 00		
Expenses,	245 48		
		$810 48	
Levi Stockbridge, Services,	$190 00		
Expenses,	148 65		
		338 65	
Obadiah Hadwen, Services,	$125 00		
Expenses,	38 90		
		163 90	
			$1,313 03
EXPENSES.			
Diseased Horses and Cattle,		$94 20	
Printing,		26 30	
			120 50
Total Expenses Cattle Commissioners, 1890,		. . .	$1,433 53

DETAILS No. 171.

ASSAYER AND INSPECTOR OF LIQUORS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 100, Sect. 29; Acts 1885, Chap. 224; 1887, Chap. 232; 1890, Chap. 2.]

Stephen P. Sharples, Salary,	$1,200 00

DETAILS No. 172.

INSPECTORS OF GAS METERS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 61; Acts 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

INSPECTOR.			
Charles W. Hinman, —			
Salary,	$2,000 00		
Travelling Expenses,	246 50		
		$2,246 50	
ASSISTANT INSPECTOR.			
Charles D. Jenkins, —			
Salary,	$1,200 00		
Travelling Expenses,	298 94		
		1,498 94	
			$3,745 44
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Apparatus and Chemicals,		. . .	28 43
Total Expenses Inspectors of Gas Meters, 1890,		. . .	$3,773 87

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 173.

COMMISSIONERS ON THE EXTERMINATION OF THE GYPSY MOTH.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 95-157 and 433.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Warren W. Rawson, Chairman, Services from March 21,	$935 48	
J. Howard Bradley, Secretary, Services from March 21,	1,403 22	
Pearl Martin, Services from March 21,	779 57	
		$3,118 27
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Labor,	$15,278 32	
Use of Horses and Wagons,	2,873 72	
Paris Green,	1,136 15	
Pumps,	633 33	
Hardware and Tools,	607 87	
Rubber Hose,	472 67	
Ladders,	226 20	
Oil,	188 98	
Stationery,	93 25	
Repairing Hydrants,	95 87	
Printing,	91 00	
Advertising,	90 51	
Distributing Circulars,	81 67	
Hogsheads,	78 00	
Rent of Office,	75 00	
Rubber Goods,	71 25	
Rent of Storehouse,	50 00	
Furniture,	62 63	
Expressage,	43 73	
Legal Services,	30 00	
Wheelbarrows,	25 60	
Poles,	26 60	
Cement,	19 50	
Field Glasses and Goggles,	19 00	
Red Flannel and Cotton,	14 59	
Lettering Signs,	11 68	
Postage,	7 00	
Water Rates,	5 00	
Badges,	3 75	
Tacks,	2 99	
Map of Malden,	2 50	
Microscopes,	2 25	
Gas,	44	
		$22,421 05
Total Expenses Commissioners on Gypsy Moth for 1890,	. . .	$25,539 32

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 174.

COMMISSION ON TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY AND MAP OF MASSACHUSETTS.

[Res. 1884, Chap. 72; 1885, Chap. 29; 1887, Chap. 45; 1888, Chap. 35; 1889, Chap. 72; Acts 1888, Chap. 336; 1890, Chap. 42.]

COMMISSIONERS.		
Francis A. Walker, Chairman, without pay. Expenses,	$23 28	
N. L. Shaler, without pay. Expenses,	24 35	
Henry L. Whiting, without pay. Expenses,	381 16	
		$428 79
DETERMINING BOUNDARY LINES OF CITIES AND TOWNS BY TRIANGULATION.		
C. H. Van Orden and party,	$3,164 33	
E. G. Chamberlain, Services,	1,276 36	
Daniel L. Hazard, Services,	1,000 00	
E. E. Peirce, Services,	666 86	
E. M. Peirce, Services,	635 86	
Instruments and Repairs,	388 05	
James B. Tolley, Services,	341 77	
Emil Diebitsch, Services,	230 00	
Carriage Hire,	212 00	
Stationery,	79 77	
Ralph P. Barnard, Services,	50 00	
Office Rent at Washington, D. C.,	49 50	
Wire,	44 36	
Printing,	37 47	
Lumber,	23 34	
Expressage,	28 86	
Cotton Cloth,	21 96	
E. G. Hunt, Services,	20 50	
Copyists,	15 75	
Stenographer's Services,	5 00	
Edith Heaton, Services,	4 50	
Railway Guide,	1 50	
		8,297 74
Total Expenses Commissioners on Topographical Survey for 1890,		$8,726 53

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 175.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN PHARMACY.

[Acts 1885, Chap. 313.]

Expenses of the Commission paid from Fees: —			
COMMISSIONERS.			
Henry M. Whitney, President, —			
Services, ...	$122 50		
Expenses, ...	99 43		
		$221 93	
Freeman H. Butler, Secretary, —			
Services, ...	$345 00		
Expenses, ...	125 35		
		470 35	
John H. Manning, Services, . .	$90 00		
Expenses, . .	107 35		
		197 35	
John Larrabee, Services, . .	$90 00		
Expenses, . .	29 70		
		119 70	
John J. Whipple, Services, . .	$25 00		
Expenses, . .	9 50		
		34 50	
			$1,043 83
EXPENSES.			
Monitors' Services and Expenses . .		$57 00	
Printing and Stationery, ...		57 25	
Postage, ...		10 00	
Reference Books, ...		5 20	
			129 45
Total Expenses Board of Registration in Pharmacy, 1890, ...		. .	$1,173 28

DETAILS No. 176.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 137.]

Expenses of Commission paid from Fees: —			
Luther D. Shepard, President, —			
Services, ...	$150 00		
Expenses, ...	19 00		
		$169 00	
Amount carried forward, . . .		$169 00	

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$169 00	
Eugene V. McLeod, Secretary,—			
Services,	$130 00		
Expenses,	23 90		
		153 90	
John F. Dowsley, Services,	$125 00		
Expenses,	20 00		
		145 00	
J. Searle Hurlburt, Services,	$115 00		
Expenses,	26 13		
		141 13	
George E. Mitchell, Services,	$115 00		
Expenses,	25 94		
		140 94	
EXPENSES.			$749 97
Stationery,		$40 50	
Rent of Rooms,		35 50	
Printing,		21 50	
Labor,		20 00	
Express and Telegrams,		1 35	
			118 85
Total Expenses Board of Registration in Dentistry, 1890,		. . .	$868 82

DETAILS No. 177.

COMMISSIONERS ON THE DUDLEY INDIANS.

[Acts 1869, Chap. 463; 1889, Chap. 443; 1891, Chap. 11.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Charles E. Stevens, Services,	$250 00		
Expenses,	32 91		
		$282 91	
Thomas Harrington, Services,	$95 00		
Expenses,	10 50		
		105 50	
EXPENSES.			$388 41
Frank P. Goulding, Counsel,		$264 80	
H. L. Parker, Magistrate,		20 00	
Printing,		15 00	
Stenographer,		17 50	
Sheriff's Services and Expenses,		11 80	
Advertising,		39 50	
Legal Services,		34 00	
Rent of Room,		3 00	
			405 60
Total Expenses Commissioners on the Dudley Indians for 1890,		. . .	$794 01

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 178.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

[Acts 1886, Chaps. 101, 274 and 287; Acts 1888, Chap. 375; 1889, Chap. 370; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

SECRETARY.		
Samuel W. Abbott, Salary,	. . .	$3,000 00
CLERKS.		
Arthur E. Davis, Salary,	$1,000 00	
M. G. Lanning, Salary,	600 00	
John H. Terry,	400 00	
William T. Sedgwick,	100 00	
		2,100 00
EXPENSES.		
Printing and Binding,	$1,549 69	
Travelling Expenses,	673 05	
Apparatus,	642 87	
Postage,	438 20	
Reference Books,	285 69	
Carl Pearson, Messenger,	250 65	
Mileage Books,	240 00	
H. P. Bowditch, Services,	167 48	
C. H. Cook, Services,	150 00	
Stationery,	132 28	
Expressage,	131 60	
Telephone and Telegrams,	131 50	
Maps and Mounting Same,	114 75	
J. C. Bowker, Services,	100 00	
Henry Jackson, Services,	93 98	
Thomas M. Drown, Services,	80 25	
Frank O. Stetson, Services,	60 00	
Exchange Type-writer,	60 00	
Charles Harrington, Services,	47 00	
Furniture,	25 00	
Type-writer Supplies,	15 10	
Ellen H Richards,	15 00	
Preston Sheldon, Services,	15 00	
Advertising,	10 00	
Charles P. Worcester, Services,	10 00	
Stephen P. Sharples, Services,	9 00	
Directory,	5 00	
Bennett F. Davenport, Services,	3 00	
Compass,	1 40	
		5,457 49
Total Expenses State Board of Health for 1890,	. . .	$10,557 49

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 179.

ADULTERATION OF MILK, FOOD AND DRUGS.

[Acts 1882, Chap. 263; 1883, Chap. 263; 1884, Chap. 289; 1890, Chap. 4.]

ANALYSTS		
Bennett F. Davenport, Services,	$1,500 00	
Charles Harrington, Services,	1,500 00	
Charles P. Worcester, Services,	1,200 00	
Charles A. Goessmann, Services,	500 00	
		$4,700 00
INSPECTORS.		
John F. McCaffrey, Services,	$1,200 00	
Horace F. Davis, Services,	1,000 00	
John H Terry, Services,	800 00	
		3,000 00
GENERAL EXPENSES.		
Horace F. Davis. Travelling Expenses,	$534 17	
John H. Terry, Travelling Expenses,	483 75	
John F. McCaffrey, Travelling Expenses,	465 66	
Food purchased for Analysis,	238 05	
Legal Services,	168 00	
Drugs purchased for Analysis,	103 67	
Milk purchased for Analysis,	85 30	
Assistance,	99 25	
Butter purchased for Analysis,	53 62	
Jars, Cases, etc.,	57 10	
Telegrams,	6 03	
Printing,	4 84	
		2,299 44
Total Expenses on account Adulteration of Milk, Food and Drugs for 1890,		$9,999 44

DETAILS No. 180.

PURITY OF INLAND WATERS.

[Acts 1888, Chap. 375; 1890, Chap. 35.]

SALARIES AND TRAVEL.			
E. P. Stearns, Engineer, Services,	$3,600 00		
Expenses,	147 44		
		$3,747 44	
T. M. Drown, Services,	$1,833 32		
Expenses,	35 42		
		1,868 74	
Amount carried forward,		$5,616 18	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 180.

PURITY OF INLAND WATERS — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,		$5,616 18	
W. T. Sedgwick, Services,	$1,100 00		
Expenses,	474 13		
		1,574 13	
E. H. Richards, Services,		1,366 66	
X. H. Goodnough, Services,		1,266 67	
Allen Hazen, Services,		1,200 00	
A. T. Safford, Services,		940 00	
E. O. Jordan, Services,		825 00	
L. K. Russell, Services,		720 00	
I. F. Hyams, Services,		687 50	
George L. West, Services,		600 00	
W. S. Johnson, Services,		458 33	
Charles H. Tuttle, Services,		380 00	
Joseph P. Davis, Services,	$300 00		
Expenses,	37 00		
		337 00	
James L. Deming, Services,	$290 00		
Expenses,	10 45		
		300 45	
Gary N. Calkins, Services,		240 00	
S. L. Day, Services,		213 50	
Marie A. Molineux,		220 00	
L. A. Bragg, Services,		136 00	
Franklin W. White, Services,		125 00	
George W. Fuller, Services,		125 00	
G. H. Parker, Services,	$103 68		
Expenses,	10 59		
		114 27	
F. Fox, Jr., Services,		100 00	
Annie E. White, Services,		91 00	
H. W. Clark, Services,		75 00	
A. G. McKenna, Services,		50 00	
A. P Matthews, Services,		40 00	
Ettie M. Taylor, Services,		40 00	
A. R. Beddall, Services,		20 00	
James P. Gilbert, Services,		20 00	
			$17,881 69
EXPENSES.			
Essex Company, Labor at Experimental Sewerage Station, Lawrence,		$4,191 67	
Rent of Rooms and Use of Apparatus at Massachusetts Institute of Technology,		1,562 50	
Apparatus,		679 42	
Expressage and Freight,		434 27	
Essex Company, Use of Tools,		431 68	
Lumber,		402 31	
Mileage Tickets,		320 00	
Piping,		205 90	
Amounts carried forward,		$8,227 75	$17,881 69

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 180.

PURITY OF INLAND WATERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, ...	$8,227 75	$17,881 69
R. R. Andrews, ...	175 00	
Rent of Building at Lawrence, . . .	150 00	
Stationery, ...	149 44	
Gas, ...	107 55	
Coal, ...	62 80	
Roofing, ...	56 20	
Maps and Mounting Same, ...	38 50	
Hose, ...	28 00	
Cotton and Linen, ...	27 95	
Hardware, ...	27 12	
Furniture, ...	23 50	
Lettering Signs, ...	19 50	
Use of Hydrant and Water, ...	13 00	
Ice, ...	12 00	
		9,118 31
Total Expenses on account of Purity of Inland Waters for 1890, ...	. . .	$27,000 00

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

DETAILS No. 181.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE—SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 20; Acts 1883, Chap. 184; 1884, Chap. 66; 1887, Chap. 245; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 42.]

SECRETARY.			
William R. Sessions, Salary,			$2,500 00
CLERK.			
Frederick H Fowler, Salary,			1,200 00
CLERICAL ASSISTANCE AND LECTURES.			
J. M W. Yerrinton, Reports,	$173 96		
W. D. Hoard, Lecture,	108 90		
B. H Warren, Lecture,	82 61		
I. P. Roberts, Lecture,	75 92		
T. S Gold, Lecture,	65 46		
G. M. Twitchell, Lecture,	60 00		
John E. Russell, Lecture,	50 00		
C. M. Winslow, Lecture,	50 00		
G. H. Whitcher, Lecture,	50 00		
N. J. Bachelder, Lecture,	41 75		
J. H. Hale, Lecture,	41 40		
		$800 00	
DISSEMINATION OF USEFUL INFORMATION.			
Edmund Hersey, Lecture,	$70 00		
P. M. Harwood, Lectures,	60 00		
C. L Hartshorn, Lecture,	50 00		
B. P. Ware, Lecture,	50 00		
S. A. Hickox, Lecture,	40 00		
E W. Wood, Lecture,	40 00		
William Holbrook, Lectures,	35 00		
S. W. Clark, Lectures,	31 88		
D. M. Howe, Lectures,	30 00		
W. W. Rawson, Lectures,	30 00		
A. W. Cheever, Lectures,	26 28		
W. P. Brooks, Lecture,	26 14		
Amounts carried forward,	$489 30	$800 00	$3,700 00

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE — SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$489 30	$800 00	$3,700 00
J. H Rowley, Lecture,	25 00		
J. Henry Goddard, Lecture,	25 00		
N. S. Shaler, Lecture,	25 00		
Alonzo Bradley, Lectures,	20 00		
George Cruickshanks, Lecture,	20 00		
C. S Walker, Lecture,	20 00		
Henry Winn, Lecture,	16 15		
S. T. Maynard, Lecture,	13 10		
Ethan Brooks, Lecture,	12 00		
G. M. Whitaker, Lecture,	11 50		
George L. Clemence, Lecture,	10 00		
George J. Peterson, Lecture,	10 00		
E. F. Bowditch, Lecture,	10 00		
W. H Bowker, Lecture,	10 00		
H. H. Goodell, Lecture,	10 00		
Estate of J. P. Lynde, Lecture,	10 00		
Printing,	252 28		
Postage,	205 00		
Envelopes,	74 00		
Advertising,	41 62		
Sundry Incidentals,	29 43		
Entertainment at Worcester,	28 25		
J. M. W. Yerrinton, Reports,	15 79		
J. W. Smith, Services,	10 00		
James Cheeseman, Travel,	5 25		
		$1,398 67	2,198 67
SECRETARY'S EXPENSES.			
Travelling Expenses,		. . .	500 00

DETAILS No. 182.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, INCIDENTALS.

[Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Printing and Binding,	$160 25	
Newspapers and Publications,	124 38	
Postage,	85 95	
Expressage and Telegrams,	44 88	
Stationery,	42 25	
Twine and Wrapping Paper,	11 40	
Directories,	10 50	
F H. Fowler, Travel,	10 00	
Typewriter Supplies,	7 39	
Letter Carrier,	3 00	
		500 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$6,898 67

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 183.

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 20, Sect. 3; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Amount brought forward,		$6,898 67
Edmund Hersey,	$131 62	
George Cruickshanks,	103 40	
George L Clemence,	71 05	
C. L Hartshorn,	68 63	
S. A Hickox,	68 60	
P. M. Harwood,	65 57	
Benjamin P. Ware,	57 27	
William Bancroft,	55 00	
Alonzo Bradley,	54 29	
D. M. Howe,	48 75	
George S. Taylor,	45 74	
D A. Horton,	44 90	
C B. Hayden,	41 45	
Hiram Taylor,	40 00	
J. C Newhall,	39 50	
Augustus Pratt,	39 35	
J. H. Rowley,	38 37	
F. H Appleton,	37 35	
F K. Sheldon,	37 25	
Charles W. Gardner,	34 70	
J. W. Stockwell,	34 50	
N. W. Shaw,	29 31	
N. S. Shaler,	28 35	
H. H. Goodell,	26 86	
S. W. Clark,	26 08	
A. C. Varnum,	25 26	
J. G. Avery,	25 00	
G. J. Peterson,	23 50	
E. W. Wood,	22 52	
George B. Loring,	22 50	
Nathan Edson,	22 50	
W. H. Bowker,	22 36	
William Holbrook,	19 70	
F. G. Howes,	19 50	
J. D. Avery,	17 00	
Elbridge Cushman,	16 30	
W. W. Rawson,	16 03	
W. H. Snow,	15 08	
J. S. Grinnell,	12 00	
W. W. Smith,	10 00	
Estate of James P. Lynde,	9 00	
G. J. Peterson,	8 50	
W. H. B. Currier,	8 30	
S. B. Bird,	8 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,590 94	$6,898 67

Digitized by Google

TRAVELLING EXPENSES OF MEMBERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,590 94	$6,898 67
J. H. Goddard,	6 78	
E F. Bowditch,	5 25	
C. A. Goessmann,	4 50	
		1,607 47

DETAILS No. 184.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 114, Sect. 1; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Amesbury and Salisbury Society,	$428 45	
Barnstable Society,	600 00	
Bay State Society,	600 00	
Berkshire Society,	600 00	
Bristol Society,	600 00	
Blackstone Valley Society,	600 00	
Deerfield Valley Society,	600 00	
Eastern Hampden Society,	600 00	
Essex Society,	600 00	
Franklin Society,	600 00	
Hampden Society,	600 00	
Hampshire Society,	600 00	
Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Society,	600 00	
Highland Society,	600 00	
Hingham Society,	600 00	
Hoosac Valley Society,	600 00	
Housatonic Society,	600 00	
Hillside Society,	600 00	
Massachusetts Horticultural Society,	600 00	
Martha's Vineyard Society,	600 00	
Marshfield Society,	600 00	
Middlesex North Society,	600 00	
Middlesex South Society,	600 00	
Nantucket Society,	595 17	
Oxford Society,	600 00	
Plymouth Society,	600 00	
Spencer Society,	600 00	
Union Society,	600 00	
Worcester Society,	600 00	
Worcester North Society,	600 00	
Worcester North-west Society,	600 00	
Worcester South Society,	600 00	
Worcester West Society,	600 00	
Worcester East Society,	200 00	
		19,823 62
Amount carried forward,		$28,329 76

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 185.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.

[Acts 1882, Chap. 212; 1885, Chap. 327; 1890, Chap. 4.]

Amounts brought forward, ...	. . . .	$28,329 76
Amount paid Treasurer of the Corporation, .	. . . .	10,000 00

DETAILS No. 186.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS.

[Res. 1883, Chap. 46; 1886, Chap. 34; Acts 1890, Chap. 4.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...	. . . .	10,000 00

DETAILS No. 187.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 12; Acts 1890, Chap. 4.]

Amount paid Treasurer, ...	. . . .	10,000 00

DETAILS No. 188.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, TRUSTEES' TRAVEL AND EXPENSES.

[Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

H. H. Goodell, ...	$160 90	
M. I Wheeler, ...	73 25	
W. R Sessions, ...	48 21	
J. S Grinnell, ...	44 00	
E. W. Wood, ...	32 54	
J. A. Harwood, ...	22 35	
J. H. Demond, ...	18 50	
James Draper, ...	17 10	
Daniel Needham, ...	17 00	
William Wheeler, ...	15 99	
Charles A. Gleason, ...	15 32	
F. H. Appleton, ...	9 98	
W. H. Bowker, ...	9 36	
T. P. Root, ...	7 00	
		491 50
Total Expenses for Agricultural Purposes, 1890, ...	. . . .	$58,821 26

Digitized by Google

STATE LIBRARY.

DETAILS No. 189.

STATE LIBRARY.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 5, Sect. 17; 1886, Chap. 66; 1887, Chap. 209; 1888, Chap. 24; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 18.]

LIBRARIAN.		
John W. Dickinson, without pay.		
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN AND CLERK OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.		
C. B. Tillinghast, ...	. . .	$2,500 00
CLERKS.		
Ellen M. Sawyer, ...	$1,000 00	
Maria C. Smith, ...	750 00	
Alice C. Munroe, ...	750 00	
		2,500 00
PURCHASE OF BOOKS, ETC.		
Books, ...	$4,981 79	
Newspapers, ...	23 30	
		5,005 09
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
Binding Books, ...	$445 38	
Books and Newspapers, ...	318 57	
Jennie W. Foster, Services, ...	280 00	
W. H. Smith, Services, ...	177 00	
Typewriter and Cabinet, ...	140 00	
Stationery, ...	88 25	
Atlas of Boston, ...	25 00	
Newspaper Carrier, ...	5 00	
		1,479 20
Total Expenses of the State Library, 1890, ...	. . .	$11,484 29

Digitized by Google

EDUCATIONAL.

DETAILS No. 190.

AGENTS, SALARIES AND EXPENSES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 41, Sect. 9; Acts 1890, Chap. 18.]

G. T. Fletcher, Salary,	$2,500 00		
Expenses,	465 45	$2,965 45	
A. W. Edson, Salary,	$2,500 00		
Expenses,	449 99	2,949 99	
George A. Walton, Salary,	$2,500 00		
Expenses,	364 51	2,864 51	
George H. Martin, Salary,	$2,500 00		
Expenses,	390 45	2,890 45	
John T. Prince, Salary,	$2,500 00		
Expenses,	357 12	2,857 12	
Henry J. Bailey, Salary,	$2,000 00		
Expenses,	419 42	2,419 42	
			$16,946 94

DETAILS No. 191.

AID TO PUPILS IN NORMAL SCHOOLS.

[Res. 1876, Chap. 47; Acts 1890, Chap. 18.]

Paid C. B. Tillinghast, Treasurer,	. . .	4,000 00

DETAILS No. 192.

BOARD OF EDUCATION—MEMBERS' TRAVEL.

[Pub Stat., Chap. 41, Sect. 10; Acts 1890, Chap. 18.]

A. P. Stone,	$129 73	
M. B. Whitney,	75 95	
K. G. Wells,	53 37	
E. B. Stoddard,	47 50	
A. A. Miner,	9 15	
		315 70
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$21,262 64

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 193.

INCIDENTAL EXPENSES BOARD OF EDUCATION.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 41, Sect. 10; Acts 1890, Chap. 18.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$21,262 64
William H. Smith, Messenger, ...	$450 00	
Printing, ...	283 75	
Expressage and Telegrams, ...	179 13	
Postage, ...	163 19	
Jennie W. Foster, Services, ...	50 00	
Stationery, ...	36 10	
Wrapping Paper and Twine, ...	20 95	
Type-writing, ...	11 00	
		1,194 12

DETAILS No. 194.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 41; Sects. 15 and 16; Res. 1869, Chap. 19; Acts 1890, Chap. 4.]

Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer, .	. . .	30,000 00

DETAILS No. 195.

EDUCATION OF DEAF PUPILS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 41, Sects. 15 and 16; Acts 1890, Chap. 18.]

CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES, NORTHAMPTON, MASS.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 78 Pupils for quarter commencing Jan. 1, 1890, . . .	$3,472 48		
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 78 Pupils for quarter commencing April 1, 1890, . .	2,461 13		
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 78 Pupils to quarter commencing July 1, 1890, . . .	3,380 00		
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 80 Pupils for quarter commencing Oct 1, 1890, . . .	3,474 04		
		$12,787 65	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$12,787 65	$52,456 76

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 196.

EDUCATION OF DEAF PUPILS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$12,787 65	$52,456 76
AMERICAN ASYLUM AT HARTFORD, CONN.			
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 57 Pupils for quarter commencing March 1, 1890, . .	$2,525 00		
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 56 Pupils for quarter commencing June 1, 1890, . .	2,481 25		
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 55 Pupils for quarter commencing Sept. 1, 1890, . .	2,437 50		
Amount paid for Board and Tuition of 55 Pupils for quarter commencing Dec. 1, 1890, . . .	2,437 50		
Clothing for the Year, . . .	235 94		
		10,117 19	
HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES, BOSTON, MASS.			
Amount paid for Tuition of 83 Pupils for six months ending June 30, 1890, ...	$4,261 87		
Amount paid for Tuition of 81 Pupils for six months ending Jan. 31, 1891, ...	3,961 30		
Travelling Expenses, . . .	1,010 81		
		9,233 98	
Board and Tuition of Edith M. Thomas, .		300 00	
of Mary B. Wells, . .		28 90	
Travel of Child to Hartford, ...		1 35	
Telegram, ...		51	
			32,469 58

DETAILS No. 196.

STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL.

[Acts 1880, Chap. 223; 1883, Chap. 128; 1885, Chap. 330; 1890, Chap. 18.]

George H. Bartlett, Principal, .	$2.800 07		
A. H. Munsell, Associate Teacher, .	1,600 07		
Deristhe L. Hoyt, Associate Teacher,	1,500 00		
A. K. Cross, Associate Teacher, .	1,500 00		
M. Louise Field, Associate Teacher,	1,500 00		
Mercy A. Bailey, Associate Teacher,	1,200 00		
Annie E. Blake, Associate Teacher,	1,000 00		
George Jepson, Associate Teacher,	800 03		
Mary T. Jones, Associate Teacher,	700 07		
Amounts carried forward,	$12,600 24	. . .	$84,926 34

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 197.

STATE NORMAL ART SCHOOL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$12,600 24	. . .	$84,926 34
Henry H. Kendall, Associate Teacher,	600 00		
Thomas E. Sweeney, Associate Teacher,	200 00		
John L. Frisbie, Associate Teacher,	160 00		
Olaf M. Brauner, Associate Teacher,	120 00		
Rudolph Guenther, Associate Teacher,	120 00		
Walter L. Sargent, Associate Teacher,	60 00		
James Hall, Associate Teacher,	60 00		
Peter Harris, Janitor,	800 03		
Garland Hudson, Assistant Janitor,	150 02		
Frederick Harris, Assistant Janitor,	50 01		
		$14,920 30	
GENERAL EXPENSES.			
Fuel,	$702 22		
Printing,	177 50		
Advertising,	137 68		
Furniture,	90 00		
Gas,	70 20		
Water Rates,	53 20		
Steam Fittings,	40 03		
Carpenter Work,	7 93		
		1,278 76	
			16,199 06

DETAILS No. 197.

SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOL.*

[Acts 1890, Chap. 18.]

BRIDGEWATER NORMAL SCHOOL.			
A. G. Boyden, Principal, Salary,	$2,799 96		
Assistants, Salaries,	11,613 48		
		$14,413 44	
EXPENSES.			
Watchman,	$530 25		
Teacher in School of Observation (in part),	336 40		
		866 65	
			15,280 09
Amount carried forward,	. . .	. . .	$116,405 49

* For Balance of Support of Normal Schools, see Details No. 310.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 198.

DUKES COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 61; 1872, Chap. 215; 1890, Chap. 18.]

Amount brought forward,		$116,405 49
Paid Dukes County Teachers' Association,		50 00

DETAILS No. 199.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS FOR SMALL TOWNS.

[Acts 1888, Chap. 431; 1890, Chaps. 4 and 379.]

Secretary of Joint Committee of Dalton, Cheshire and Lanesborough,	$1,000 00	
Chairman and Secretary of Joint Committee of Walpole and Bridgewater,	1,000 00	
Chairman and Secretary of Joint Committee of Ashland and Hopkinton,	1,000 00	
Chairman of Joint Committee of Easthampton, Southampton and Westhampton,	1,000 00	
Chairman and Secretary of Joint Committee of Templeton, Hubbardston, Royalston and Phillipston,	1,000 00	
Chairman of Joint Committee of Pepperell, Ayer and Littleton,	1,000 00	
Chairman and Secretary of Joint Committee of Conway, Williamsburg, Whately and Sunderland,	1,000 00	
Chairman and Secretary of Joint Committee of Orange, Erving and Wendell,	1,000 00	
Chairman of Joint Committee of Scituate, Marshfield and Duxbury,	1,000 00	
		9,000 00

DETAILS No. 200.

AID TO PROMOTE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 347 and 433.]

Printing,	$56 62	
Postage,	52 00	
Paper and Envelopes,	32 05	
Henry S. Nourse, Services,	8 75	
Samuel S. Green, Services,	6 15	
		155 57
Total Educational Expenses, 1890, paid from revenue,		$125,611 06

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE.

DETAILS No. 201.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 86, Sects. 13, 16, 19, 20 and 40; Acts 1890, Chap. 32.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
C. Irving Fisher, Superintendent and Physician,	$2,250 00		
John H. Cocker, Assistant Superintendent,	1,200 00		
Herbert B. Howard, Assistant Physician,	1,500 00		
Ida M. Porter, Assistant Physician,	600 00		
Artemas S. Young, Engineer and Machinist,	1,200 00		
Charles B. Marsh, Clerk,	1,500 00		
		$8,250 00	
MATRONS.			
Susan P. Hunkins,	$360 00		
Annie E. Mason,	265 54		
Eliza A. Russell,	252 00		
Marie Tyler,	240 00		
Lillian J. Leighton,	229 51		
Mary M. Phinney,	202 55		
Kate E. Holden,	186 81		
Annie E. Marston,	142 23		
Evelyn Smith,	96 32		
Sarah E. Hicks,	27 00		
Mary E. Woodbury,	3 87		
		2,005 83	
NURSES.			
Peter H. Cooper,	$315 00		
Julius C. Boursse,	285 00		
Clara V. Stevens,	263 22		
Maud Court,	252 00		
Mattie M Culver,	250 60		
A. M. Goddard,	239 12		
Sarah D. Wills,	233 64		
Alice M. Smith,	219 35		
Jennie L. Gill,	188 50		
Herbert E. Phinney,	185 49		
William Boursse,	172 74		
Amounts carried forward,	$2,604 66	$10,255 83	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 201.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,604 66	$10,255 83
John M. Gile,	170 00	
Margaret M. Cooper,	131 26	
Tillie Weir,	130 35	
Adeline R. Boynton,	55 06	
Hildegarde H. Longsdorff,	51 00	
Mary E. Barker,	50 81	
Alma P. Palmberg,	42 78	
Myra Fletcher,	42 00	
Mary E. Scott,	35 83	
Ella M. Moores,	34 00	
Marion McPherson,	30 03	
Kate F. Little,	25 24	
		3,403 02
FARMERS.		
George D. Foristall,	$900 00	
W. N Moody,	360 00	
J. T. B. Bailey,	300 00	
Frank B. Wheeler,	300 00	
George F. Weaver,	300 00	
T. S. McLane,	283 81	
Carroll F. Edgecomb,	220 00	
Nelson E. Furbush,	138 34	
F. H. Linnell,	7 25	
		2,809 40
OTHER HELP.		
Nicholas Cooney, Assistant Engineer,	$540 00	
William H. Mason, Fireman,	137 09	
David W. Scott, Fireman,	120 50	
Fred G. Vincent, Fireman,	100 00	
Frank L. Rowntree, Fireman,	96 05	
Charles L Randell, Pharmacist,	177 42	
E. R. P. Fourtin, Pharmacist,	100 00	
Thomas Carley, Baker,	720 00	
A. S. Barnard, Cook,	540 00	
Josie A. Webber, Cook,	321 12	
Ida A. Newell, Cook,	15 48	
George W. Bean, Launderer,	330 00	
Abbie B. Bean, Laundress,	177 37	
Melvina Barnard, Seamstress,	247 26	
Simeon S. Randell, Storekeeper,	190 16	
George H. Mason, Yard Officer,	280 36	
J. W. Hicks, Yard Officer,	132 18	
Wm. P. Grinnell, Receiving Officer,	360 00	
Daniel K Vaughan, Watchman,	360 00	
Nathan W. Scott, Electrician,	600 00	
E. N. Patterson, Carpenter,	720 00	
Michael Sullivan, Blacksmith,	120 00	
William Collins, Teamster,	4 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$6,388 99	$16,468 25

Digitized by Google

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,388 99	$16,468 25
Jeremiah Collins, Plasterer,	96 00	
James McBride, Gardener,	420 00	
George Huntress, Herdsman,	300 00	
George W. Pitman, Attendant,	300 00	
James A. Gregory, Attendant,	300 00	
Hubert Comstock, Attendant,	290 00	
Rose Miller, Attendant,	253 01	
Marcella McAdams, Attendant,	252 00	
Addie A. Gregory, Attendant,	240 00	
L. A. Carman, Attendant,	240 00	
B. F. Fennell, Attendant,	238 07	
Frances Sanborn, Attendant,	231 00	
Evelyn L. Sage, Attendant,	225 39	
Alice L. King, Attendant,	219 21	
John C. Kenney, Attendant,	205 00	
Sophia Randell, Attendant,	196 98	
Louisa Bagland, Attendant,	185 81	
Eliza H. Miller, Attendant,	176 51	
George E. Gifford, Attendant,	156 75	
George Saunders, Attendant,	151 66	
Elizabeth W. Cannon, Attendant,	91 34	
Charles R. Arlen, Attendant,	74 59	
Annie B. Harnden, Attendant,	66 02	
Mattie W. Bird, Attendant,	51 57	
Marcia A. French, Attendant,	50 32	
W. L. Le Mott, Attendant,	42 67	
Orma L. Warren, Attendant,	42 23	
Hamilton Witherell, Attendant,	40 00	
Minnie M. Courtney, Attendant,	33 45	
Lavinia Wheeler, Attendant,	26 67	
Ada M. Collins, Attendant,	3 96	
Abby K. Walter, Attendant,	3 84	
Chaplains,	510 00	
Laborers,	423 86	
		12,526 90
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.		
Ashes,	$113 30	
Appraisal of Property,	185 00	
Agricultural Implements,	207 53	
Bread and Crackers,	21 17	
Boots, Shoes and Stock,	1,934 84	
Belting,	28 55	
Brushes and Brooms,	300 11	
Books,	68 60	
Blacksmithing,	20 56	
Boiler,	119 52	
Baskets,	36 83	
Butter and Cheese,	3,548 37	
Amounts carried forward,	$6,584 38	$28,995 15

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 201.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,584 38	$28,995 15
Beans and Peas,	208 40	
Concreting,	629 26	
Carpetings,	230 34	
Crockery and Glassware,	424 97	
Coffee and Cocoa,	655 55	
Cloth and Clothing,	2,678 25	
Chemical Fire-Pails,	6 00	
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	639 35	
Corn, Meal and Oats,	2,622 44	
Coal,	8,856 97	
Clocks and Repairs,	49 09	
Dry Goods,	6,350 36	
Entertainments,	35 48	
Eggs,	358 25	
Expressage,	232 35	
Electrical Supplies,	1,758 26	
Furniture and Repairs,	966 78	
Flour,	5,913 50	
Fish,	2,008 69	
Freight,	2,857 98	
Fruit,	273 49	
Fertilizers,	1,184 65	
Groceries,	672 50	
Gratuities,	175 20	
Hardware and Cutlery,	1,071 16	
Hats and Caps,	165 73	
Hose,	17 50	
Harness and Repairs,	128 69	
Hay,	80 28	
Inspection of Boilers,	50 00	
Live Stock,	591 90	
Lumber,	3,657 11	
Labor,	5,349 41	
Mats,	44 50	
Molasses and Syrup,	954 47	
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	1,916 69	
Meat,	7,036 84	
Metals,	64 24	
Middlings,	1,469 63	
Milk,	10 40	
Newspapers,	28 00	
Oatmeal,	228 10	
Oil,	362 59	
Painting and Stock,	221 00	
Postage,	108 78	
Plans,	50 00	
Powder,	30 85	
Rice,	525 27	
Rubber Goods,	155 85	
Amounts carried forward,	$70,691 48	$28,995 15

Digitized by Google

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$70,691 48	$28,995 15	
Repairs and Improvements,	4,659 38		
Steam Fittings,	1,741 64		
Seeds and Plants,	319 92		
Stationery and Record Books,	403 90		
Sugar,	996 07		
Salt,	97 32		
Spectacles,	73 70		
Soap and Stock,	266 18		
Straw,	137 16		
Trees,	91 47		
Tobacco, Snuff, etc.,	833 36		
Telephone and Telegrams,	350 40		
Tin and Iron Ware,	205 01		
Travelling Expenses,	191 60		
Transportation of Carpenters,	15 75		
Tea,	1,148 64		
Trustees' Travel,	233 50		
Toilet Paper,	105 00		
Undertaker's Services,	112 00		
Vegetables,	725 64		
Veterinary's Services,	40 00		
Wagons,	280 00		
Woodenware,	33 68		
		83,752 80	
Total Expenses State Almshouse, 1890,			$112,747 95

DETAILS No. 202.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 89, Sects. 1, 2 and 3; Acts 1890, Chap. 27.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Amos Andrews, Superintendent,	$1,600 00		
Laura A. Calver, Physician,	400 00		
C. L. Haynes, Physician,	200 00		
James J. Prentiss, Clerk,	600 00		
Joseph H. Kenerson, Engineer,	962 50		
		$3,762 50	
MATRONS.			
M. A. Andrews,	$400 00		
N. J. Rice,	250 00		
Ada Swinerton,	244 35		
C. A. Lent,	125 00		
C. A. Watson,	125 00		
Etta J. Lent,	50 00		
		1,194 35	
Amounts carried forward,		$4,956 85	$112,747 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 202.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$4,956 85	$112,747 95
TEACHERS.			
E. M. Fullington,	$500 00		
S. E. Prentiss,	360 00		
G. A. Cheney,	250 00		
H. E. Darte,	250 00		
F. J. Dyer,	250 00		
Carrie E. Lacey,	208 33		
E. E. Kenerson,	145 83		
J. L. Clarke,	145 83		
Emma E. Greene,	104 17		
E. S. Foster,	51 08		
Florence G. Bissett,	47 05		
Sarah L. Dinsmore,	20 84		
Grace E. Andrews,	11 11		
		2,344 24	
SUNDRY OTHER HELP			
John E. Taylor, Supervisor,	$547 50		
Erwin G. Ward, Supervisor,	480 00		
Edward E. Walker, Supervisor,	360 00		
C. D. Clark, Supervisor,	193 00		
B. V. Taylor, Supervisor,	114 02		
B. V. Rand, Supervisor,	83 33		
N. C. Harrington, Supervisor,	32 93		
C. A. Warren, Supervisor,	14 79		
A. M. Hadley, Supervisor,	4 70		
Frank Duffy, Baker,	497 75		
Jane Julina, Cook,	288 00		
Louisa Tapley, Cook,	133 32		
Elon G. Buss, in charge of Dining Hall,	420 00		
L. E Preston, Assistant in Dining Hall,	226 45		
Emma A. Moore, Housekeeper,	300 00		
Florence A. Ramsay, Nurse,	215 97		
L. F. Abell, Nurse,	14 11		
J. E. Gould, Nurse,	13 88		
Ernest F. Shaw, Nurse,	7 10		
William Franklin, Assistant in Kitchen,	104 45		
M. M. Lee, Laundress,	250 00		
N. A. D. Wheeler, Tailor,	120 00		
J. A. Buss, Tailoress,	223 14		
M. V. Wood, Tailoress,	132 49		
S. A. Parkhurst, Tailoress,	95 38		
L. E. Buss, Tailoress,	94 20		
A. A. Taylor, Sewing Teacher,	177 01		
E. A. Kingman, Sewing Teacher,	161 81		
S. E. Ward, Sewing Teacher,	83 33		
Amounts carried forward,	$5,388 66	$7,301 09	$112,747 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 202.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$5,388 66	$7,301 09	$112,747 95
Samuel C. Rogers, Shoemaker,	420 00		
J. M. Sisk, Expressman,	360 00		
Willard A. Warren, Farmer,	221 22		
George H. Miller, Farmer,	160 00		
W. H. Williams, Farmer,	129 53		
E. W. Upham, Farmer,	123 00		
S. S. Nichols, Farmer,	88 00		
B. B. Barratt, Farmer,	60 00		
William Wade, Farmer,	38 66		
Frank Kinsley, Farmer,	27 33		
Clifford Stone, Farmer,	6 75		
William A. Warren, Gardener,	300 00		
A. W. Barlow, Teamster,	137 31		
M. B. Tinker, Carpenter,	305 80		
L. W. Eddy, Carpenter,	210 25		
J. H. Davis, Carpenter,	106 25		
George E. Wood, Painter,	116 00		
W. M. Watson, Watchman,	405 00		
W. H. Robison, Watchman,	81 90		
J. C. Rand, Fireman,	275 33		
James Skevington, Fireman,	270 00		
J. G. Hart, Fireman,	90 00		
S. F. Price, Substitute,	159 95		
J. E Warren, Substitute,	119 32		
Patrick Murphy, Mason,	56 00		
Thomas J. Flynn, Laborer,	200 00		
J. M. Sears, Attendant,	220 00		
William Kelley, Hostler,	96 00		
		10,172 26	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES			
Agricultural Implements,	$153 95		
Appraisal of Property,	64 00		
Butter and Cheese,	1,957 39		
Beans and Peas,	990 42		
Boots, Shoes and Stock,	1,712 02		
Brooms and Brushes,	110 90		
Books,	81 74		
Bran,	442 44		
Bats and Balls,	39 32		
Blacksmithing,	268 54		
Baskets,	28 90		
Bread and Crackers,	99 49		
Chaplains' Services,	265 00		
Cloth and Clothing,	2,122 39		
Coffee and Cocoa,	514 02		
Corn, Meal and Oats,	1,689 10		
Crockery and Glassware,	163 88		
Clocks and Repairs,	17 90		
Amounts carried forward,	$9,961 40	$17,473 35	$112,747 95

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 202.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$9,961 40	$17,473 35	$112,747 95
Coal,	3,770 19		
Carpetings,	134 25		
Dry Goods,	2,983 53		
Entertainments,	57 15		
Expressage,	130 85		
Eggs,	342 79		
Flour,	3,291 72		
Freight,	353 43		
Fruit,	231 31		
Fish,	583 69		
Furniture and Repairs,	267 10		
Fireworks,	37 01		
Fertilizers,	17 00		
Groceries,	452 33		
Gratuities,	14 03		
Gasolene,	617 10		
Hardware and Cutlery,	222 62		
Hats and Caps,	100 85		
Harness and Repairs,	83 60		
Ice,	426 91		
Labor,	1,555 74		
Lumber,	573 49		
Ladders,	3 90		
Leather Bags,	80 50		
Live Stock,	769 45		
Making Cider,	8 40		
Meat,	2,520 91		
Molasses and Syrup,	355 53		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	728 94		
Milk,	680 94		
Newspapers and Magazines,	114 72		
Oatmeal,	39 55		
Oil,	119 08		
Postage,	80 12		
Painting and Stock,	174 70		
Pails,	17 95		
Return of Elopers,	54 36		
Repairs,	699 50		
Rent of Pastures,	153 00		
Rice,	65 85		
Rubber Goods,	129 48		
Rent of Piano,	32 00		
Sugar,	1,190 91		
Salt,	37 52		
Stationery and Record Books,	183 38		
Soap,	353 87		
Steam Fittings,	44 18		
School Supplies,	193 86		
Seeds and Plants,	50 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$35,090 69	$17,473 35	$112,747 95

Digitized by Google

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL, MONSON — *Concluded.*

Amounts carried forward,	$35,090 69	$17,473 35	$112,747 95
Straw,	211 38		
Telegrams and Telephone,	62 07		
Travelling Expenses,	204 35		
Transportation of Inmates,	106 54		
Toys,	57 14		
Tuning Piano,	8 50		
Tea,	266 74		
Tinware,	76 31		
Trees,	66 88		
Vegetables,	417 92		
Wall Paper,	12 06		
		36,580 58	
Boarding out Children,		5,113 69	
Total Expenses, State Primary School, 1890,		. . .	59,167 62

DETAILS No. 203.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

[Acts 1883, Chap. 239; Acts 1887, Chap. 123; 1890, Chaps. 4 and 17.]

Appropriation paid to Treasurer of Mass. School for the Feeble-minded,	$25,000 00	
Paid Mass. School for the Feeble-minded for Support of State Pupils,	5,238 73	
Paid Baldwinsville Cottages for Children for Support of State Pupils,	1,690 00	
		31,928 73

DETAILS No. 204.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES.

[Pub. Stat., Chaps. 79, 80, 84, 85, 86 and 87; Acts 1882, Chap. 181; 1883, Chap. 232; 1887, Chap. 170; 1890, Chap. 17.]

STATE LUNATIC PAUPERS.		
Worcester Insane Asylum. For Support of Lunatic Paupers,	$15,308 18	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital. For Support of Lunatic Paupers,	26,920 09	
Amounts carried forward,	$42,228 27	$203,844 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 205.

STATE PAUPERS NOT IN ALMSHOUSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$42,228 27	$203,844 30
Worcester Lunatic Hospital. For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		33,116 83	
Northampton Lunatic Hospital. For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		16,956 11	
Taunton Lunatic Hospital. For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		22,634 62	
Westborough Insane Hospital. For Support of Lunatic Paupers,		25,764 87	
State Lunatic Paupers Boarded out in Families. (Acts 1885, Chap. 385.)			
For Board,	$7,477 81		
Clothing,	66 31		
Burial,	40 00		
Medical Attendance,	10 00		
		7,594 12	
			148,294 82

DETAILS No. 205.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 61; Acts 1890, Chap. 409.]

Butter,	$325 71	
Binding Books,	53 90	
Coal,	1,655 03	
Coffee,	87 04	
Corn, Meal and Oats,	107 55	
Crockery and Glassware,	54 88	
Dry Goods,	349 13	
Eggs,	24 29	
Fish,	143 99	
Fruit,	26 00	
Gasolene,	54 85	
Groceries,	126 41	
Hardware,	5 57	
Lead,	28 20	
Lumber,	228 27	
Mattresses,	22 06	
Meat,	814 96	
Oatmeal,	27 50	
Soap,	27 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$4,162 34	$352,139 12

Digitized by Google

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,162 34	$352,139 12
Steam Fittings,	316 53	
Sugar,	348 44	
Tea,	112 26	
Tobacco,	53 55	
Vinegar,	6 88	
		5,000 00

DETAILS No. 206.

SUPPORT AND BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

[Acts 1890, Chap. 17.]

SUPPORT OF PAUPERS.

Paid to Cities and Towns.			
City of Boston (O. of P.),	$15 43		
of Boston (City Hospital),	7,239 88		
of Boston (Carney Hospital),	911 89		
of Boston (C. P. I.),	770 04		
of Brockton,	212 82		
of Cambridge,	202 60		
of Chelsea,	65 75		
of Chicopee,	160 23		
of Fall River,	1,607 92		
of Fitchburg,	411 92		
of Gloucester,	99 54		
of Holyoke,	242 11		
of Lawrence,	367 73		
of Lowell,	526 54		
of Marlborough,	71 34		
of New Bedford,	474 81		
of Newton,	246 03		
of Northampton,	72 32		
of Pittsfield,	191 52		
of Salem,	28 35		
of Somerville,	105 79		
of Springfield,	371 90		
of Taunton,	175 48		
of Worcester,	49 63		
of Worcester (City Hospital),	2,063 05		
of Woburn,	7 93		
Town of Agawam,	7 75		
of Andover,	13 92		
of Ashburnham,	201 50		
of Ashland,	107 48		
of Athol,	15 15		
Amounts carried forward,	$17,038 35	. . .	$357,139 12

Digitized by Google

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$17,038 35	. . .	$357,139 12
Town of Ayer,	4 85		
of Barre,	133 85		
of Bedford,	26 93		
of Bellingham,	23 89		
of Beverly,	82 31		
of Billerica,	46 75		
of Blackstone,	5 00		
of Brookfield,	20 50		
of Charlemont,	11 05		
of Conway,	24 00		
of Cummington,	15 00		
of Easthampton,	220 57		
of East Bridgewater,	25 90		
of Easton,	20 50		
of Erving,	7 50		
of Framingham,	46 05		
of Gardner,	366 19		
of Groton,	91 00		
of Harvard,	218 06		
of Hampden,	38 50		
of Hanover,	10 00		
of Hyde Park,	15 73		
of Huntington,	104 17		
of Hubbardston,	20 50		
of Hudson,	16 00		
of Ipswich,	129 55		
of Leominster,	219 39		
of Longmeadow,	98 89		
of Medford,	85 36		
of Middleborough,	7 33		
of Montague,	97 75		
of Natick,	20 00		
of Needham,	6 97		
of North Brookfield,	3 00		
of North Adams,	86 45		
of North Attleborough,	15 65		
of Norton,	28 00		
of Palmer,	95 35		
of Peabody,	26 87		
of Pepperell,	131 00		
of Provincetown,	77 61		
of Rowley,	2 14		
of Rockport,	5 00		
of Royalston,	41 90		
of Sandwich,	21 75		
of Saugus,	20 00		
of Sharon,	6 00		
of Southborough,	19 00		
of Southbridge,	19 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$19,897 11	. . .	$357,139 12

Digitized by Google

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$19,897 11	. . .	$357,139 12
Town of Southwick,	8 30		
of Stoughton,	103 75		
of Sutton,	16 00		
of Swanzey,	47 63		
of Templeton,	244 33		
of Watertown,	49 36		
of West Stockbridge,	85 74		
of Westfield,	114 15		
of Westford,	9 50		
of Westhampton,	37 00		
of West Boylston,	10 00		
		$20,622 87	
Paid on Account of 1889.			
City of Boston (O. of P.),	$1,765 96		
of Boston (Carney Hospital),	1,576 17		
of Boston (C. P. I.),	1,647 43		
of Boston (City Hospital),	8,425 99		
of Brockton,	65 50		
of Cambridge,	158 32		
of Chelsea,	100 95		
of Chicopee,	187 50		
of Fall River,	1,512 83		
of Fitchburg,	176 88		
of Gloucester,	301 29		
of Haverhill,	120 57		
of Holyoke,	462 91		
of Lawrence,	193 07		
of Lowell,	397 78		
of Lynn,	748 24		
of Malden,	106 54		
of New Bedford,	564 73		
of Newburyport,	83 63		
of Newton,	135 03		
of Northampton,	116 93		
of Pittsfield,	67 26		
of Salem,	97 26		
of Somerville,	36 30		
of Springfield,	370 75		
of Taunton,	48 14		
of Waltham,	114 60		
of Woburn,	18 53		
of Worcester,	124 67		
of Worcester (City Hospital),	720 14		
Town of Adams,	48 00		
of Amesbury,	105 00		
of Andover,	5 20		
of Ashburnham,	40 38		
of Ashland,	18 20		
Amounts carried forward,	$20,662 68	$20,622 87	$357,139 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 206.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$20,662 68	$20,622 87	$357,139 12
Town of Attleborough,	68 23		
of Ayer,	11 28		
of Athol,	45 00		
of Barre,	6 00		
of Bellingham,	12 57		
of Beverly,	24 80		
of Blackstone,	155 91		
of Charlemont,	34 40		
of Charlton,	8 00		
of Clinton,	217 99		
of Cohasset,	104 00		
of Dalton,	33 60		
of Danvers,	78 29		
of Deerfield,	102 13		
of Dennis,	84 65		
of Dighton,	15 98		
of Douglas,	19 74		
of Dudley,	17 94		
of Easthampton,	410 75		
of East Bridgewater,	48 45		
of Everett,	20 87		
of Falmouth,	94 67		
of Framingham,	11 00		
of Franklin,	21 60		
of Grafton,	112 16		
of Groveland,	104 00		
of Groton,	28 88		
of Hardwick,	18 00		
of Harvard,	18 32		
of Hampden,	48 00		
of Harwich,	177 30		
of Hanover,	175 00		
of Hadley,	16 00		
of Hatfield,	42 00		
of Holliston,	30 00		
of Hopkinton,	52 00		
of Hudson,	167 00		
of Huntington,	78 00		
of Hyde Park,	6 50		
of Ipswich,	4 50		
of Lakeville,	250 50		
of Lanesborough,	123 62		
of Leominster,	151 50		
of Lincoln,	9 00		
of Longmeadow,	5 70		
of Maynard,	123 43		
of Medford,	132 70		
of Methuen,	117 17		
of Millbury,	31 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$24,332 81	$20,622 87	$357,139 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 206.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$24,332 81	$20,622 87	$357,139 12
Town of Milford,	25 44		
of Middleborough,	2 67		
of Middleton,	84 00		
of Monson,	92 50		
of Montague,	96 25		
of Monroe,	182 00		
of Natick,	427 95		
of New Marlborough,	50 76		
of North Brookfield,	7 50		
of North Attleborough,	41 21		
of North Adams,	226 01		
of North Andover,	13 50		
of Norton,	3 00		
of Norwell,	47 00		
of Newbury,	38 72		
of Orange,	63 85		
of Palmer,	100 41		
of Peabody,	63 56		
of Pelham,	268 75		
of Pepperell,	4 00		
of Phillipston,	6 00		
of Randolph,	11 07		
of Russell,	104 00		
of Scituate,	79 30		
of Sherborn,	64 00		
of South Hadley,	136 31		
of Southbridge,	18 00		
of Southborough,	9 32		
of Stoneham,	35 00		
of Stoughton,	16 00		
of Sturbridge,	48 00		
of Templeton,	29 50		
of Uxbridge,	33 13		
of Wales,	17 00		
of Walpole,	46 76		
of Ware,	87 52		
of Wareham,	25 00		
of Warren,	108 00		
of Watertown,	10 50		
of Weymouth,	22 35		
of Westfield,	159 43		
of West Boylston,	14 30		
of Westminster,	79 24		
of Winchendon,	55 49		
of Winchester,	120 00		
		27,507 11	
Amounts carried forward,		$48,129 98	$357,139 12

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 206.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$48,129 98	$357,139 12
Paid on Account of 1888 and Previous Years.			
City of Boston (O. P.), ...	$65 38		
of Cambridge, ...	33 40		
of Holyoke, ...	80 79		
of Malden, ...	52 00		
of Newton, ...	26 58		
of Pittsfield, ...	5 00		
of Salem, ...	10 00		
of Taunton, ...	43 93		
of Waltham, ...	72 00		
of Worcester (City Hospital),	51 00		
Town of Adams, ...	45 00		
of Athol, ...	15 00		
of Blandford, ...	62 55		
of Easthampton, ...	161 25		
of East Bridgewater, . . .	6 81		
of Easton, ...	56 00		
of Hardwick, ...	190 74		
of Milford, ...	22 99		
of Montague, ...	75 08		
of Natick, ...	108 17		
of North Adams, ...	116 82		
of Newbury, ...	3 50		
of Orange, ...	37 30		
of Palmer, ...	68 00		
of Pelham, ...	38 40		
of Peabody, ...	83 74		
of Sutton, ...	95 77		
of Uxbridge, ...	20 00		
of Ware, ...	55 00		
of Webster, ...	103 50		
of Wellesley, ...	13 09		
of Westfield, ...	51 08		
		1,869 87	
BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.			49,999 85
Paid to Cities and Towns.			
City of Boston (O. of P.), . .	$1,490 68		
of Brockton, ...	30 00		
of Cambridge, ...	142 00		
of Chelsea, ...	118 00		
of Chicopee, ...	59 00		
of Fall River, ...	651 00		
of Fitchburg, ...	220 00		
of Gloucester, ...	74 00		
of Holyoke, ...	170 00		
of Lawrence, ...	297 50		
of Lowell, ...	210 00		
of Marlborough, ...	35 00		
Amounts carried forward, .	$3,497 18	. . .	$407,138 97

Digitized by Google

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,497 18	. . .	$407,138 97
City of Malden,	26 00		
of New Bedford,	330 00		
of Newton,	25 00		
of Pittsfield,	15 00		
of Quincy,	40 00		
of Salem,	42 00		
of Somerville,	25 00		
of Springfield,	62 00		
of Taunton,	72 00		
of Woburn,	30 00		
of Worcester,	150 00		
Town of Adams,	15 00		
of Agawam,	10 00		
of Arlington,	10 00		
of Ashburnham,	15 00		
of Ashland,	15 00		
of Athol,	30 00		
of Beverly,	10 00		
of Billerica,	15 00		
of Blackstone,	15 00		
of Charlemont,	15 00		
of Colrain,	10 00		
of Dana,	10 00		
of Dartmouth,	10 00		
of Dighton,	20 00		
of Easthampton,	30 00		
of Everett,	15 00		
of Framingham,	15 00		
of Gardner,	35 00		
of Groton,	15 00		
of Hudson,	10 00		
of Huntington,	15 00		
of Hyde Park,	25 00		
of Ipswich,	15 00		
of Lee,	18 00		
of Mansfield,	18 00		
of Maynard,	10 00		
of Middleborough,	10 00		
of Milford,	20 00		
of Norton,	6 00		
of Orange,	10 00		
of Palmer,	15 00		
of Pepperell,	5 00		
of Plymouth,	5 00		
of Sandwich,	10 00		
of South Hadley,	20 00		
of Southbridge,	4 00		
of Templeton,	45 00		
of Uxbridge,	15 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,900 18	. . .	$407,138 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 206.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,900 18	. . .	$407,138 97
Town of Wakefield,	10 00		
of Ware,	11 00		
of Warren,	10 00		
of Wareham,	4 00		
of Watertown,	30 00		
of Wellesley,	15 00		
of West Boylston,	10 00		
of Westhampton,	10 00		
of West Newbury,	10 00		
of West Springfield,	15 00		
of Winchester,	10 00		
		$5,035 18	
Paid on Account of 1889.			
City of Boston (O. P.),	$97 90		
of Boston (C. P. I.),	1,152 90		
of Brockton,	16 00		
of Cambridge,	29 00		
of Chelsea,	55 00		
of Chicopee,	10 00		
of Fall River,	25 00		
of Fitchburg,	15 00		
of Gloucester,	40 00		
of Haverhill,	44 00		
of Holyoke,	20 00		
of Lawrence,	10 00		
of Lowell,	310 00		
of Lynn,	50 00		
of Malden,	3 00		
of Marlborough,	5 00		
of Newton,	15 00		
of New Bedford,	265 00		
of Northampton,	10 00		
of Quincy,	10 00		
of Salem,	40 00		
of Somerville,	10 00		
of Springfield,	25 00		
of Worcester,	10 00		
Town of Ashburnham,	10 00		
of Athol,	20 00		
of Attleborough,	50 00		
of Barre,	10 00		
of Blackstone,	15 00		
of Bolton,	10 00		
of Braintree,	10 00		
of Bellingham,	10 00		
of Charlton,	10 00		
of Chelmsford,	60 00		
of Clinton,	30 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$2,452 80	$5,035 18	$407,138 97

Digitized by Google

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,452 80	$5,035 18	$407,138 97
Town of Colrain,	5 00		
of Easthampton,	35 00		
of East Bridgewater,	10 00		
of Everett,	15 00		
of Framingham,	5 00		
of Grafton,	25 00		
of Methuen,	20 00		
of Maynard,	15 00		
of Natick,	10 00		
of North Adams,	42 50		
of Orange,	10 00		
of Palmer,	10 00		
of Sterling,	10 00		
of Sturbridge,	10 00		
of Sutton,	10 00		
of Templeton,	5 00		
of Uxbridge,	10 00		
of Ware,	35 00		
of West Springfield,	5 00		
of Winchendon,	10 00		
of Walpole,	10 00		
of Weymouth,	5 00		
		2,765 30	
Paid on Account of Previous Years			
City of Malden,	$5 00		
of Taunton,	10 00		
Town of Easthampton,	23 00		
of Hardwick,	10 00		
of Scituate,	10 00		
of Uxbridge,	10 00		
of Webster,	70 00		
		138 00	
			7,938 48
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.			
Cash paid Fares to Transatlantic Ports and British Provinces,	$3,575 58		
Cash paid Fares in the United States,	6,178 06		
Officers' Expenses,	1,106 99		
Carriage Hire and Expressage,	1,079 98		
Board of Paupers,	559 99		
Outfits,	274 38		
Assistance,	717 10		
Telegrams,	76 28		
Handcuffs,	6 00		
		$13,574 36	
Amounts carried forward,		$13,574 36	$415,077 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 206.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$13,574 36	$415,077 45
TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS TO THE STATE ALMSHOUSE.			
Paid to Cities and Towns.			
City of Brockton,	$1 80		
of Fall River,	42 00		
of Fitchburg,	6 60		
of Holyoke,	15 00		
of New Bedford,	4 95		
of Newburyport,	2 70		
of Northampton,	3 00		
of Pittsfield,	8 40		
of Springfield,	40 80		
of Taunton,	11 25		
of Worcester,	32 25		
Town of Attleborough,	6 75		
of Bourne,	4 50		
of Chicopee,	2 85		
of Easton,	1 50		
of Hardwick,	1 80		
of Huntington,	3 30		
of Lenox,	9 00		
of Leominster,	5 40		
of Ludlow,	2 25		
of Longmeadow,	2 70		
of Middleborough,	1 80		
of Northbridge,	1 20		
of North Adams,	24 30		
of North Attleborough,	2 70		
of North Brookfield,	3 90		
of Palmer,	2 10		
of Plainfield,	6 00		
of Richmond,	4 50		
of Rockport,	2 25		
of Scituate,	1 20		
of Stoughton,	2 40		
of Ware,	2 25		
of Westfield,	9 00		
of Webster,	10 50		
		282 90	
			13,857 26
TEMPORARY AID TO PAUPERS.			
Paid to Cities and Towns.			
City of Brockton,	$83 94		
of Cambridge,	207 50		
of Chicopee,	30 75		
of Fall River,	729 82		
of Fitchburg,	206 96		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,258 97	. . .	$428,934 71

Digitized by Google

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,258 97	. . .	$428,934 71
City of Gloucester,	118 79		
of Holyoke,	83 25		
of Lawrence,	128 20		
of Lowell,	431 75		
of Marlborough,	37 00		
of New Bedford,	516 82		
of Pittsfield,	157 75		
of Quincy,	38 55		
of Salem,	93 69		
of Somerville,	172 40		
of Springfield,	127 20		
of Taunton,	301 97		
of Worcester,	326 45		
of Woburn,	52 00		
Town of Adams,	15 61		
of Ashburnham,	22 80		
of Barre,	15 94		
of Berlin,	36 06		
of Blackstone,	5 00		
of Cheshire,	6 01		
of Charlemont,	7 00		
of Danvers,	97 50		
of Easthampton,	49 23		
of Everett,	25 80		
of Framingham,	51 17		
of Gardner,	76 83		
of Hopkinton,	21 70		
of Ipswich,	2 00		
of Leominster,	7 00		
of Medford,	53 12		
of Medway,	33 98		
of Millbury,	4 00		
of Monson,	6 21		
of Montgomery,	11 53		
of Montague,	23 00		
of Natick,	48 00		
of North Adams,	11 00		
of North Attleborough,	14 00		
of Peabody,	8 52		
of Revere,	40 00		
of Saugus,	10 90		
of Sherborn,	30 44		
of Shirley,	18 70		
of Southbridge,	15 00		
of Stoneham,	10 00		
of Stoughton,	46 38		
of Spencer,	185 75		
of Sandwich,	21 00		
of Southborough,	24 93		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,900 90	. . .	$428,934 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 206.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,900 90	. . .	$428,934 71
Town of Templeton,	30 67		
of Watertown,	30 95		
of West Boylston,	4 00		
of Williamstown,	25 49		
Transportation out of Country,	1,991 14		
Transportation Inland,	314 75		
Carriage Hire and Expressage,	154 01		
Board of Paupers,	26 05		
Outfits,	65 25		
Officers' Travel,	8 40		
		$7,551 61	
Paid on Account of 1889.			
City of Boston (O. P.),	$1,245 29		
of Brockton,	46 58		
of Cambridge,	401 88		
of Chelsea,	35 60		
of Chicopee,	81 00		
of Fall River,	312 22		
of Fitchburg,	63 27		
of Gloucester,	42 00		
of Haverhill,	188 85		
of Holyoke,	136 65		
of Lawrence,	54 54		
of Lowell,	360 18		
of Lynn,	448 55		
of Malden,	137 87		
of New Bedford,	345 40		
of Newburyport,	22 00		
of Newton,	156 84		
of Northampton,	95 84		
of Pittsfield,	117 23		
of Quincy,	4 63		
of Salem,	101 26		
of Somerville,	255 75		
of Springfield,	130 75		
of Taunton,	82 22		
of Waltham,	57 75		
of Woburn,	21 73		
of Worcester,	230 28		
Town of Abington,	26 14		
of Adams,	23 00		
of Amesbury,	32 00		
of Ashburnham,	5 00		
of Ashland,	2 84		
of Attleborough,	103 75		
of Avon,	3 00		
of Blackstone,	30 75		
of Barre,	20 00		
of Charlemont,	28 64		
Amounts carried forward,	$5,451 28	$7,551 61	$428,934 71

Digitized by Google

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$5,451 28	$7,551 61	$428,934 71
Town of Clinton,	165 88		
of Deerfield,	26 47		
of Dighton,	27 98		
of Dudley,	3 50		
of Easthampton,	80 45		
of Everett,	12 00		
of Framingham,	9 00		
of Franklin,	17 51		
of Gardner,	30 00		
of Grafton,	12 00		
of Hardwick,	27 00		
of Hatfield,	35 94		
of Hingham,	10 00		
of Hopkinton,	20 25		
of Holliston,	83 78		
of Hudson,	15 00		
of Huntington,	7 80		
of Ipswich,	17 10		
of Lee,	20 00		
of Leominster,	12 06		
of Maynard,	16 00		
of Medway,	94 50		
of Medford,	117 63		
of Methuen,	142 43		
of Millbury,	24 00		
of Milford,	70 85		
of Middleton,	6 00		
of Montague,	21 85		
of Natick,	3 06		
of Needham,	8 72		
of North Attleborough,	34 58		
of North Adams,	81 09		
of Norwell,	104 00		
of Norton,	28 75		
of Palmer,	25 00		
of Peabody,	37 31		
of Pepperell,	4 60		
of Plainfield,	15 00		
of Plymouth,	11 75		
of Revere,	20 00		
of Rockport,	43 72		
of Rowley,	7 00		
of Sherborn,	5 79		
of Southbridge,	18 00		
of Spencer,	252 10		
of Stoneham,	9 00		
of Sturbridge,	37 45		
of Somerset,	12 10		
of Templeton,	10 20		
Amounts carried forward,	$7,347 48	$7,551 61	$428,934 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 206.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$7,347 48	$7,551 61	$428,934 71
Town of Tisbury,	65 00		
of Ware,	118 55		
of Warren,	2 00		
of Walpole,	2 00		
of Westfield,	26 50		
of West Boylston,	88 50		
of Wellesley,	24 50		
of Weymouth,	49 75		
of West Springfield,	20 00		
of Winchendon,	24 82		
		7,769 10	
Paid on Account of Previous Years.			
City of Cambridge,	$16 43		
of Haverhill,	2 50		
of Lowell,	3 17		
of Malden,	49 03		
of Newton,	8 75		
Town of Adams,	8 00		
of Easthampton,	35 80		
of Framingham,	10 00		
of Medford,	40 00		
of Milford,	36 60		
of Methuen,	3 00		
of Natick,	4 00		
of North Attleborough,	4 00		
of Palmer,	9 75		
of Plymouth,	12 25		
of Sherborn,	48 00		
of Spencer,	8 00		
of Sutton,	24 00		
of Webster,	297 88		
of West Boylston,	24 00		
of Wellesley,	34 13		
		679 29	16,000 00
SUPPORT AND TRANSPORTATION OF PAUPER INFANTS.			
Board of Infants,		$10,916 17	
Clothing,		728 56	
Travel,		899 83	
Medical Attendance and Medicines,		481 99	
Telegrams and Telephone,		176 28	
Burial Expenses,		134 50	
Advertising,		97 26	
Making Clothing,		81 47	
Expressage and Messengers,		72 82	
Scales,		54 00	
Legal Services,		33 45	
Amounts carried forward,		$13,676 33	$444,934 71

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 206.

STATE PAUPERS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$13,676 33	$444,934 71
Furniture,	22 00	
Postage,	20 65	
Medical Works,	18 85	
Photographs,	9 00	
		13,746 83
STATE PAUPERS, SPECIAL ALLOWANCE.		
[Res. 1890, Chap. 53; Acts 1890, Chap. 327.]		
City of Quincy,	. . .	2,060 50
INDIGENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.		
[Acts 1882, Chap. 181.]		
Board of Children,	$11,995 46	
Clothing,	3,603 54	
Medicines,	233 25	
Fanny H. Learned, Services and Expenses,	43 08	
Burial,	21 00	
Mileage Book,	20 00	
School Books,	7 55	
Leather Bags,	6 00	
		15,929 88
EXPENSES OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.		
Paid to Cities and Towns.		
City of Boston,	$492 00	
of Cambridge,	10 00	
of Chelsea,	3 25	
of Holyoke,	497 65	
of Lawrence,	150 13	
of Malden,	42 42	
of Marlborough,	101 87	
of Pittsfield,	237 04	
of Somerville,	51 96	
of Worcester,	6 00	
Town of Blackstone,	17 00	
of Braintree,	32 00	
of Clinton,	122 64	
of Douglas,	21 58	
of Everett,	13 46	
of Franklin,	67 46	
of Gardner,	90 06	
of Grafton,	10 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,966 52	$476,671 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 207 AND 208.

STATE PAUPERS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,966 52	$476,671 92
Town of Hinsdale,		183 34	
of Medford,		30 23	
of Methuen,		336 39	
of North Adams,		45 28	
of Uxbridge,		77 09	
of Ware,		44 70	
of Wilbraham,		228 91	
of Wakefield,		22 10	
			2,934 56

DETAILS No. 207.

CASES OF SETTLEMENT AND BASTARDY.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 85; Acts 1890, Chap. 17.]

Legal Services and Expenses,		$257 93	
Board of Complainants,		170 83	
Clothing,		11 00	
Typewriting,		3 00	
			442 76

DETAILS No. 208.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 26; Acts 1887, Chap. 310; 1890, Chap. 17.]

Zabdiel B. Adams, M.D., —			
Views,	$5 00		
Expenses,	12 75		
		$17 75	
Theodore F. Breck, M.D., —			
Views,	$10 00		
Expenses,	6 10		
		16 10	
Thomas M. Durell, M.D., —			
Autopsies and Views,	$95 00		
Expenses,	33 40		
		128 40	
J. H. Gilbert, M.D., —			
Views,	$10 00		
Expenses,	22 00		
		32 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$194 25	$480,049 24

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS — *Continued*

Amounts brought forward,		$194 25	$480,049 24
Benjamin H. Hartwell, M D, —			
Views,	$5 00		
Expenses,	20		
		5 20	
Francis A. Harris, M.D., —			
Expenses,		19 50	
William Holbrook, M.D, —			
Views,	$30 00		
Expenses,	31 20		
		61 20	
John C. Irish, M D., —			
Views,	$20 00		
Expenses,	15 00		
		35 00	
Julian A Mead, M D., —			
Views,	$10 00		
Expenses,	22 20		
		32 20	
Christopher Seymour, M D, —			
Views,	$10 00		
Expenses,	26 20		
		36 20	
Charles Sturtevant, M.D, —			
View,	$15 00		
Expenses,	50		
		15 50	
Lyman M Tuttle, M.D., —			
View,	$10 00		
Expenses,	43 86		
		53 86	
Fees for Registering and Recording Deaths.			
George E. Bullard, M.D,	$5 80		
Orland J. Brown, M D,	2 60		
Theodore F Breck, M D,	9 00		
Estate of Frederick L. Burden, M D.,	2 60		
Frank W. Draper, M.D.,	31 90		
Jerome Dwelly, M.D.,	5 70		
Dyer B. N. Fish, M.D,	2 80		
Octavius T. Howe, M D,	6 80		
Andrew H Hodgdon, M.D,	2 00		
Alfred F. Holt, M.D,	4 30		
Francis A Harris, M D,	23 40		
Benjamin H. Hartwell, M D,	5 30		
Alexander R. Holmes, M.D.,	2 40		
John C. Irish, M.D,	7 90		
Henry A. Jewett, M.D,	1 00		
Julian A. Mead,	5 50		
Amounts carried forward,	$119 00	$452 91	$480,049 24

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 209 AND 210.

MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND INQUESTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, .	$119 00	$452 91	$480,049 24
Ernest P. Miller, M.D., . . .	3 60		
George N Munsell, M.D., . .	1 20		
George M. Morse, M D, . .	2 40		
James Oliver, M D., . . .	2 00		
Frank W. Pierce, M.D., . . .	5 00		
Frank K. Paddock, M D, . .	4 60		
Silas D. Presbrey, M.D., . . .	5 70		
A. Elliot Paine, M D., . . .	4 00		
Sumner F. Quimby, M D., . .	4 40		
George W. Snow, M.D, . . .	12 10		
Winthrop F. Stevens, M D, . .	2 60		
J. Winthrop Spooner, M D, . .	2 20		
Edw. A. Sawyer, M D., . . .	3 80		
Charles Sturtevant, M.D., . .	3 80		
Christopher Seymour, M D., . .	4 80		
Lyman M. Tuttle, M.D, . . .	5 60		
William H. Taylor, M D, . .	6 50		
Walter M. Wright, M.D., . .	2 40		
		195 70	
			648 61

DETAILS No. 209.

PENSIONS.

[Acts 1890, Chap. 17.]

Henry F. Hale, Res 1873, Chap. 63, . .	$240 00	
William F. Jordan, Res. 1870, Chap. 64, .	180 00	
Lewis A. Horton, Res. 1869, Chap 83, . .	100 00	
		520 00

DETAILS No. 210.

ANNUITIES.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 17 and 156.]

Amount paid James Kelley, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, ...	$100 00	
paid George Hayes, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, ...	100 00	
paid George C Bucknam, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, ...	100 00	
paid Joseph Simpson, Res. 1874, Chap. 83, ...	100 00	
paid Albert F. Howland, Res. 1876, Chap. 14, ...	100 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$500 00	$481,217 85

Digitized by Google

ANNUITIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$500 00	$481,217 85
Amount paid James Melvin,* Res. 1879, Chap 23, ...	36 00	
paid Charles J. Cox,† Res. 1879, Chap 49, ...	33 33	
paid Lavinia Cook, Res 1885, Chap. 41, ...	72 00	
paid Asenath Manning, Res. 1885, Chap. 44, ...	200 00	
paid Mark Pickering, Res. 1886, Chap 6, ...	240 00	
paid Philomena E. Nolan, Res. 1886, Chap. 21, ...	72 00	
paid Mary McGrath, Res. 1886, Chap. 28, ...	100 00	
paid James Burke, Res. 1887, Chap. 11, ...	100 00	
paid Ellen Madigan, Res. 1887, Chap. 12, ...	150 00	
paid Annie J. Welch, Res. 1887, Chap. 13, ...	100 00	
paid Sarah M. Cisco, Res. 1887, Chap. 34, ...	200 00	
paid M. E. A. B. Nowell, Res. 1887, Chap. 54, ...	100 00	
paid Alice E. Barnard, Res. 1887, Chap. 83, ...	100 00	
paid Martha L. Blake, Res. 1887, Chap. 89, ...	50 00	
paid Caroline Blake, Res. 1887, Chap. 89, ...	50 00	
paid Timothy Murphy, Res. 1888, Chap. 21, ...	200 00	
paid Fanny Ross, Res. 1888, Chap. 27, ...	200 00	
paid Annie Fitzgerald, Res. 1888, Chap. 10, ...	100 00	
paid Owen McDonald, Res. 1888, Chap. 53, ...	100 00	
paid Samuel Hillman, Res. 1889, Chap. 39, ...	200 00	
paid Patrick Drummey, Res. 1889, Chap. 52, ...	200 00	
paid Jane Parks, Res. 1889, Chap. 46, ...	200 00	
paid Patrick Buckley, Res. 1890, Chap. 5, ...	125 00	
		3,428 33
Amount carried forward, . . .	. . .	$484,646 18

* Died July 5, 1890. † Died April 29, 1890.

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 211.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 20; Acts 1890, Chap. 156.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . . .	$484,646 18
Amount of Appropriation paid Treasurer, .	. . . .	15,000 00
Total Expenses Charitable Department, 1890, ...	. . . .	$499,646 18

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY.

DETAILS No. 212.

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 79; Acts 1886, Chap. 101; 1890, Chap. 17.]

Travelling Expenses of the Board,		$1,908 22	
John D. Wells, Clerk, Salary,		1,700 00	
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams,		239 44	
Reference Books,		228 05	
Printing and Binding,		178 86	
Stationery,		100 08	
Extra Clerical Work,		72 25	
Document Boxes,		38 25	
Hand Stamps,		17 50	
Newspapers,		15 00	
Repairing Electric Bells,		2 35	
			$4,500 00

DETAILS No. 213.

AUXILIARY VISITORS OF THE BOARD OF LUNACY AND CHARITY.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 79; Acts 1890, Chap. 17.]

Travelling and other Expenses of Sundry Visitors,		. . .	1,107 41

DETAILS No. 214.

DEPARTMENT OF IN-DOOR POOR.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 79; Acts 1890, Chaps. 17 and 453.]

SUPERINTENDENT.			
S. C. Wrightington, Salary,		$2,500 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
Joshua F. Lewis,	$1,500 00		
Charles A Colcord,	1,300 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$2,800 00	$2,500 00	$5,607 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 214.

DEPARTMENT OF IN-DOOR POOR — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,800 00	$2,500 00	$5,607 41
Thomas P. Bagley,	1,200 00		
Abram G. Hart,	1,200 00		
Bertha W. Jacobs,	1,200 00		
Thomas H. Benton,	1,200 00		
Henry H. Fairbanks,	1,100 00		
Henry M. Billings,	1,100 00		
Charles K. Morton,	1,000 00		
George H. Hull,	1,000 00		
Thomas M. Doane,	1,000 00		
Mary S. Beale,	1,000 00		
Patrick Glynn,	800 00		
Emma S. Wiley,	800 00		
E. Mabel Tyler,	700 00		
Etta J. Ruggles,	700 00		
Jannette W. Wright,	700 00		
Lucy B. Hancock,	600 00		
Lilla D Baker,	600 00		
Charles E. Kiander,	600 00		
Berndt F. Heurlin,	500 00		
Emma T. Cornish, to June 30,	350 00		
William A. Colcord, from June 1 to September 15,	175 00		
Jennie L. Gill, from November 4,	93 33		
J. Thomas Ward, from May 16 to 31,	33 33		
		20,451 66	
TRAVELLING AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Thomas H. Benton, — Travelling Expenses,	$1,294 76		
Joshua F. Lewis, — Travelling Expenses,	973 53		
Charles K. Morton, — Travelling Expenses,	954 78		
Etta J. Ruggles, — Travelling Expenses,	612 44		
S. C. Wrightington, — Travelling Expenses,	587 95		
Thomas P. Bagley, — Travelling Expenses,	465 87		
Lucy B. Hancock, — Travelling Expenses,	449 51		
Amounts carried forward,	$5,338 84	$22,951 66	$5,607 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 214.

DEPARTMENT OF IN-DOOR POOR — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$5,338 84	$22,951 66	$5,607 41
Mary S. Beale,— Travelling Expenses,	378 59		
Abram G. Hart,— Travelling Expenses,	254 63		
George H. Hull,— Travelling Expenses,	236 26		
Charles E. Kiander,— Travelling Expenses,	200 00		
Bertha W. Jacobs,— Travelling Expenses,	69 74		
Emma S. Wiley,— Travelling Expenses,	28 31		
William D. Lufkin,— Services and Expenses in Examination of Immigrants at Gloucester,	93 04		
Henry L. Pitman,— Services in Examination of Immigrants at New Bedford,	84 00		
Marshall L Adams,— Services and Expenses in Examination of Immigrants at Provincetown,	6 00		
		6,689 41	
Boat Office Expenses,—			
Rent,	$240 00		
Meals for Officers,	153 60		
Telephone and Telegrams,	160 47		
Cleaning Office,	52 40		
Carriage Hire,	51 50		
Fuel,	48 60		
Car and Ferry Tickets,	40 90		
Assistance,	27 00		
Interpreters Services,	24 75		
Ice,	16 50		
Postage,	14 75		
Water Rates,	7 50		
Boat Hire,	4 00		
Sundry Incidentals,	31 28		
		873 25	
Amounts carried forward,		$30,514 32	$5,607 41

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 215.

DEPARTMENT OF IN-DOOR POOR — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$30,514 32	$5,607 41
Board and Transportation of Children, —			
Transportation,	$962 50		
Clothing,	332 10		
Telegrams, Postage and expressage,	186 88		
Assistance,	165 24		
Board,	104 88		
Legal Services,	62 38		
Advertising,	62 00		
Medical Services,	11 50		
Travelling Bag,	7 00		
Stationery,	3 27		
Spectacles,	2 00	1,899 75	
Office expenses, —			
Stationery,	$457 93		
Extra Clerk Hire,	304 08		
Postage,	290 71		
Telephone and Telegrams,	259 89		
Directories,	114 00		
Furniture,	64 00		
Printing,	48 67		
Newspapers and Publications,	43 50		
Type Writer Supplies,	43 22		
Cleaning Office,	19 50		
Witness Fees,	10 25		
Leather Bag,	6 00	1,661 75	
			34,075 82

DETAILS No. 215.

DEPARTMENT OF OUT-DOOR POOR.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 79; Acts 1890, Chap. 17.]

SUPERINTENDENT.			
Hiram S. Shurtleff, Salary,		$2,500 00	
EXTRA CLERKS.			
George B. Tufts,	$1,500 00		
Edwin F. Cummings,	1,500 00		
Sarah M Crawford,	1,500 00		
Edward I White,	1,200 00		
Frederick A. Burt,	1,200 00		
Brainard S. Andrews,	1,000 00		
Henry D. Hawkes,	1,000 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$8,900 00	$2,500 00	$39,683 23

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF OUT-DOOR POOR — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$8,900 00	$2,500 00	$39,683 23
Benjamin W. Peck,	1,000 00		
John T. McFadden,	780 00		
Robina A. Morison,	600 00		
Annie F. Toole,	600 00		
Annie F. Merrill,	600 00		
Sarah E. Hayes, to July 9,	419 35		
Mary J. Cheney, from July 24,	262 90		
		13,162 25	
TRAVELLING AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES			
B. A. Andrews, Travel,	$600 00		
Henry D. Hawkes, Travel,	583 00		
Edward I. White, Travel,	410 00		
Sarah M. Crawford, Travel,	340 00		
Edwin F. Cummings, Travel,	101 00		
John T. McFadden, Travel,	59 00		
Benjamin W. Peck, Travel,	46 80		
		2,139 80	
GENERAL OFFICE EXPENSES.			
Printing,	$515 79		
Stationery,	372 01		
John D. Wells, Index Work,	300 00		
Newspapers and Publications,	127 23		
Telephone and Telegrams,	104 06		
Typewriter,	90 00		
Postage,	82 88		
Messengers,	57 55		
Sundries,	52 22		
Furniture,	20 00		
Directory,	5 50		
		1,727 24	
			19,529 29

DETAILS No. 216.

INSPECTOR OF INSTITUTIONS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 79; Acts 1890, Chap. 17.]

INSPECTOR.			
Albert B. Moulton, Salary,		$2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
Henry C. Prentiss,	$1,800 00		
Henry A Purdie,	1,000 00		
Amelia D. Delano,	750 00		
Sarah Chapman,	600 00		
Martha E. Lovell, from April 17th,	423 33		
		4,573 33	
Amounts carried forward,		$7,073 33	$59,212 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 216.

INSPECTOR OF INSTITUTIONS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$7,073 33	$59,212 52
INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Martha E. Lovell, Travel, . .	$477 75		
Inspector's Travel, ...	342 31		
Telephone, Telegrams, and Postage,	230 18		
H. C Prentiss, Travel, . . .	178 93		
Printing and Binding, . . .	153 80		
Stationery, ...	136 80		
Removal of Insane, . . .	122 22		
H. A. Purdie, Travel, . . .	61 03		
Medical Attendance, . . .	46 63		
Publications, ...	28 47		
A. D. Delano, Travel, . . .	23 48		
Sundry Incidentals, . . .	7 35		
		1,808 45	
			8,881 78
Total Expenses Board Lunacy and Charity for 1890, ...		. . .	$68,094 30

Digitized by Google

MILITARY.

DETAILS No. 217.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 14, Sects. 11 and 14; Acts 1887, Chap. 411; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 10.]

ADJUTANT GENERAL.		
Samuel Dalton, Salary, ...		$3,600 00
CLERKS		
William C. Capelle, First Clerk, .	$2,000 00	
Walter A. Kezar, Second Clerk, .	1,600 00	
		3,600 00
ADDITIONAL CLERK.		
John P. Reynolds, ...		1,600 00
EXTRA CLERKS AND MESSENGER.		
William H. Flowers, Jr., . .	$1,300 00	
Frank Thomas, ...	1,300 00	
Luke R Landy, ...	1,200 00	
Lyman Doane, ...	1,200 00	
John Baker, ...	800 00	
Patrick C. Conway, Messenger, .	800 00	
John E. Campbell, from June 25, .	413 34	
Extra Clerical Assistance, . .	19 65	
		7,032 99
INCIDENTALS.		
Printing and Binding, ...	$721 49	
Postage, ...	489 58	
Travelling Expenses, ...	215 35	
Binding Muster-Rolls, ...	202 50	
Paper and Envelopes, ...	175 50	
Record Books, ...	165 70	
Express, Messengers and Telegrams, ...	129 81	
Commissions and Discharges, .	120 00	
Publications, ...	94 84	
Files.	47 00	
Sundry Stationery, ...	27 55	
Blotting Paper, ...	12 00	
Wrapping Paper, ...	11 74	
Pens, ...	9 95	
Ink, ...	9 85	
Amounts carried forward, .	$2,432 86	$15,832 99

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 218.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BUREAU — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$2,432 86	$15,832 99	
Erasers and Knife,	8 00		
Twine,	6 20		
Rubber Stamps,	6 05		
Directory,	5 50		
Mucilage and Bottles,	5 50		
"Pathfinder,"	5 00		
Inkstands,	4 50		
Pencils,	4 50		
		2,478 11	
			$18,311 10

DETAILS No. 218.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 14, Sects. 11 and 14; Acts 1887, Chap. 411; 1889, Chap. 360; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 10.]

EMPLOYEES.			
George H. Childs,	$782 50		
William R Reed,	782 50		
		$1,565 00	
INCIDENTALS.			
Painting Buildings,	$1,300 35		
Labor, Teaming, etc., on Tents,	1,177 38		
Repairing and Cleaning Uniforms,	390 10		
Repairing Helmets,	298 75		
Expressage and Telegrams,	253 87		
Corn, Meal and Oats,	165 50		
Cleaning Camp,	141 00		
Coal,	117 20		
Travelling Expenses,	111 70		
Harness Repairs,	97 65		
Sprinkling Grounds,	84 75		
Coats,	78 75		
Hardware,	74 86		
Labor on Water Pipes,	71 80		
Freight,	67 38		
Iron Pipes,	59 40		
Markers,	49 00		
Repairing Wagon,	38 00		
Labor at Pumping Station,	35 00		
Trousers,	30 45		
Lumber,	24 84		
Wool Skins,	24 00		
Blouses,	23 10		
Hay,	22 20		
Fertilizer,	22 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,759 03	$1,565 00	$18,311 10

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT — *Concluded*

Amounts carried forward,	$4,759 03	$1,565 00	$18,311 10
Blacksmithing,	19 74		
Board of Engineer,	18 00		
Caps and Letters,	17 70		
Paint,	16 50		
Grass Seed,	16 00		
Inspection of Boilers,	15 00		
Disinfectant,	12 00		
Electric Lighting,	12 00		
Cartridge Bags,	11 80		
Repairs to Gatling Gun,	11 50		
Oil,	11 23		
Moving Engine,	10 00		
Postage,	10 00		
Board of Ambulance horses,	9 50		
Lettering Ash Barrels,	9 00		
Soap,	5 85		
Directory,	5 50		
Repairing Flags,	5 00		
Knapsacks,	4 25		
Brooms,	3 50		
Canvas Covers,	3 00		
Tags,	2 45		
		4,988 55	
			6,553 55

DETAILS No. 219.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1887, Chap. 411; 1889, Chap. 360; 1890, Chap. 10.]

Suits for Naval Battalion,	$2,534 57	
Trousers,	2,486 81	
Allowance for Ammunition,	2,175 44	
Ammunition.	1,526 43	
Medals and Badges,	1,059 71	
Blouses,	932 52	
Work on Tents,	725 00	
Flags,	718 35	
Caps,	555 45	
Harnesses and Whips,	364 50	
Hose,	312 50	
Helmets and Repairs,	176 50	
Cap Ornaments,	155 19	
Wooden Swords,	128 00	
Chevrons,	114 75	
Tent Pins,	106 60	
Amounts carried forward,	$14,072 32	$24,864 65

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 220.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$14,072 32	$24,864 65
Framed Engravings,	100 00	
Caps for Naval Battalion,	89 46	
Blankets,	84 38	
Ash Barrels,	81 35	
Dress Coats,	69 72	
Belts and Plates,	60 00	
Exchange of Lawn Mowers,	46 50	
Flannel,	44 64	
Record Books,	34 00	
Wrenches,	31 65	
Militia Manuals,	30 00	
Furniture,	29 95	
Rent of Grounds at Allston,	25 00	
Repairing Gatling Feed Cases,	23 25	
Chin Straps,	20 00	
Blacksmithing,	15 40	
Bugles,	10 70	
Toggles,	10 00	
Towels,	6 00	
Cape,	5 50	
Scabbard,	3 00	
Stripes,	2 75	
		14,895 57

DETAILS No. 220.

QUARTERMASTER'S SUPPLIES.

SALES OF OLD MATERIAL.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 88; Acts 1887, Chap. 411; 1890, Chap. 10.]

Building Cook Houses,	$140 00	
Repairing Staff Building,	55 22	
Repairing Stables,	30 00	
Repairing Governor's Building,	22 36	
Repairing Band Stand,	16 20	
Repairing Fence,	8 70	
Hardware,	8 40	
Repairing Roof,	4 00	
		284 88
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$40,045 10

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 221.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

[Pub. Stat. Chap. 14; Acts 1890, Chap. 10.]

Amount brought forward,		. . .	$40,045 10
Badges,		$1,600 11	
Travelling Expenses, Governor and Staff,		1,281 32	
Entertaining State Guests, Governor and Staff, at Camp,		741 87	
Carriage Hire, Governor and Staff,		675 75	
Entertaining Officers from Illinois,		43 55	
Meeting of Inspectors of Rifle Practice,		33 88	
Etching of Hilton Trophy,		26 00	
Entertaining Officers from California,		25 50	
Decorating Soldiers' Monument, Dedham,		20 00	
Entertaining Officers National Guard Association,		16 50	
Packing and Carting Trophies,		15 00	
Entertaining Officers from Maine,		10 50	
Entertaining Officers from Colorado,		9 50	
			4,499 48

DETAILS No. 222.

MILITIA BOUNTY.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1887, Chap. 411; 1889, Chap. 360; 1890, Chap. 10.]

SPECIAL DUTY.				
COMMENCEMENT DAY AT HARVARD COLLEGE.				
Company A, First Cavalry. James W. Pierce, Paymaster, —				
Band,	$192 00			
Officers and Men,	452 47			
		$644 47		
INAUGURATION OF THE GOVERNOR.				
First Battalion Light Artillery. Henry Hastings, Paymaster, —				
Company A,		142 75		
FUNERAL ESCORT TO SERGEANT LINCOLN, MAY 20.				
First Regiment of Infantry. Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, —				
Detachment of Company L,		34 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$821 22	. . .	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 222.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

SPECIAL DUTY — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward, .	$821 22	. . .	$44,544 58
FUNERAL ESCORT TO PRIVATE CONNORS, SEPTEMBER 11.			
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.			
John G. Warner, Paymaster, — Detachment of Company M, . .	18 00	$839 22	
ANNUAL DRILL.			
First Regiment of Infantry.			
Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff, . . $138 36			
Band, ... 96 00			
Company A, . . . 103 06			
B, . . . 119 06			
C, . . . 125 06			
D, . . . 113 06			
E, . . . 131 06			
F, . . . 125 06			
G, . . . 106 06			
H, . . . 129 06			
I, . . . 123 06			
K, . . . 106 89			
L, . . . 121 06			
M, . . . 121 06			
	$1,657 91		
Second Regiment Infantry.			
Edward M. Estes, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff, . . $151 03			
Band, ... 96 00			
Company A, . . . 117 06			
B, . . . 131 06			
C, . . . 97 06			
D, . . . 109 06			
E, . . . 115 06			
F, . . . 127 06			
G, . . . 125 06			
H, . . . 92 06			
I, . . . 109 06			
K, . . . 115 06			
L, . . . 113 06			
M, . . . 115 06			
	1,612 75		
Amounts carried forward, .	$3,270 66	$839 22	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ANNUAL DRILL — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$3,270 66	$839 22	$44,544 58
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Albert C. Warren, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff,	$149 03			
Band,	96 00			
Company A,	89 06			
B,	105 06			
C,	101 06			
D,	119 06			
E,	97 06			
F,	101 06			
G,	93 06			
H,	107 06			
I,	125 06			
K,	105 06			
L,	113 06			
M,	111 17			
		1,511 86		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward L. Tucker, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff,	$140 53			
Band,	96 00			
Company A,	111 06			
B,	104 89			
C,	89 17			
D,	88 06			
E,	82 06			
F,	131 06			
G,	109 06			
H,	99 06			
I,	103 06			
K,	111 06			
L,	111 06			
M,	104 89			
		1,481 02		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff,	$132 36			
Band,	96 00			
Company A,	99 06			
B,	109 06			
C,	93 06			
D,	119 06			
Am'ts carried forward,	$648 60	$6,263 54	$839 22	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 222.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ANNUAL DRILL — *Continued.*				
Am'ts brought forward,	$648 60	$6,263 54	$839 22	$44,544 58
Company E, ...	109 06			
F, ...	99 06			
G, ...	121 06			
H, ...	96 06			
I, ...	125 06			
L, ...	101 06			
M, ...	99 06			
		1,399 02		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
Horace B. Parker, Acting Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$139 03			
Band, ...	96 00			
Company A, ...	127 06			
B, ...	105 06			
C, ...	131 06			
D, ...	123 06			
E, ...	121 06			
F, ...	123 06			
G, ...	123 06			
H, ...	111 06			
I, ...	119 06			
K, ...	99 06			
L, ...	109 06			
M, ...	111 06			
		1,637 75		
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$57 23			
Band, ...	96 00			
Company A, ...	81 17			
B, ...	51 17			
C, ...	97 17			
D, ...	81 17			
		463 91		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Edward A. Maloon, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$52 23			
Band, ...	96 00			
Company A, ...	53 17			
B, ...	65 17			
C, ...	71 17			
D, ...	79 17			
		416 91		
Amounts carried forward, .		$10,181 13	$839 22	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ANNUAL DRILL — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$10,181 13	$839 22	$44,544 58
Naval Battalion.				
George E. Norris, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$34 45			
Band, ...	96 00			
Company A, ...	95 12			
B, ...	99 23			
C, ...	90 12			
D, ...	95 12			
		510 04		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
James W. Pierce, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$94 95			
Band, ...	96 00			
Company A, ...	392 47			
D, ...	332 47			
		915 89		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, —				
Band, ...	$32 00			
Company, ...	404 47			
		436 47		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Henry Hastings, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$28 95			
Company A, ...	273 39			
C, ...	285 39			
		587 73		
Battery B.				
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, —				
Company, ...		274 89		
First Brigade.				
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, —				
Signal Corps, ...	$40 75			
Ambulance Corps, . . .	28 00			
		68 75		
Amounts carried forward,		$12,974 90	$839 22	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 222

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ANNUAL DRILL — *Concluded.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$12,974 90	$839 22	$44,544 58
Second Brigade.				
Joseph A. Ingalls, Paymaster, —				
Signal Corps, . . .	$46 75			
Ambulance Corps, . .	34 17			
		80 92		
			13,055 82	
CAMP DUTY.				
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$711 90			
Band, ...	480 00			
Company A, . . .	539 30			
B, . . .	559 30			
C, . . .	591 30			
D, . . .	571 30			
E, . . .	623 30			
F, . . .	587 30			
G, . . .	573 30			
H, . . .	649 30			
I, . . .	639 30			
K, . . .	587 30			
L, . . .	573 30			
M, . . .	623 30			
		$8,309 50		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward M. Estes, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$697 90			
Band, ...	480 00			
Company A, . . .	626 36			
B, . . .	633 30			
C, . . .	601 30			
D, . . .	552 96			
E, . . .	519 30			
F, . . .	529 30			
G, . . .	627 30			
H, . . .	495 30			
I, . . .	541 30			
K, . . .	607 30			
L, . . .	537 30			
M, . . .	551 63			
		8,000 55		
Amounts carried forward,		$16,310 05	$13,895 04	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward,	$16,310 05		$13,895 04	$44,544 58
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Albert C. Warren, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$767 65			
Band, ...	480 00			
Company A, ...	537 30			
B, ...	595 30			
C, ...	557 30			
D, ...	605 30			
E, ...	623 30			
F, ...	505 30			
G, ...	607 30			
H, ...	551 30			
I, ...	639 30			
K, ...	655 42			
L, ...	513 30			
M, ...	563 30			
		8,201 37		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward L. Tucker, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$665 90			
Band, ...	480 00			
Company A, ...	645 30			
B, ...	582 45			
C, ...	513 30			
D, ...	491 30			
E, ...	467 30			
F, ...	564 96			
G, ...	495 30			
H, ...	599 30			
I, ...	553 30			
K, ...	579 30			
L, ...	513 30			
M, ...	563 30			
		7,714 31		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$736 65			
Band, ...	480 00			
Company A, ...	537 30			
B, ...	525 30			
C, ...	511 30			
D, ...	623 30			
E, ...	559 30			
Am'ts carried forward,	$3,973 15	$32,225 73	$13,895 04	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 222.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Am'ts brought forward,	$3,973 15	$32,225 73	$13,895 04	$44,544 58
Company F, ...	531 30			
G, ...	633 30			
H, ...	547 30			
I, ...	635 30			
L, ...	533 30			
M, ...	541 30			
		7,394 95		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Hogan, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$727 65			
Band, ...	480 00			
Company A, ...	567 30			
B, ...	503 30			
C, ...	651 30			
D, ...	611 30			
E, ...	627 30			
F, ...	575 30			
G, ...	629 30			
H, ...	589 30			
I, ...	599 30			
K, ...	521 30			
L, ...	561 30			
M, ...	599 30			
		8,243 25		
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$286 15			
Band, ...	480 00			
Company A, ...	415 85			
B, ...	251 85			
C, ...	503 85			
D, ...	411 85			
		2,349 55		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Edward A. Maloon, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$269 49			
Band, ...	480 00			
Company A, ...	271 85			
B, ...	360 85			
C, ...	361 85			
D, ...	443 85			
		2,187 89		
Amounts carried forward,		$52,401 37	$13,895 04	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 222.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$52,401 37	$13,895 04	$44,544 58
Naval Battalion.				
George E. Norris, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$172 25			
Band, ...	288 00			
Company A, . . .	489 60			
B, . . .	390 15			
C, . . .	422 71			
D, . . .	471 60			
		2,234 31		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
James W. Pierce, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$585 85			
Band, ...	576 00			
Company A, . . .	2,088 35			
D, . . .	2,124 35			
		5,374 55		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, —				
Band, ...	$576 00			
Company, . . .	2,252 85			
		2,828 85		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Henry Hastings, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$421 75			
Band, ...	480 00			
Company A, . . .	1,420 95			
C, . . .	1,406 95			
		3,729 65		
Battery B.				
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, —				
Band, ...	$480 00			
Officers and Men, . .	1,022 45			
Horses, ...	1,084 00			
		2,586 45		
First Brigade.				
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff, . .	$1,037 84			
Signal Corps, . . .	259 75			
Ambulance Corps, . .	190 85			
		1,488 44		
Amounts carried forward,		$70,643 62	$13,895 04	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 222.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Concluded.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$70,643 62	$13,895 04	$44,544 58
Second Brigade.				
Joseph A. Ingalls, Paymaster, —				
General and Staff, . .	$821 54			
Signal Corps, . . .	265 75			
Ambulance Corps, . .	162 85			
		1,250 14		
			71,893 76	
ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS FOR CARE AND RESPONSIBILITY OF THE MILITARY PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.				
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Capt. Frank H. Briggs, Co. A, ...	$44 45			
Lieut Wm. S. Pepperell, Co. A, ...	5 55			
Capt Frank W. Dallinger, Co. B, ...	50 00			
Capt. Perlie A. Dyar, Co. C, ...	50 00			
Capt Joseph H. Frothingham, Co. D, . . .	50 00			
Capt. William Sanders, Co. E, ...	2 50			
Capt Richard H. Morgan, Co E, ...	47 50			
Capt. George A. King, Co F, ...	4 86			
Capt. Norris O. Danforth, Co. F, ...	45 14			
Capt. Robert P. B. Bell, Co. G, ...	50 00			
Capt. Henry W. Atkins, Co H, ...	50 00			
Capt. Charles Williamson, Co. I, ...	50 00			
Capt. William H. Ames, Co. K, ...	42 08			
Capt E. G. Tutein, Co. L,	50 00			
Capt. S L. Braley, Co. M,	50 00			
		$592 08		
Amounts carried forward, .		$592 08	$85,788 80	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS — *Continued*				
Amounts brought forward, .		$592 08	$85,788 80	$44,544 58
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Capt William A. Condy, Co. A, ...	$50 00			
Capt. Henry McDonald, Co. B, ...	50 00			
Capt. Frank L. Childs, Co C, ...	7 92			
Lieut. H. B. Fairbanks, Co C, ...	13 47			
Capt. Charles W. Brown, Co. D, ...	47 17			
Capt Thomas E. Leavitt, Co. E, ...	50 00			
Capt. Solon T. Chamberlain, Co. F, ...	50 00			
Capt. John J. Leonard, Co. G, ...	46 41			
Capt. Edson M. Roche, Co H, ...	50 00			
Capt. Charles O. Lovell, Co. I.	20 28			
Capt. Richard W. Irwin, Co I, ...	29 72			
Capt. Willis G. Towne, Co. K, ...	5 70			
Capt. Edgar G. Thayer, Co K, ...	44 30			
Capt. F. G. Fessenden, Co L, ...	50 00			
Capt. R. A. Whipple, Co. M, ...	50 00			
		564 97		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Capt. Charles E. French, Co. A, ...	$50 00			
Capt. Samuel T. Lincoln, Co. B, ...	23 08			
Capt. George C. Applin, Co. C, ...	50 00			
Capt. Herbert Morissey, Co. D, ...	50 00			
Capt. Thomas C. Henderson, Co. E, ...	47 50			
Lieut. E. W. Mitchell, Co. E, ...	2 50			
Am'ts carried forward,	$223 08	$1,157 05	$85,788 80	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 222.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS—*Continued.*				
Am'ts brought forward,	$223 08	$1,157 05	$85,788 80	$44,544 58
Capt. George W. Dickson, Co. F, ...	50 00			
Capt. William C. Parker, Co. G, ...	50 00			
Capt. William L. Fox, Co. H, ...	50 00			
Capt. William H. Goff, Co. I, ...	50 00			
Capt. W. E. Morrison, Co. K, ...	50 00			
Capt. George H Swazey, Co L, ...	50 00			
Capt. A. M. Mossman, Co. M, ...	50 00			
		573 08		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Capt. George H. Taylor, Co. A.	$50 00			
Capt. Walter F. Page, Co. B, ...	50 00			
Capt. O. M. Pratt, Co. C, ...	39 23			
Capt. Patrick F. King, Co. D, ...	49 44			
Capt James H. Shea, Co. D, ...	56			
Capt. Alvah S. Fullford, Co. E, ...	41 17			
Lieut Charles H. White, Co. E, ...	5 83			
Capt. Chester W. Curtis, Co. F, ...	3 48			
Lieut. Fred A. Trull, Co. F, ...	9 72			
Capt. Thomas E. Jackson, Co. F, ...	36 80			
Capt. Charles H. Richardson, Co. G, ...	50 00			
Capt. S. A. Lawrence, Co. H, ...	14 27			
Capt. F. E. Cutter, Co. I,	50 00			
Capt. John M. Cochrane, Co. K, ...	15 97			
Lieut. Wm. F. Herron, Co. K, ...	9 58			
Am'ts carried forward,	$426 05	$1,730 13	$85,788 80	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS — *Continued.*				
Am'ts brought forward,	$426 05	$1,730 13	$85,788 80	$44,544 58
Capt. Charles F. Hill, Co. K,	24 45			
Capt. George W. Brady, Co. L,	35 58			
Capt. John T. Berrill, Co. M,	64 51			
		550 59		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
Capt. Augustus G. Reynolds, Co. A,	$50 00			
Capt. E. W. M. Bailey, Co. B,	50 00			
Capt. Wm. B. Potter, Co. C,	50 00			
Lieut. Freeman H. Murray, Co. D,	32 70			
Capt. W. E. Perry, Co. E,	50 00			
Capt. Benjamin H. Jellison, Co. F,	50 00			
Capt. William A. Pew, Jr., Co. G,	19 45			
Capt. Herbert F. Staples, Co. H,	50 00			
Capt. Eben T. Brackett, Co I,	50 00			
Capt. Wm. H. Dunney, Co. K,	37 50			
Capt. Andrew Reeves, Co. L,	50 00			
Capt. Henry W. Pitman, Co. M,	8 20			
Capt. S. Thomas Kirk, Co. M,	38 46			
Lieut. Warren J. Robinson, Co. M,	3 34			
		539 65		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
Capt. Daniel J. Keefe, Co. A,	$16 95			
Capt. George F. H. Murray, Co. B,	50 00			
Lieut. Patrick C. Sullivan, Co. C,	5 41			
Capt. Wm G. Newman, Co. D,	8 33			
Am'ts carried forward,	$80 69	$2,820 37	$85,788 80	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 222.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS — *Continued.*				
Am'ts brought forward,	$80 69	$2,820 37	$85,788 80	$44,544 58
Capt. Edward Eagan, Co. D, ...	17 97			
Capt. Lawrence J. Ford, Co. E, ...	9 71			
Capt. J. G. Fennessey, Co. E, ...	31 66			
Capt. E. F. O'Sullivan, Co. F, ...	50 00			
Capt. William Regan, Co. G, ...	50 00			
Capt. George A. Lovett, Co. H, ...	42 64			
Lieut. John J. Hayes, Co. H, ...	7 36			
Capt. Charles E. O'Donnell, Co. I, ...	50 00			
Capt. Charles E. Shaw, Co. K, ...	50 00			
Capt Daniel W. Ricker, Co. L, ...	48 61			
Lieut. Alex. A. Kane, Co. L, ...	1 39			
Capt. Charles Connors, Co. M, ...	50 00			
		490 03		
First Corps of Cadets.				
Lieut.-Col. Thomas F. Edmands, .		50 00		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Lieut.-Col. J. Frank Dalton, . .		50 00		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
Capt. E. B. Wadsworth, Co. A, ...	$50 00			
Capt. D. F. Henderson, Co. D, ...	50 00			
		100 00		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Capt. Horace W. Wilson, . .		50 00		
Battery A.				
Capt. Dexter H. Follett, . . .		50 00		
Battery B.				
Capt George L. Allen, . . .		50 00		
Amounts carried forward,		$3,660 40	$85,788 80	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

ALLOWANCE TO OFFICERS — *Concluded.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$3,660 40	$85,788 80	$44,544 58
Battery C.				
Capt L. N. Duchesney,		50 00		
First Brigade.				
Signal Corps, Lieut. Charles D. Lyford,	$4 10			
Signal Corps, Lieut. H. H. M. Borghardt,	20 90			
Ambulance Corps, Lieut. Myles Standish,	13 24			
Ambulance Corps, Lieut. Amasa Howard,	1 74			
		39 98		
Second Brigade.				
Signal Corps, Lieut. C. Merton Haley,	$21 41			
Ambulance Corps, Lieut. Samuel B. Clarke,	11 62			
		33 03		
			3,783 41	
STATE RIFLE MATCH.				
First Brigade.				
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, — Field and Staff,		$36 11		
Second Brigade.				
Joseph W Ingalls, Paymaster, — Field and Staff,		12 50		
First Regiment of Infantry				
Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, — Officers and Men,		55 07		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward M. Estes, Paymaster, — Officers and Men,		50 24		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Albert C. Warren, Paymaster, — Officers and Men,		50 62		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward L Tucker, Paymaster, — Officers and Men,		40 62		
Amounts carried forward,		$245 16	$89,572 21	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 222.

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Continued.*

STATE RIFLE MATCH — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward, .	$245 16	$89,572 21	$44,544 58
Eighth Regiment of Infantry. John G Warner, Paymaster,— Officers and Men, ...	50 73		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry. Horace B Parker, acting Paymaster,— Officers and Men, ...	50 90		
First Corps of Cadets Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster,— Officers and Men, ...	42 17		
Second Corps of Cadets. Edward A. Maloon, Paymaster,— Officers and Men, ...	40 34		
Naval Battalion. George E Norris, Paymaster,— Officers and Men, ...	44 24		
First Battalion of Cavalry. James W Pierce, Paymaster,— Officers and Men, ...	28 95		
Distinguished Marksmen. Horace B Parker, Paymaster,— Officers and Men, ...	52 28		
		554 77	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Military Courts, — Fees of Officers and Witnesses in Various Cases,	$57 50		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters, ...	1,038 37		
Board of Inspection, ...	1,271 27		
Board of Examiners, ...	494 00		
Board of Medical Examiners, .	48 00		
Postage Allowance to Officers, .	1,810 00		
Allowance to Adjutants, etc., . .	569 17		
Horses at Camp, ...	1,705 55		
Horses at Drills, ...	674 00		
Amounts carried forward, .	$7,667 86	$90,126 98	$44,544 58

Digitized by Google

MILITIA BOUNTY — *Concluded.*

MISCELLANEOUS — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward,	$7,667 86	$90,126 98	$44,544 58
Thomas Kittredge, Acting Surgeon-General,	64 00		
Investigation of Shooting Accident at Holyoke,	52 50		
		7,784 36	
			97,911 34
RECAPITULATION.			
Special Duty,	$839 22		
Annual Drill,	13,055 82		
Camp Duty,	71,893 76		
Allowance to Officers,	3,783 41		
State Rifle Match,	554 77		
Military Courts,	57 50		
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters,	1,038 37		
Board of Inspection,	1,271 27		
Board of Examiners,	494 00		
Board of Medical Examiners,	48 00		
Postage Allowance to Officers,	1,810 00		
Allowance to Adjutants, etc.,	569 17		
Horses at Camp,	1,705 55		
Horses at Drills,	674 00		
Thomas Kittredge, Acting Surgeon-General,	64 00		
Investigation of Shooting Accident at Holyoke,	52 50		
		$97,911 34	

DETAILS No. 223.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1887, Chap. 411; 1889, Chap. 360; 1890, Chap. 10.]

ANNUAL DRILL			
First Regiment of Infantry.			
Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff,	$18 40		
Band,	52 80		
Company A,	105 60		
Am'ts carried forward,	$206 80	. . .	. . . $142,455 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 223.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

ANNUAL DRILL — *Continued.*				
Am'ts brought forward,	$206 80	. . .	. . .	$142,455 92
Company B, ...	129 92			
C, ...	129 80			
D, ...	116 60			
F, ...	47 20			
G, ...	112 20			
H, ...	146 40			
I, ...	83 52			
K, ...	112 20			
L, ...	129 96			
M, ...	31 92			
		$1,246 52		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward M. Estes, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$8 00			
Band, ...	7 68			
Company A, ...	127 60			
B, ...	7 44			
C, ...	104 40			
D, ...	16 32			
E, ...	125 28			
F, ...	182 40			
G, ...	7 08			
H, ...	49 28			
I, ...	34 68			
K, ...	56 16			
L, ...	76 32			
M, ...	155 52			
		958 16		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Albert C. Warren, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$30 72			
Band, ...	30 72			
Company A, ...	54 12			
B, ...	70 56			
C, ...	77 08			
D, ...	156 80			
E, ...	69 30			
F, ...	80 84			
G, ...	73 96			
H, ...	66 00			
K, ...	87 22			
L, ...	80 56			
M, ...	109 18			
		987 06		
Amounts carried forward,		$3,191 74	. . .	$142,455 92

Digitized by Google

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

ANNUAL DRILL — *Continued.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$3,191 74	. . .	$142,455 92
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward L. Tucker, Paymaster, —				
Company A, ...	$79 04			
B, ...	60 00			
C, ...	62 16			
D, ...	50 40			
E, ...	63 96			
G, ...	75 48			
H, ...	66 24			
I, ...	34 56			
K, ...	122 72			
L, ...	58 24			
M, ...	44 00			
		716 80		
Eight Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$3 80			
Band, ...	4 80			
Company A, ...	29 44			
B, ...	42 84			
C, ...	15 48			
D, ...	22 40			
F, ...	45 08			
G, ...	36 48			
H, ...	3 68			
I, ...	23 60			
L, ...	37 60			
M, ...	29 44			
		294 64		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
Horace B. Parker, Acting Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$20 52			
Band, ...	25 92			
Company A, ...	64 80			
B, ...	56 84			
C, ...	66 96			
D, ...	67 28			
E, ...	61 56			
G, ...	164 72			
H, ...	60 32			
I, ...	64 96			
K, ...	132 48			
L, ...	89 76			
M, ...	4 16			
		880 28		
Amounts carried forward,		$5,083 46	. . .	$142,455 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 223.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

ANNUAL DRILL — *Concluded.*				
Amounts brought forward,		$5,083 46	. . .	$142,455 92
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$8 16			
Band, ...	16 32			
Company A, . . .	25 84			
B, . . .	15 64			
C, . . .	31 28			
D, . . .	25 84			
		123 08		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Edward A Maloon, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$5 28			
Band, ...	11 52			
Company A, . . .	11 52			
B, . . .	14 40			
C, . . .	15 84			
D, . . .	56 24			
		114 80		
Naval Battalion.				
George E. Norris, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$5 76			
Band, ...	15 36			
Company A, . . .	26 88			
B, . . .	28 80			
C, . . .	26 24			
D, . . .	26 88			
		129 92		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Henry Hastings, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, ...		2 16		
First Brigade.				
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, —				
Signal Corps, . . .	$44 68			
Ambulance Corps, . .	47 42			
		92 10		
Second Brigade.				
Joseph A. Ingalls, Paymaster, —				
Signal Corps, . . .	$20 88			
Ambulance Corps, . .	14 96			
		35 84		
			$5,581 36	
Amounts carried forward, . . .			$5,581 36	$142,455 92

Digitized by Google

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY.				
Amounts brought forward, . . .			$5,581 36	$142,455 92
First Regiment of Infantry.				
Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$20 16			
Band, ...	20 16			
Company A, ...	42 42			
B, ...	51 84			
C, ...	48 72			
D, ...	47 88			
E, ...	125 08			
F, ...	72 96			
G, ...	46 20			
H, ...	64 48			
I, ...	100 04			
K, . . .	47 88			
L, ...	49 68			
M, ...	116 16			
		$853 66		
Second Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward M. Estes, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$78 20			
Band, ...	81 60			
Company A, ...	48 76			
B, ...	187 88			
C, ...	54 28			
D, ...	180 20			
E, ...	148 92			
F, ...	104 00			
G, ...	187 88			
H, ...	205 80			
I, ...	199 28			
K, ...	192 56			
L, ...	246 24			
M, ...	311 04			
		2,226 64		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.				
Albert C. Warren, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$21 00			
Band, ...	20 16			
Company A, ...	46 92			
B, ...	54 72			
C, ...	29 12			
D, ...	132 24			
E, ...	63 44			
F, ...	55 00			
G, ...	60 00			
Am'ts carried forward,	$482 60	$3,080 30	$5,581 36	$142,455 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 223.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Am'ts brought forward,	$482 60	$3,080 30	$5,581 36	$142,455 92
Company H, ...	48 76			
I, ...	69 44			
K, ...	66 96			
L, ...	53 04			
M, ...	68 44			
		789 24		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.				
Edward L. Tucker, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$8 00			
Band, ...	9 60			
Company A, ...	76 88			
B, ...	88 80			
C, ...	62 64			
D, ...	72 52			
E, ...	93 84			
F, ...	24 40			
G, ...	55 68			
H, ...	73 16			
I, ...	34 56			
K, ...	118 32			
L, ...	40 32			
M, ...	26 88			
		785 60		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.				
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$32 56			
Band, ...	35 52			
Company A, ...	118 32			
B, ...	126 00			
C, ...	71 04			
D, ...	76 80			
E, ...	83 74			
F, ...	101 92			
G, ...	128 96			
H, ...	76 96			
I, ...	76 80			
L, ...	95 68			
M, ...	47 84			
		1,072 14		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.				
John Hogan, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . . .	$17 64			
Band, ...	20 16			
Company A, ...	45 36			
Am'ts carried forward,	$83 16	$5,727 28	$5,581 36	$142,455 92

Digitized by Google

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Continued.*				
Am'ts brought forward,	$83 16	$5,727 28	$5,581 36	$142,455 92
Company B, ...	43 24			
C, ...	52 08			
D, ...	53 36			
E, ...	52 08			
F, ...	92 88			
G, ...	55 20			
H, ...	52 44			
I, ...	52 44			
K, ...	47 04			
L, ...	8 48			
M, ...	66 12			
		658 52		
First Corps of Cadets.				
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —				
Company A, ...	$1 36			
C, ...	1 36			
D, ...	68			
		3 40		
Second Corps of Cadets.				
Edward A. Maloon, Paymaster, —				
Company A, ...	$0 48			
B, ...	48			
C, ...	48			
D, ...	7 60			
		9 04		
First Battalion of Cavalry.				
James W. Pierce, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$11 76			
Band, ...	20 16			
		31 92		
Company F, Cavalry.				
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, —				
Band, ...		33 60		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.				
Henry Hastings, Paymaster, —				
Field and Staff, . .	$17 20			
Band, ...	41 28			
		58 48		
Battery B.				
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, —				
Band, ...		22 08		
Amounts carried forward,		$6,544 32	$5,581 36	$142,455 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 223.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

CAMP DUTY — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward,	$6,544 32	$5,581 36	$142,455 92
First Brigade.			
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, —			
General and Staff, . . $16 80			
Signal Corps, . . . 19 32			
Ambulance Corps, . . 18 56			
	54 68		
Second Brigade.			
Joseph A. Ingalls, Paymaster, —			
General and Staff, . . $11 76			
Signal Corps, . . . 20 16			
Ambulance Corps, . 11 76			
	43 68		
		6,642 68	
STATE RIFLE MATCH.			
First Regiment of Infantry.			
Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, —			
Officers and Men, ...	$21 52		
Second Regiment of Infantry.			
Edward M. Estes, Paymaster, —			
Officers and Men, ...	54 84		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.			
Albert C. Warren, Paymaster, —			
Officers and Men, ...	14 56		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry.			
Edward L. Tucker, Paymaster, —			
Officers and Men, ...	15 52		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.			
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —			
Officers and Men, ...	20 28		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry,			
Horace B. Parker, Acting Paymaster, —			
Officers and Men, ...	13 80		
First Corps of Cadets.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —			
Officers and Men, ...	14 28		
Amounts carried forward,	$154 80	$12,224 04	$142,455 92

Digitized by Google

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Continued.*

STATE RIFLE MATCH — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward, . .	$154 80	$12,224 04	$142,455 92
Second Corps of Cadets.			
Edward A. Maloon, Paymaster, — Officers and Men, ...	21 56		
Naval Battalion.			
George E. Norris, Paymaster, — Officers and Men, ...	10 92		
First Battalion of Cavalry.			
James W. Pierce, Paymaster, — Officers and Men, ...	8 96		
First Brigade.			
Frank H. Briggs, Paymaster, — Field and Staff, ...	3 36		
Second Brigade.			
Joseph A. Ingalls, Paymaster, — Field and Staff, ...	1 68		
Distinguished Marksmen.			
Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, — Officers and Men, ...	26 12		
		227 40	
RIFLE PRACTICE.			
First Regiment of Infantry, Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, . .	$117 08		
Second Regiment of Infantry, Edward M. Estes, Paymaster, . .	133 12		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Albert C. Warren, Paymaster, . .	107 52		
Sixth Regiment of Infantry, Edward L. Tucker, Paymaster, . .	110 76		
Eighth Regiment of Infantry, John G. Warner, Paymaster, . .	65 00		
Ninth Regiment of Infantry, Horace B. Parker, Acting Paymaster, .	80 36		
		613 84	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$13,065 28	$142,455 92

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 223.

MILITIA TRANSPORTATION — *Concluded.*

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Amounts brought forward, . . .		$13,065 28	$142,455 92
Officers attending meetings First Brigade, ...	$157 36		
Officers attending meetings First Regiment, ...	167 76		
Officers attending meetings Second Regiment, ...	326 00		
Officers attending meetings Fifth Regiment, ...	158 96		
Officers attending meetings Sixth Regiment, ...	495 68		
Officers attending meetings Eighth Regiment, ...	204 24		
Officers attending meetings Ninth Regiment, ...	119 68		
Officers attending meetings First Cavalry, ...	7 12		
Mustering Officers and Paymasters,	517 36		
Officers presiding at Elections, .	53 16		
Officers visiting Companies, . .	711 40		
Horses and Equipments to and from Camp, ...	822 40		
Board of Inspection, ...	353 88		
Board of Examiners, ...	603 90		
Board of Medical Examiners, . .	10 64		
Horses and Equipments to and from Drill, ...	69 50		
Military Courts,—Travel of Officers and Witnesses in Various Cases,	7 52		
Transportation of Men to Lynn Fire, Nov 26, 1889, ...	119 45		
Thomas Kittredge, Acting Surgeon-General, ...	20 48		
Investigation of Shooting Accident at Holyoke, ...	20 20		
		4,946 69	
			18,011 97
TRANSPORTATION RECAPITULATION.			
Annual Drill, ...	$5,581 36		
Camp Duty, ...	6,642 68		
State Rifle Match, ...	227 40		
Rifle Practice, ...	613 84		
Officers attending Meetings, Paymasters, etc., ...	4,946 69		
		$18,011 97	
Amount carried forward, . . .		. . .	$160,467 89

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 224.

MILITIA CAMP-GROUND.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1890, Chap. 10.]

Amount brought forward,			$160,467 89
Grading,		$734 48	
Work on Tents,		92 00	
Building Sinks,		60 00	
Moving Guard House,		55 00	
Use of Horses,		18 00	
Mowing,		18 00	
Cleaning Vaults,		3 00	
			980 48

DETAILS No. 225.

PUBLICATION OF A LIST OF MASSACHUSETTS OFFICERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

[Res. 1875, Chap. 15; 1880, Chap. 8; Acts 1890, Chap. 10.]

Charles W. Wilson, Services,		$1,600 00	
Extra Clerical Work,		177 00	
Travelling Expenses,		24 40	
Stationery,		3 60	
			1,805 00

DETAILS No. 226.

ARMORY RENTS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1887, Chap. 411; 1890, Chap. 10.]

Adams, Co. M, Second Regiment,		$216 00	
Attleborough, Co. I, Fifth Regiment,		400 00	
Amesbury, Co. B, Eighth Regiment,		400 00	
Amherst, Co. K, Second Regiment,		250 00	
Ashburnham, Co E, Sixth Regiment,		175 00	
Beverly, Co. E, Eighth Regiment,		350 00	
Boston, Headquarters First Brigade,	$200 00		
Headquarters Second Brigade,	200 00		
Headquarters First Regiment,	200 00		
Headquarters Fifth Regiment,	200 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$800 00	$1,791 00	$163,253 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 226

ARMORY RENTS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$800 00	$1,791 00	$163,253 37
Boston, Headquarters Ninth Regiment.	200 00		
Headquarters First Battalion Cavalry,	200 00		
Headquarters Naval Battalion,	100 00		
Cos. A, B, C, and D, Naval Battalion,	800 00		
Cos. A, C, D, G, K and L, First Regiment.	2,400 00		
Cos. A and H, Fifth Regiment,	600 00		
Co. L, Sixth Regiment,	250 00		
Cos A, B, C, D, E, H and I, Ninth Regiment,	2,700 00		
First Corps Cadets,	600 00		
Cos. A and D, First Battalion Cavalry,	1,200 00		
Battery A, First Battalion Light Artillery,	600 00		
Signal Corps, First Brigade,	200 00		
Signal Corps, Second Brigade,	200 00		
		10,850 00	
Brockton, Co. I, First Regiment,		400 00	
Braintree, Co. K, Fifth Regiment,		200 00	
Cambridge, Co. B, Fifth Regiment,	$400 00		
Co. B, First Regiment,	400 00		
		800 00	
Carlisle, Co F, Cavalry (Detachment),		25 00	
Chelmsford, Co F, Cavalry (Detachment),		150 00	
Chelsea. Co. H, First Regiment,		200 00	
Concord, Co. I, Sixth Regiment,		400 00	
Clinton, Co. K, Ninth Regiment,		400 00	
Deerfield, Co. H, Second Regiment,		300 00	
Fall River, Co. M., First Regiment,		400 00	
Fitchburg, Headquarters Sixth Regiment to April 16,	$58 31		
Cos. B and D, Sixth Regiment,	600 00		
		658 31	
Gardner, Co. F, Second Regiment,		300 00	
Gloucester, Co. G, Eighth Regiment,		400 00	
Greenfield, Co. L, Second Regiment,		400 00	
Hudson, Co. M. Fifth Regiment,		400 00	
Haverhill, Co. F, Eighth Regiment,		350 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$18,424 31	$163,253 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 226.

ARMORY RENTS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$18,424 31	$163,253 37
Holyoke, Headquarters Second Regiment, . . .	$200 00		
Co. D, Second Regiment, .	400 00		
		600 00	
Lawrence, Headquarters First Battalion Artillery, . .	$200 00		
Co. F, Ninth Regiment, .	400 00		
Battery C, First Light Artillery, . . .	600 00		
		1,200 00	
Lowell, Cos. C and G, Sixth Regiment, ...	$560 00		
Ambulance Corps, First Brigade, . . .	100 00		
Co. M, Ninth Regiment, .	365 00		
Co. D, Second Corps of Cadets, ...	360 00		
		1,385 00	
Lynn, Cos D and I, Eighth Regiment, . .		800 00	
Marblehead, Co C, Eighth Regiment, . .		100 00	
Marlborough, Headquarters Sixth Regiment, from April 16, . .	$141 69		
Co F, Sixth Regiment, . . .	400 00		
		541 69	
Medford, Co E, Fifth Regiment, . . .		250 00	
Milford, Co. M, Sixth Regiment, . . .		300 00	
Malden, Co. L, Fifth Regiment, . . .		400 00	
Natick, Co G, Ninth Regiment, . . .		300 00	
New Bedford, Co. E, First Regiment, . .		400 00	
Northampton, Co. I, Second Regiment, . .		400 00	
North Andover, Co. L, Eighth Regiment, .		300 00	
Newton, Co. C, Fifth Regiment, . . .		400 00	
Newburyport, Co. A, Eighth Regiment, . .		350 00	
Orange, Co. E, Second Regiment, . . .		400 00	
Pepperell, Co. F, Cavalry (Detachment), .		100 00	
Plymouth, Co. D, Fifth Regiment, . . .		400 00	
Salem, Second Corps Cadets, . .	$512 50		
Headquarters Eighth Regiment.	200 00		
Co H, Eighth Regiment, .	300 00		
		1,012 50	
Southbridge, Co. K, Sixth Regiment, . .		400 00	
Stoneham, Co. H, Sixth Regiment, . .		400 00	
Somerville, Co. M, Eighth Regiment, . .		400 00	
Springfield, Cos. B. and G, Second Regiment, ...		800 00	
Taunton, Co. F, First Regiment, . . .		300 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$30,363 50	$163,253 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 227.

ARMORY RENTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .		$30,363 50	$163,253 37
Wakefield, Co. A, Sixth Regiment, . .		400 00	
Waltham, Co. F, Fifth Regiment, . . .		400 00	
Westford, Co. F, Cavalry (Detachment), .		175 00	
Woburn, Co. G, Fifth Regiment, . . .		300 00	
Worcester, Cos. A and C, Second Regiment, . . .	$800 00		
Co. G, Ninth Regiment,	400 00		
Battery B, Artillery, .	600 00		
		1,800 00	
			33,438 50

DETAILS No. 227.

FURNISHING NEW STATE ARMORIES.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 54; Acts 1890, Chap. 327.]

Adjutant General's Travelling Expenses, .		$88 15	
BOSTON SOUTH ARMORY.			
Furniture, ...	$13,802 04		
Lockers, ...	1,002 00		
F. H. Whiting, Services, . .	797 04		
Gas, ...	588 77		
Carpetings, ...	566 33		
J. A. Pratt, Services, . . .	433 33		
Coal, ...	378 27		
Wait & Cutter, Fee for Estimates, .	233 64		
Bulletin Boards and Letter Boxes, .	180 00		
Lettering Doors, etc, ...	112 70		
A. D. Peck, Services, . . .	102 25		
Brooms, Brushes and Baskets, .	64 88		
Cuspidors, ...	54 00		
Mats, ...	47 90		
Water Rates, ...	47 00		
Weather Strips, ...	44 88		
Picture Frames, ...	33 75		
Sundry Incidentals, ...	29 88		
Tags and Brands, ...	29 26		
Flag, ...	17 00		
Step Ladders, ...	9 40		
Stationery, ...	7 40		
Pails, ...	5 00		
		18,586 72	
BOSTON EAST ARMORY.			
Furniture, ...	$1,611 00		
Lockers, ...	434 00		
		2,045 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$20,719 87	$196,691 87

Digitized by Google

FURNISHING NEW STATE ARMORIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$20,719 87	$196,691 87
LOWELL ARMORY.			
Furniture,	$2,498 13		
Coal,	240 00		
Carpetings,	184 34		
T. G. Farnsworth, Services,	75 00		
Gas,	24 75		
Flag,	17 00		
Lettering Boxes,	16 00		
O. M. Pratt, Travel,	14 00		
Sundry Incidentals,	12 45		
Stationery,	3 00		
		3,084 67	
WORCESTER ARMORY.			
Furniture,	$3,027 52		
George W. Hubbard, Services,	602 51		
Coal,	287 50		
Gas,	255 00		
Carpeting,	157 09		
Matting,	76 75		
Tools,	73 96		
Sundry Incidentals,	36 27		
Brushes and Dusters,	32 42		
Removing Snow,	32 00		
Electric Lighting,	28 50		
E. M. Davis, Services,	26 00		
Lettering Doors,	22 00		
Cuspidors,	18 00		
Flag,	17 00		
Carriage Hire,	15 00		
Wheelbarrow,	10 50		
Frames,	10 00		
Hose,	9 55		
Setting Glass,	7 60		
Shades,	6 00		
Pails,	5 25		
Step-Ladder,	5 00		
Stationery,	3 25		
		4,764 67	
			28,569 21
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$225,261 08

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 228.

SURGEON GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 14, Sect. 17; Acts 1887, Chap. 411; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 10.]

Amount brought forward,			$225,261 08
SURGEON GENERAL.			
Alfred F. Holt, died December 28,		$1,190 32	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Tents and Floors,	$267 60		
Hire and Board of Ambulance Horses,	120 50		
Clerical Services,	50 00		
Footboard for Ambulance,	14 50		
Carriage Hire,	12 00		
Postage and Stationery,	10 00		
		474 60	
			1,664 92

DETAILS No. 229.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 14; Acts 1887, Chap. 411; 1890, Chap. 10.]

Medicines and Hospital Stores,	$177 88	
Beds and Mattresses,	78 00	
Disinfectants,	57 76	
Blankets and Sheets,	27 25	
Toilet Stands,	26 10	
Flag,	6 75	
Lettering Beds and Pails,	6 00	
Towels,	5 50	
Pails,	3 90	
		389 14
Total Military Expenses, 1890,		$227,315 14

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES RESULTING FROM THE WAR OF THE REBELLION.

DETAILS No. 230.

STATE AND MILITARY AID.

[1889, Chaps. 279, 301 and 395.]

[Being amount reimbursed to Cities and Towns for aid paid during the year 1889.]

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
Barnstable,	$1,139 00	$67 00	
Bourne,	466 00	97 00	
Brewster,	48 00	–	
Chatham,	812 00	54 00	
Dennis,	612 00	82 00	
Falmouth,	168 00	33 00	
Harwich,	989 00	164 00	
Orleans,	18 00	39 00	
Provincetown,	500 50	–	
Sandwich,	271 00	181 00	
Wellfleet,	98 00	111 63	
Yarmouth,	161 00	103 00	
	$5,282 50	$931 63	$6,214 13
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
Adams,	$159 00	$72 00	
Alford,	132 00	–	
Becket,	42 00	36 00	
Cheshire,	–	36 00	
Dalton,	492 00	24 00	
Egremont,	48 00	–	
Florida,	48 00	–	
Great Barrington,	848 00	39 00	
Hancock,	96 00	–	
Amounts carried forward,	$1,865 00	$207 00	$6,214 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 230.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

BERKSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*

	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
Amounts brought forward, .	$1,865 00	$207 00	$6,214 13
Hinsdale,	80 00	–	
Lanesborough,	72 00	–	
Lee,	516 00	133 00	
Lenox,	–	60 00	
Monterey,	72 00	–	
New Ashford,	58 00	6 00	
New Marlborough,	120 00	6 00	
North Adams,	517 70	250 50	
Otis,	102 00	12 00	
Pittsfield,	889 00	166 00	
Richmond,	68 00	15 00	
Sandisfield,	63 00	–	
Savoy,	67 00	–	
Sheffield,	252 00	–	
Stockbridge,	574 00	108 00	
Tyringham,	72 00	–	
West Stockbridge,	96 00	–	
Williamstown,	272 50	65 00	
Windsor,	48 00	30 00	
	$5,804 20	$1,058 50	6,862 70

BRISTOL COUNTY.

Acushnet,	$82 00	$36 00	
Attleborough,	724 00	330 00	
Berkley,	190 50	97 00	
Dartmouth,	120 00	144 00	
Dighton,	196 00	20 00	
Easton,	1,114 50	246 50	
Fairhaven,	664 00	435 00	
Fall River,	3,346 50	1,335 00	
Freetown,	463 00	348 23	
Mansfield,	315 00	128 50	
New Bedford,	4,354 00	3,191 00	
Norton,	354 00	27 50	
North Attleborough,	188 00	–	
Raynham,	476 50	96 00	
Rehoboth,	24 00	–	
Seekonk,	96 00	–	
Amounts carried forward, .	$12,708 00	$6,434 73	$13,076 83

Digitized by Google

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
BRISTOL COUNTY — *Concluded.*			
Amounts brought forward, .	$12,708 00	$6,434 73	$13,076 83
Somerset, ...	161 00	53 00	
Swanzey, ...	120 00	–	
Taunton, ...	3,241 00	1,258 84	
Westport, ...	164 00	219 00	
	$16,394 00	$7,965 57	24,359 57
DUKES COUNTY.			
Chilmark, ...	$48 00	–	
Cottage City, ...	60 00	–	
Edgartown, ...	120 00	–	
Gay Head, ...	–	$55 00	
Gosnold, ...	48 00	–	
Tisbury, ...	284 00	72 00	
	$560 00	$127 00	687 00
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Amesbury, ...	$944 00	$114 00	
Andover, ...	1,368 00	438 00	
Beverly, ...	1,979 50	1,590 00	
Boxford, ...	48 00	4 00	
Bradford, ...	601 50	–	
Danvers, ...	2,545 00	812 50	
Essex, ...	402 00	52 00	
Georgetown, ...	1,468 00	611 50	
Gloucester, ...	3,311 50	867 00	
Groveland, ...	387 00	149 00	
Hamilton, ...	120 00	36 00	
Haverhill, ...	3,102 50	722 00	
Ipswich, ...	1,614 00	273 00	
Lawrence, ...	4,548 00	1,176 00	
Lynn, ...	9,974 00	2,168 73	
Lynnfield, ...	88 00	28 00	
Manchester, ...	678 00	189 36	
Marblehead, ...	2,544 00	256 00	
Merrimac, ...	428 00	36 00	
Amounts carried forward, .	$36,101 00	$9,523 09	$38,123 40

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 230.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

ESSEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
Amounts brought forward, .	$36,101 00	$9,523 09	$38,123 40
Methuen,	915 00	152 00	
Middleton,	150 00	224 00	
Nahant,	96 00	–	
Newbury,	1,342 50	330 73	
Newburyport,	3,580 00	1,307 50	
North Andover,	212 00	61 50	
Peabody,	2,197 75	472 00	
Rockport,	925 50	369 50	
Rowley,	565 00	300 00	
Salem,	7,287 00	1,887 50	
Salisbury,	264 00	84 00	
Saugus,	652 00	213 00	
Swampscott,	938 00	75 83	
Topsfield,	455 00	122 00	
Wenham,	508 00	124 00	
West Newbury,	314 75	230 73	
	$56,553 50	$15,477 38	72,030 88

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Ashfield,	$215 00	–	
Bernardston,	48 00	–	
Buckland,	104 00	–	
Charlemont,	96 00	–	
Colrain,	124 00	$120 00	
Conway,	276 00	–	
Deerfield,	571 00	97 50	
Erving,	238 00	10 00	
Gill,	94 00	–	
Greenfield,	616 00	261 00	
Hawley,	114 00	–	
Leverett,	410 00	–	
Leyden,	44 00	52 00	
Montague,	394 75	60 00	
New Salem,	558 00	36 00	
Northfield,	48 00	24 00	
Orange,	984 00	141 00	
Shelburne,	172 00	201 42	
Shutesbury,	323 00	–	
Amounts carried forward, .	$5,429 75	$1,002 92	$110,154 28

Digitized by Google

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY — *Concluded.*

	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
Amounts brought forward, .	$5,429 75	$1,002 92	$110,154 28
Warwick, ...	60 00	24 00	
Wendell, ...	177 00	48 00	
Whately, ...	123 00	77 00	
	$5,789 75	$1,151 92	6,941 67

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

Agawam, ...	$120 00	$44 00	
Blandford, ...	96 00	198 00	
Brimfield, ...	131 00	24 00	
Chester, ...	122 00	90 00	
Chicopee, ...	804 00	712 00	
Granville, ...	82 50	100 15	
Hampden, ...	421 00	–	
Holyoke, ...	686 50	39 00	
Ludlow, ...	80 00	112 34	
Monson, ...	468 00	90 00	
Palmer, ...	315 00	282 00	
Russell, ...	72 00	62 99	
Springfield, ...	1,451 50	422 67	
Southwick, ...	–	36 00	
Tolland, ...	96 00	–	
Wales, ...	98 00	–	
Westfield, ...	1,852 50	378 00	
West Springfield, ...	47 50	161 00	
Wilbraham, ...	141 00	72 00	
	$7,084 50	$2,824 15	9,908 65

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

Amherst, ...	$555 00	$42 00	
Belchertown, ...	364 00	172 13	
Chesterfield, ...	229 00	27 00	
Cummington, ...	54 00	42 00	
Easthampton, ...	332 00	24 00	
Amounts carried forward, .	$1,534 00	$307 13	$127,004 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 230.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY — *Concluded.*	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
Amounts brought forward, .	$1,534 00	$307 13	$127,004 60
Enfield,	72 00	46 00	
Goshen,	56 00	–	
Greenwich,	48 00	–	
Hadley,	152 00	–	
Hatfield,	48 00	–	
Huntington,	412 50	–	
Middlefield,	150 00	–	
Northampton,	1,814 00	417 00	
Pelham,	–	48 00	
Plainfield,	86 00	–	
Prescott,	190 00	96 00	
Southampton,	48 00	117 50	
South Hadley,	162 00	–	
Ware,	847 00	72 00	
Westhampton,	–	20 00	
Williamsburg,	380 00	158 00	
Worthington,	96 00	–	
	$6,095 50	$1,281 63	7,377 13
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Acton,	$252 00	$54 00	
Arlington,	280 00	168 00	
Ashby,	259 00	–	
Ashland,	428 00	36 00	
Ayer,	446 00	–	
Bedford,	168 00	60 00	
Belmont,	48 00	–	
Billerica,	567 00	37 00	
Burlington,	210 00	–	
Cambridge,	9,105 25	1,459 00	
Carlisle,	240 00	158 00	
Chelmsford,	570 00	60 00	
Concord,	410 00	30 00	
Dracut,	286 00	60 00	
Dunstable,	20 00	–	
Everett,	741 00	34 00	
Framingham,	1,679 00	435 00	
Groton,	464 00	166 00	
Holliston,	943 00	251 50	
Amounts carried forward, .	$17,116 25	$3,008 50	$134,381 73

Digitized by Google

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY — *Concluded.*

	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
Amounts brought forward, .	$17,116 25	$3,008 50	$134,381 73
Hopkinton, ...	715 00	360 83	
Hudson, ...	402 00	314 14	
Lexington, ...	303 00	–	
Littleton, ...	52 00	4 00	
Lowell, ...	11,440 00	3,935 50	
Malden, ...	1,989 00	815 75	
Marlborough, ...	2,152 50	308 50	
Maynard, ...	195 47	96 00	
Medford, ...	615 00	126 00	
Melrose, ...	721 00	277 50	
Natick, ...	3,039 00	469 50	
Newton, ...	1,124 50	471 00	
North Reading, ...	588 00	134 00	
Pepperell, ...	152 00	–	
Reading, ...	1,012 50	84 00	
Sherborn, ...	221 00	45 04	
Shirley, ...	330 00	–	
Somerville, ...	4,492 00	614 50	
Stoneham, ...	1,904 50	499 88	
Sudbury, ...	279 00	72 00	
Tewksbury, ...	186 00	–	
Townsend, ...	981 00	376 00	
Tyngsborough, ...	16 00	–	
Wakefield, ...	1,458 00	237 00	
Waltham, ...	1,200 00	140 50	
Watertown, ...	432 00	284 00	
Wayland, ...	294 00	56 00	
Westford, ...	735 00	277 00	
Weston, ...	168 00	–	
Wilmington, ...	144 00	24 00	
Winchester, ...	84 00	60 00	
Woburn, ...	1,795 00	429 00	
	$56,336 72	$13,520 14	69,856 86

NANTUCKET COUNTY.

Nantucket, ...	$2,126 50	$706 00	2,832 50
Amount carried forward, .	. . .	. . .	$207,071 09

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 230.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

NORFOLK COUNTY.	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
Amount brought forward,	. . .	. . .	$207,071 09
Avon,	$190 00	$80 00	
Bellingham,	308 00	68 00	
Braintree,	1,170 00	368 00	
Brookline,	288 00	192 00	
Canton,	470 00	264 00	
Cohasset,	380 00	310 00	
Dedham,	780 00	256 00	
Dover,	240 00	48 00	
Foxborough,	544 00	43 00	
Franklin,	534 50	495 00	
Holbrook,	212 00	228 00	
Hyde Park,	557 00	118 50	
Medfield,	–	108 00	
Medway,	708 00	297 00	
Millis,	72 00	–	
Milton,	490 00	170 36	
Needham,	86 00	36 00	
Norfolk,	194 00	15 00	
Norwood,	30 00	–	
Quincy,	1,635 00	557 00	
Randolph,	1,637 00	703 50	
Sharon,	315 00	83 00	
Stoughton,	1,722 00	645 00	
Walpole,	144 00	60 00	
Wellesley,	202 00	2 00	
Weymouth,	4,429 00	955 15	
Wrentham,	148 00	24 00	
	$17,485 50	$6,126 51	23,612 01
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Abington,	$1,902 10	$408 38	
Bridgewater,	458 50	144 00	
Brockton,	4,330 00	565 50	
Carver,	298 80	72 00	
Duxbury,	1,562 00	413 00	
East Bridgewater,	444 00	210 00	
Halifax,	420 00	72 00	
Hanover,	1,034 00	186 70	
Hanson,	312 00	111 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$10,761 40	$2,182 58	$230,683 10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 230.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY — *Concluded.*	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
Amounts brought forward, .	$10,761 40	$2,182 58	$230,683 10
Hingham, ...	1,086 00	557 00	
Hull, ...	48 00	150 00	
Kingston, ...	358 00	50 50	
Lakeville, ...	192 00	–	
Marion, ...	360 00	–	
Marshfield, ...	754 00	64 00	
Mattapoisett, ...	102 00	30 00	
Middleborough, ...	2,285 00	721 39	
Norwell, ...	743 00	142 50	
Pembroke, ...	677 00	311 00	
Plymouth, ...	1,335 50	781 48	
Plympton, ...	660 00	59 75	
Rochester, ...	412 50	120 73	
Rockland, ...	1,143 00	487 50	
Scituate, ...	1,193 00	220 50	
Wareham, ...	984 00	439 50	
West Bridgewater, ...	1,264 50	123 00	
Whitman, ...	1,465 10	629 33	
	$25,824 00	$7,070 76	32,894 76
SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Boston, ...	$75,107 00	$15,228 00	
Chelsea, ...	5,790 00	690 50	
Revere, ...	175 00	30 00	
Winthrop, ...	96 00	–	
	$81,168 00	$15,948 50	97,116 50
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Ashburnham, ...	$958 00	$48 00	
Athol, ...	1,414 50	150 00	
Auburn, ...	198 00	36 00	
Barre, ...	149 00	–	
Berlin, ...	120 00	–	
Blackstone, ...	460 00	89 00	
Bolton, ...	300 00	28 00	
Amounts carried forward, .	$3,599 50	$351 00	$360,694 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 230.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Continued.*	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
Amounts brought forward, .	$3,599 50	$351 00	$360,694 36
Boylston,	175 00	–	
Brookfield,	336 00	511 23	
Charlton,	90 00	318 73	
Clinton,	1,007 00	165 00	
Dana,	272 00	24 00	
Douglas,	372 00	72 00	
Dudley,	94 00	120 00	
Fitchburg,	3,077 50	572 00	
Gardner,	248 00	128 00	
Grafton,	564 00	192 00	
Hardwick,	168 00	–	
Harvard,	225 50	36 00	
Holden,	166 00	60 00	
Hopedale,	146 00	–	
Hubbardston,	444 00	41 50	
Lancaster,	539 00	104 00	
Leicester,	410 00	77 00	
Leominster,	1,096 00	247 23	
Lunenburg,	480 00	37 00	
Mendon,	516 00	36 00	
Milford,	4,376 00	847 50	
Millbury,	430 00	118 50	
New Braintree,	–	36 00	
Northborough,	118 00	90 00	
Northbridge,	321 00	56 00	
North Brookfield,	616 00	–	
Oakham,	96 00	48 00	
Oxford,	564 00	209 00	
Paxton,	152 00	24 50	
Petersham,	405 00	–	
Phillipston,	219 50	53 00	
Princeton,	310 00	13 00	
Royalston,	144 00	63 00	
Rutland,	216 00	120 00	
Shrewsbury,	243 00	–	
Southborough,	134 00	56 00	
Southbridge,	191 00	–	
Spencer,	757 00	254 50	
Sterling,	407 00	–	
Sturbridge,	220 00	138 00	
Sutton,	811 00	339 50	
Templeton,	533 00	29 00	
Upton,	324 00	132 00	
Amounts carried forward, .	$25,613 00	$5,720 19	$360,694 36

Digitized by Google

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

WORCESTER COUNTY — *Concluded.*

	Acts 1889, Chap. 301.	Acts 1889, Chap. 279.	
Amounts brought forward, .	$25,613 00	$5,720 19	$360,694 36
Uxbridge, ...	354 00	146 00	
Warren, ...	236 00	107 00	
Webster, ...	743 00	104 25	
Westborough, ...	1,207 00	162 00	
West Boylston, ...	646 00	299 45	
West Brookfield, ...	546 00	24 00	
Westminster, ...	397 50	54 00	
Winchendon, ...	826 00	52 00	
Worcester, ...	5,223 50	488 00	
	$35,792 00	$7,156 89	42,948 89

RECAPITULATION BY COUNTIES.

County of Barnstable, . .	$6,214 13		
of Berkshire, . . .	6,862 70		
of Bristol, . . .	24,359 57		
of Dukes, . . .	687 00		
of Essex, . . .	72,030 88		
of Franklin, . . .	6,941 67		
of Hampden, . . .	9,908 65		
of Hampshire, . .	7,377 13		
of Middlesex, . . .	69,856 86		
of Nantucket, . . .	2,832 50		
of Norfolk, . . .	23,612 01		
of Plymouth, . . .	32,894 76		
of Suffolk, . . .	97,116 50		
of Worcester, . . .	42,948 89		
		$403,643 25	
Amount reimbursed under, —			
Acts 1889, Chap. 301, . . .	$322,296 67		
Acts 1889, Chap. 279, . . .	81,346 58		
		$403,643 25	
Amount carried forward, .	. . .	. . .	$403,643 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 230.

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Continued.*

		Acts 1889, Chap. 279, Third Class.	
Amount brought forward,		. . .	$403,643 25
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Norton,		$24 00	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Boston,		122 00	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Worcester,		12 00	
			158 00
BURIAL OF SOLDIERS.			
BERKSHIRE COUNTY.			
North Adams,		$17 50	
BRISTOL COUNTY.			
Fairhaven,	$17 50		
Fall River,	17 50		
New Bedford,	28 75		
Rehoboth,	17 50		
		81 25	
ESSEX COUNTY.			
Haverhill,	$70 00		
Methuen,	17 50		
Newburyport,	16 88		
		104 38	
HAMPDEN COUNTY.			
Chicopee,	$17 50		
Palmer,	11 50		
Springfield,	34 50		
		63 50	
MIDDLESEX COUNTY.			
Cambridge,	$69 25		
Chelmsford,	17 50		
Holliston,	35 00		
Hudson,	35 00		
Lowell,	17 50		
Melrose,	5 00		
Natick,	52 50		
Newton,	17 50		
Somerville,	17 50		
Stoneham,	35 00		
		301 75	
Amounts carried forward,		$568 38	$403,801 25

Digitized by Google

STATE AND MILITARY AID — *Concluded.*

		Acts 1889. Chap. 279, Third Class.	
Amounts brought forward, . . .		$568 38	$403,801 25
NORFOLK COUNTY.			
Braintree, ...	$14 00		
Franklin, ...	35 00		
Hyde Park, ...	12 50		
Quincy, ...	17 50		
		79 00	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.			
Hanover, ...	$15 00		
Wareham, ...	14 40		
		29 40	
SUFFOLK COUNTY.			
Boston, ...	$453 75		
Chelsea, ...	35 00		
Revere, ...	17 50		
		506 25	
WORCESTER COUNTY.			
Clinton, ...	$31 50		
Fitchburg, ...	17 50		
Gardner, ...	16 00		
Millbury, ...	10 50		
West Boylston, ...	31 75		
Worcester, ...	49 50		
		156 75	
			1,339 78

COMMISSIONERS ON STATE AID.

[Acts 1889, Chaps. 279 and 301; 1890, Chap. 2.]

COMMISSIONERS.			
Charles R. Ladd, } without pay.			
Samuel Dalton, } without pay.			
Charles W. Hastings, ...		$1,800 00	
CLERKS.			
Amos H. Fairbanks, ...	$1,200 00		
Alice S. Roberts, ...	720 00		
Julia M. M. Starbuck, ...	720 00		
E Florence Browning, from Aug. 1,	300 00		
		2,940 00	
AGENTS.			
William P. Innis, ...	$1,200 00		
Edwin C. Stone, ...	1,000 00		
		2,200 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .		$6,940 00	$405,141 03

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 231 AND 232.

COMMISSIONERS ON STATE AID — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$6,940 00	$405,141 03
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Edwin C. Stone, Travel,	$161 83		
Caligraph and Desk,	115 85		
William P. Innis, Travel,	61 29		
Printing and Binding,	147 39		
Postage, Expressage and Telegrams,	200 00		
Envelopes,	21 45		
Memorandum Blocks,	25 00		
Rubber Bands,	13 75		
Record Books,	12 70		
Sundry Incidentals,	23 87		
Ink,	7 25		
Pens,	6 00		
Blotting Paper,	5 00		
		801 38	
			7,741 38

DETAILS No. 231.

POSTAGE, PRINTING AND STATIONERY ON ACCOUNT OF STATE AND MILITARY AID.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 30, Sect. 7; Res. 1856, Chap. 54; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Printing,		$70 91	
Postage and Expressage,		50 00	
			120 91

DETAILS No. 232.

STATE PENSION AGENT.

[Acts 1888, Chap. 396; 1890, Chap. 42.]

AGENT.			
Joseph B. Parsons, Salary,		$2,000 00	
CLERKS.			
Benjamin A. Sawyer, Salary,	$1,500 00		
Louisa C. Evans, Salary,	600 00		
Florence A. Hastings, Salary,	235 00		
		2,335 00	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Rent of Room 6, 29 Pemberton Square,	$400 00		
Printing,	134 82		
Amounts carried forward,	$534 82	$4,335 00	$413,003 32

Digitized by Google

STATE PENSION AGENT — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$534 82	$4,335 00	$413,003 32
Postage,	265 70		
Stationery,	193 28		
Agent's Travelling Expenses,	101 35		
Janitor's Services,	60 00		
Furniture,	40 00		
Sundry Incidentals,	24 24		
Directory,	5 50		
		1,224 89	
			5,559 89

DETAILS No. 233.

SOLDIERS' EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 70; Acts 1890, Chap. 433.]

Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General, for Supervision of Corps,	$300 00	
Car Fares and Meals to Soldiers,	229 20	
Coal,	80 00	
Poultry,	30 00	
Caps,	10 00	
		649 20

DETAILS No. 234.

STATE MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORIAN.

[Acts 1889, Chap. 374; 1890, Chap. 2.]

HISTORIAN.			
Thomas W. Higginson, Salary,		$2,000 00	
EXPENSES.			
Clerical Assistance,	$218 24		
T. W. Higginson, Travel,	94 20		
Reference Books,	74 56		
Stationery and Postage,	54 79		
F. W. Jaques, Travel,	32 80		
Rent of Room at Cambridge,	24 00		
		498 59	
			2,498 59
Total War Expenses, 1890,		. . .	$421,711 00

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORY AND CORRECTIONAL.

DETAILS No. 235.

DISTRICT POLICE.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 103; Acts 1885, Chap. 131; 1887, Chaps. 127 and 256; 1888, Chaps. 113, 243 348, 389 and 426; 1890, Chaps. 43, 137 and 263.]

POLICE.	Compensation.	Travelling Expenses.	Total.
Rufus R. Wade, Chief,	$2,000 00	$192 92	$2,192 92
Henry J. Bardwell, .	750 00	81 90	831 90
Moulton Batchelder, .	1,500 00	538 60	2,038 60
Josiah A. Bean, . .	1,500 00	620 74	2,120 74
Edwin Y. Brown, .	1,500 00	293 74	1,793 74
Warren S. Buxton, .	1,500 00	673 09	2,173 09
James H. Chadwick, .	1,500 00	530 99	2,030 99
Ansel J. Cheney, .	1,500 00	686 56	2,186 56
James H. L. Coon, .	1,500 00	421 10	1,921 10
Henry A. Dexter, .	1,500 00	483 34	1,983 34
Joseph M. Dyson, .	1,500 00	615 97	2,115 97
Everett D. Eldridge, .	1,500 00	643 41	2,143 41
Franklin E Emery, .	1,500 00	833 30	2,333 30
Joseph Halstrick, .	1,500 00	426 07	1,926 07
Daniel W. Hammond,	1,500 00	532 14	2,032 14
David H. Hayter, .	1,500 00	693 26	2,193 26
James R. Howes, .	1,054 16	434 30	1,488 46
Samuel C. Hunt, . .	1,500 00	613 85	2,113 85
Josiah Knight, . .	1,500 00	630 03	2,130 03
Frank McGraw, . .	812 50	221 87	1,034 37
Frank W. Merriam, .	1,500 00	552 91	2,052 91
Joseph A. Moore, .	1,500 00	406 77	1,906 77
Frank H. Morton, .	375 00	240 23	615 23
Isaac S. Mullen, . .	1,500 00	225 04	1,725 04
Benson Munyan, . .	1,500 00	569 71	2,069 71
Francis A. Osgood, .	560 47	193 50	753 97
Moses H Pease, . .	1,500 00	663 80	2,163 80
Lemuel Pope, . .	750 00	262 37	1,012 37
George C. Pratt, . .	1,500 00	778 81	2,278 81
William H. Proctor, .	1,500 00	71 38	1,571 38
Frederick A. Rhoades,	1,500 00	500 86	2,000 86
George F. Seaver, .	1,500 00	814 10	2,314 10
Joseph E. Shaw, . .	1,500 00	466 48	1,966 48
John T. White, . .	1,500 00	504 42	2,004 42
Jophanus H Whitney,	1,500 00	835 53	2,335 53
Justin B. Willard, .	1,500 00	461 04	1,961 04
	$49,802 13	$17,714 13	$67,516 26
Am't carried forw'd,	. . .	. . .	$67,516 26

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 236.

DISTRICT POLICE — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$67,516 26	
CLERKS.			
James P. Campbell, First, from April 1,	$1,125 00		
James W. Hoitt, Second, from May 5,	524 69		
		1,649 69	
INCIDENTAL AND CONTINGENT.			
Printing and Binding,	$712 77		
Postage,	384 00		
James P. Campbell, Clerk, to March 31,	349 98		
Janitor,	192 00		
Telephone,	120 00		
Stationery,	80 18		
Engraving Plates,	80 00		
Analysis of Air,	68 00		
Drawing Materials,	61 90		
Air-testing Machines,	45 00		
"Pathfinders,"	37 00		
Plates for Report,	33 50		
Boxes,	23 20		
Furniture,	22 00		
Newspapers,	21 00		
Thermometers,	20 00		
Atlas,	15 00		
Directories,	11 00		
		2,276 53	
Total Expenses District Police, 1890,		. . .	$71,442 48

DETAILS No. 236.

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF PRISONS.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 447; 1890, Chap. 21.]

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT.			
William S. Greene, Salary,		$3,500 00	
CLERK.			
Martha W. Leavitt, Salary,		1,000 00	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Rent of Office, No. 2A Beacon Street,	$799 92		
William S Greene, Travel,	442 35		
Telephone and Telegrams,	155 51		
Extra Clerical Services,	100 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,497 78	$4,500 00	$71,442 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 237.

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT OF PRISONS—*Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,497 78	$4,500 00	$71,442 48
Printing,	81 70		
Janitor,	78 00		
Shugg's Agency,	50 00		
Furniture and Repairs,	47 75		
Clock and Repairs,	29 75		
Messengers and Express,	26 25		
Stationery,	25 86		
Awnings,	19 25		
Newspapers and Publications,	18 00		
Postage,	16 00		
Washing Windows and Towels,	12 65		
Atlas,	12 50		
Sundry Incidentals,	5 22		
Map,	5 00		
Directory,	5 00		
		1,930 71	
			6,430 71

DETAILS No. 237.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 447; 1890, Chap. 21.]

CLERK.			
Edward A. Darling, Salary,		$1,000 00	
BRUSH DEPARTMENT.			
E. N. Hunting, Superintendent,	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	47 50		
Alcohol,	52 00		
Bristles and Tampico,	8,256 57		
Boxes,	54 18		
Expressage,	251 69		
Freight,	121 11		
Glue,	146 04		
Handles and Blocks,	1,731 35		
Hardware,	48 06		
Leather,	6 50		
Lumber,	85 06		
Postage,	28 00		
Pitch, Chalk, etc,	56 74		
Sandpaper,	17 28		
Stationery,	7 43		
Screws, Nails and Wire,	205 40		
Shellac, etc.,	182 47		
Thread and Wax,	131 40		
Amounts carried forward,	$12,928 78	$1,000 00	$77,873 19

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$12,928 78	$1,000 00	$77,873 19
Twine and Wrapping Paper,	36 17		
Tobacco,	633 50		
Veneer,	48 22		
		13,646 67	
GILDING DEPARTMENT.			
J. W. Clark, Superintendent,	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	148 27		
Dusters and Brushes,	179 92		
Expressage,	462 63		
Flannel,	18 24		
Freight,	301 84		
Glue,	10 50		
Gold Leaf,	313 28		
Hardware,	20 20		
Mouldings,	9,492 88		
Postage,	55 00		
Sample-Bag,	5 25		
Silver and Composition Leaf,	2,723 00		
Stationery,	28 49		
Sand Paper,	9 20		
Sponges,	4 00		
Turpentine, Alcohol and Shellac,	1,650 85		
Tobacco,	633 50		
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	321 71		
		17,878 76	
HARNESS DEPARTMENT.			
J. A. Grant, Superintendent,	$1,800 00		
Travelling Expenses,	117 79		
M. J. Donahoe, Instructor,	83 33		
William W. Sprague, Instructor,	1,000 00		
James McDonald, Cutter,	962 67		
Brushes,	2 25		
Dressing and Blacking,	24 23		
Expressage,	166 98		
Flaxseed and Gum Arabic,	17 96		
Freight,	132 37		
Glue and Filling,	56 92		
Hair,	14 60		
Ink,	14 42		
Leather,	12,814 44		
Oil,	4 17		
Postage,	61 00		
Paste,	13 64		
Parts of harness,	7,017 88		
Stationery,	11 35		
Tools,	573 86		
Tacks and Nails,	84 43		
Amounts carried forward,	$24,974 29	$32,525 43	$77,873 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 237.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$24,974 29	$32,525 43	$77,873 19
Thread and Wax,	458 42		
Tobacco,	950 25		
Tallow,	13 93		
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	53 68		
		26,450 57	
SHOE DEPARTMENT.			
George S. Downs, Superintendent,	$1,500 00		
Travelling Expenses,	128 02		
Gilbert Brown, Instructor,	1,000 00		
George B. Cushing, Instructor,	1,000 00		
Daniel W. Hopkins, Instructor,	1,000 00		
Eugene B. Sleeper, Instructor,	1,000 00		
C. Fred Hanson, Instructor,	1,000 00		
Andrew W. Lapham, Cutter,	942 00		
Ammonia,	16 67		
Brushes,	19 40		
Boxes,	204 93		
Cement,	11 50		
Dressing,	121 13		
Dies,	104 87		
Expressage,	714 50		
Freight,	22 36		
Leather and Leather Board,	65,940 54		
Lasts,	515 10		
Lumber,	3,376 69		
Machinery and Repairs,	1,012 69		
Nails, Screws and Wire,	2,889 47		
Oil,	53 38		
Patterns,	64 08		
Paste and Cement,	12 64		
Postage,	44 50		
Sand Paper,	46 55		
Stationery,	58 88		
Stain and Ink,	103 52		
Sponges,	13 20		
Shellac,	32 25		
Thread,	1,164 20		
Tools,	884 72		
Tobacco,	1,583 75		
Wax, Tallow and Soap,	172 27		
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	310 36		
		87,064 17	
TIN WARE DEPARTMENT.			
Expressage,	$42 45		
Stationery,	2 46		
Stock,	639 81		
		684 72	
Amounts carried forward,		$146,724 89	$77,873 19

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 238.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRISON INDUSTRIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$146,724 89	$77,873 19
TRUNK DEPARTMENT.			
Henry T. Merrill, Superintendent,	$1,000 00		
Travelling Expenses,	44 07		
Boxes,	22 25		
Brushes,	13 16		
Duck and Burlap,	162 18		
Expressage,	352 77		
Freight,	83 46		
Flannel,	14 78		
Hardware,	4,373 80		
Handles,	107 88		
Lumber,	2,479 67		
Linen,	68 42		
Paste and Glue,	109 19		
Pasteboard,	184 99		
Postage,	20 00		
Stationery,	3 40		
Turpentine and Varnish,	188 49		
Tools,	46 50		
Wrapping Paper and Twine,	203 73		
		9,478 74	
WIRE BED DEPARTMENT.			
Legal Services,	$30 00		
Mattress Wire,	49 91		
		79 91	
			156,283 54

DETAILS No. 238.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN INDUSTRIES.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 447; 1890, Chap. 21.]

Repairing Sewing Machines,	$1,078 82	
Repairing Laundry Machines,	371 38	
		1,450 20
Amount carried forward,		$235,606 93

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 239.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES.

[Acts 1887, Chap. 447; 1890, Chap. 21.]

Amount brought forward,			$235,606 93
ENGRAVING DEPARTMENT			
Gilding Metal,	$17 17		
Silver Stock,	17 85		
Stationery,	7 46		
Tools,	233 59		
Travelling Expenses,	70 10		
Wire,	23 00		
		$369 17	
PRINTING DEPARTMENT.			
Binding,	$22 33		
Electrotyping,	19 10		
Ink,	13 56		
Paper,	262 60		
Rollers,	13 40		
Stationery,	2 46		
Spaces, etc.,	22 57		
Type,	46 06		
		402 08	
SHOEMAKING DEPARTMENT.			
W. W. Curtis, Superintendent,	$987 50		
James N. Chase, Instructor,	708 00		
W. E. Church, Instructor,	708 00		
Daniel Nagle, Instructor,	708 00		
Joseph Truette, Instructor,	696 00		
L. M. Stuart, Instructor,	684 00		
James Nagle, Instructor,	589 75		
Frank W. Taft, Instructor,	543 00		
H. M. Lane, Instructor,	225 00		
H. M. Pickering, Instructor,	171 00		
Patrick Heaphy, Instructor,	21 00		
Brushes,	21 54		
Blocks,	40 00		
Machinery,	280 93		
Stationery,	3 40		
Sponges,	30 00		
Tools,	482 37		
Travelling Expenses,	40 08		
		6,939 57	
TAILORING DEPARTMENT.			
F. P. Orcutt, Superintendent,	$750 00		
Cloth,	18,602 45		
Machine Repairs,	53 93		
Amounts carried forward,	$19,406 38	$7,710 82	$235,606 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 240.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY INDUSTRIES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$19,406 38	$7,710 82	$235,606 93
Needles, etc.,	88 93		
Pocketing,	276 23		
Rubber Tissue,	66 70		
Stationery,	7 40		
Thread,	388 39		
Travelling Expenses,	367 76		
Trimmings,	1,514 68		
Valises,	6 50		
		22,122 97	
			29,833 79

DETAILS No. 240.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 221, Sects. 6, 7 and 11; Acts 1884, Chap. 255; 1887, Chap. 447; 1889, Chaps. 294 and 412; 1890, Chap. 25.]

SALARIES OF WARDEN AND OFFICERS.			
Edward J. Russell, Warden,	$3,500 00		
Robert L. Huckins, Deputy Warden,	2,000 00		
Thomas H. Haskell, Clerk,	2,000 00		
J. W. F. Barnes, Chaplain,	2,000 00		
Charles D Sawin, Physician,	1,000 00		
Frederick C. Gohring, Engineer,	1,500 00		
		$12,000 00	
TURNKEYS.			
Elijah S. Darling,	$1,200 00		
Joseph Fuller,	1,200 00		
George McDonald,	1,200 00		
James H. Piper,	1,200 00		
		4,800 00	
WATCHMEN.			
Charles E. Aldrich,	$1,000 00		
Frank E. Benjamin,	1,200 00		
Cyrus R. Clark,	1,200 00		
John F. Chase,	1,183 33		
James H. Carson,	1,200 00		
Levi L. Caswell,	1,000 00		
Pembroke S. Crockett,	1,000 00		
Herbert E Chellis,	800 00		
Robert L. Darling,	301 07		
Arad E. Day,	967 74		
Thomas W. Devens,	1,200 00		
Nahum A. Doe,	1,200 00		
Frank H. Drake,	303 22		
Frank C. Dunlap,	1,200 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$13,755 36	$16,800 00	$265,440 72

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$13,755 36	$16,800 00	$265,440 72
Asa L. Durgin,	800 00		
Alexander Fraser,	1,200 00		
Peter G. Fraser,	1,200 00		
N. J. T. Gould,	1,200 00		
Michael S. Green,	21 51		
James W. Gwinn,	301 07		
Herbert W. Hunting,	1,200 00		
Edwin O Hyde,	1,200 00		
Elbridge N. Hill,	1,164 52		
Willis J. Howard,	1,000 00		
Thomas W. Lord,	1,200 00		
Albert L. Lowe,	800 00		
Harry S. Lyman,	1,200 00		
Sylvester McFarland,	1,000 00		
George W. Norris,	1,200 00		
Michael C. O'Connell,	1,200 00		
George A. Patten,	240 00		
George B. Pillsbury,	666 67		
Thomas Preston,	1,200 00		
William B. Ramsell,	1,200 00		
Winthrop T. Robinson,	387 10		
Sumner D Seavey,	1,200 00		
William H. H. Smith,	1,200 00		
Benjamin Stevens,	1,148 39		
Frank W. Taft,	161 11		
William H. Tasker,	1,200 00		
Samuel Titus,	1,016 66		
John H. Townsend,	1,000 00		
David P. Wallis,	1,200 00		
Lyman Weeks,	1,200 00		
Wood A. Witham,	1,200 00		
Luther E. Wilkins,	1,000 00		
Virgil D. York,	1,200 00		
		46,062 39	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Robert L. Cameron, Assistant Engineer,	$900 00		
William Harrington, Fireman,	800 00		
J. W. Willard, Baker,	900 00		
H. P. Edson, Organist,	240 00		
George S. Turner, Teacher,	1,500 00		
Martin Flaherty, Laborer,	514 08		
Robert Darling, Yard Duty,	264 23		
Allowance to Discharged Prisoners,	440 00		
Advertising,	16 00		
Butter and Cheese,	387 77		
Belting,	109 54		
Brooms and Brushes,	312 77		
Amounts carried forward,	$6,384 39	$62,862 39	$265,440 72

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 240.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,384 39	$62,862 39	$265,440 72
Boots, Shoes and Stock,	1,604 43		
Boiler Compound,	75 38		
Bread and Crackers,	216 48		
Books,	627 37		
Baskets,	14 00		
Beans and Peas,	416 93		
Bricks,	175 37		
Board of Horse,	318 75		
Blacksmithing,	39 00		
Clocks and Repairs,	13 50		
Cloth and Clothing,	2,448 55		
Corn, Meal and Oats,	279 00		
Coal,	7,768 18		
Coffee,	120 40		
Combs,	25 00		
Carpetings,	20 88		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	203 58		
Crockery,	26 30		
Dry Goods,	4,500 68		
Eggs,	98 54		
Expressage,	194 50		
Entertainments,	141 75		
Electric Lighting,	1,055 00		
Flag,	7 20		
Fruit,	586 50		
Fish,	847 30		
Flour,	4,143 00		
Firearms,	63 60		
Furniture,	132 25		
Groceries,	245 39		
Glass,	184 57		
Gas,	4,022 71		
Gas Fixtures,	101 17		
Gas Governor,	100 00		
Hats and Caps,	82 25		
Hardware and Cutlery,	1,140 18		
Harness and Repairs,	5 00		
Hose,	40 15		
Ice,	835 42		
Ladders,	13 30		
Labor,	112 50		
Lumber,	1,341 04		
Molasses,	872 23		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	1,151 86		
Metals,	682 93		
Milk,	3,165 40		
Meat,	7,610 90		
Newspapers and Magazines,	89 35		
Music,	78 49		
Amounts carried forward,	$54,422 65	$62,862 39	$265,440 72

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 241.

EXPENSES OF STATE PRISON — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$54,422 65	$62,862 39	$265,440 72
Oil,	552 21		
Oatmeal,	153 50		
Photographic Apparatus,	205 37		
Pickles,	24 00		
Postage,	31 10		
Pails,	42 85		
Paint,	1,126 94		
Repairs,	1,525 27		
Rewards for Return of Prisoners,	200 00		
Rice,	787 34		
Rubber Goods,	29 06		
Seeds and Plants,	74 15		
Soap,	835 66		
Steam Fittings,	1,825 10		
Straw,	148 41		
Salt,	121 25		
Sugar,	940 64		
Spectacles,	17 00		
Sand,	43 40		
Stationery and Record Books,	921 34		
Tobacco,	950 25		
Telegrams and Telephone,	127 21		
Travelling Expenses,	192 17		
Tea,	509 60		
Tinware,	265 07		
Tar and Pitch,	22 35		
Undertaker's Services,	13 00		
Vegetables,	5,108 49		
Vinegar,	79 17		
Water,	2,784 89		
Wall Paper,	8 80		
Wire Guards,	77 35		
Watering Streets,	100 00		
Yeast,	234 90		
		74,500 49	
Total Expenses State Prison, 1890,			137,362 88

DETAILS No. 241.

THE MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 255; 1887, Chap. 447; 1889, Chaps. 294 and 408; 1890, Chap. 25.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS			
Gardiner Tufts, Superintendent,	$3,500 00		
Joseph F. Scott, Deputy Superintendent,	2,000 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$5,500 00	. . .	$402,803 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 241.

THE MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$5,500 00	. . .	$402,803 60
Charles S. Hart, Clerk,	2,000 00		
William J. Batt, Moral Instructor and Chaplain,	2,000 00		
P. H. Bullock, Engineer,	1,500 00		
George E. Titcomb, Physician,	1,000 00		
		$12,000 00	
TURNKEYS.			
Robert W. Browning,	$1,200 00		
Fred W. Gale,	1,200 00		
Frank H Burrill,	1,100 00		
Walter S. Leland,	900 00		
Forrest E. Shapleigh,	100 00		
		4,500 00	
WATCHMEN.			
Edward W. Abbott,	$395 15		
George V. Ball,	1,200 00		
Daniel L Barrett,	1,003 21		
S. Thompson Blood,	800 00		
Wayne W. Blossom,	1,000 00		
John Bordman,	1,200 00		
George M. Bowker,	533 33		
George W. Bourne,	1,000 00		
Fredson P. Brooks,	929 57		
John L Bruce,	1,000 00		
Frank H. Burrill,	83 33		
William Cadwell,	1,000 00		
William Chaplin,	1,000 00		
Josiah H. Chase,	1,000 00		
Elbridge C. Cooke,	889 79		
William E. Dunham,	41 67		
Amos M. Elmes,	1,200 00		
Truman F. Florest,	833 33		
Frank W. Gale,	800 00		
Frank L. Garland,	1,000 00		
James A. Grant,	1,000 00		
H. L. Greene,	1,200 00		
Edgar H. Hatch,	1,000 00		
Edwin A. Head,	1,010 75		
Russell O. Houghton,	231 11		
B. Frank Howe,	1,200 00		
Alonzo B. Joy,	800 00		
C. T. Judge,	180 56		
George F. Knowles,	800 00		
Daniel A. Lakin,	1,000 00		
Walter S. Leland,	100 00		
John H. Loring,	1,200 00		
Guy W. McAllister,	988 90		
K. T. McKenzie,	1,010 75		
Michael Murray,	1,010 75		
Amounts carried forward,	$29,642 20	$16,500 00	$402,803 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 241.

THE MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$29,642 20	$16,500 00	$402,803 60
W. Irving Park,	788 89		
Alberto E. Payson,	1,200 00		
Henry H. Qua,	1,000 00		
C. S. Robinson,	1,200 00		
Benjamin F. Russell,	1,200 00		
F. E. Shapleigh,	1,100 00		
Elmer E. Shattuck,	906 80		
George W. Shepardson,	1,000 00		
Herbert A. Slade,	1,000 00		
Milo B. Stearns,	800 00		
James H. Sweet,	1,000 00		
H. Frank Watson,	926 89		
John D Wilson,	855 00		
William H. Wood,	1,216 67		
George W. Young,	1,200 00		
		45,036 45	
INSTRUCTORS, ETC.			
Charles W. Wales,	$1,024 00		
Edmund T. Stuart,	916 67		
Michael J. Farrell,	755 98		
Thomas Curry,	731 50		
Charles A. Shepardson, Instructor,	656 50		
Joseph F Daniels, Instructor,	525 89		
Harold I. Judkins, Instructor,	436 55		
James A. Anderson, Instructor,	390 60		
George Gardner, Instructor,	260 00		
Harry G. Stickney, Instructor,	235 60		
W. W. Blossom, Instructor,	146 00		
F. P. Orcutt, Instructor,	124 00		
Henry Hamill, Instructor,	47 50		
F. H. Rideout, Instructor,	26 00		
Mrs. Emma Leland, Organist,	176 67		
Milton Butcher, Hostler,	641 67		
Geo. W. Wrightington, Laborer,	249 33		
Samuel L Welch, Laborer,	80 00		
Eugene Powers, Laborer,	38 67		
		7,463 13	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements,	$226 97		
Ashes,	221 40		
Blacksmithing,	13 00		
Bricks,	118 00		
Brooms and Brushes,	709 45		
Boots, Shoes and Stock,	2,244 51		
Butter and Cheese,	1,422 07		
Beans and Peas,	755 58		
Belting,	431 92		
Amounts carried forward,	$6,142 90	$68,999 58	$402,803 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 241.

THE MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,142 90	$68,999 58	$402,803 60
Bread and Crackers,	162 93		
Books,	272 08		
Bats and Balls,	60 50		
Coal,	9,032 95		
Cloth and Clothing,	7,144 26		
Coffee and Cocoa,	1,677 45		
Corn, Meal and Oats,	4,328 98		
Crockery and Glassware,	834 86		
Clocks and Repairs,	7 00		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	67 52		
Combs,	118 50		
Carpetings,	476 71		
Dry Goods,	5,189 63		
Expressage,	626 60		
Entertainments and Lectures,	813 96		
Eggs,	58 51		
Fruit,	1,121 88		
Flour,	7,212 77		
Fish,	2,654 04		
Furniture,	360 28		
Freight,	2,925 17		
Flags,	20 00		
Foot Balls,	7 50		
Groceries,	1,272 33		
Gas Fixtures,	101 25		
Glass,	179 46		
Harness,	87 80		
Hay,	1,327 42		
Hardware and Cutlery,	1,453 36		
Hats and Caps,	426 00		
Ice,	860 02		
Instructors,	627 67		
Lumber,	1,688 57		
Labor,	2,140 92		
Live Stock,	275 00		
Molasses,	534 34		
Milk,	31 15		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	1,083 30		
Metals,	663 86		
Meats,	10,099 91		
Newspapers and Magazines,	86 41		
Oil,	2,362 56		
Painting and Stock,	2,177 52		
Piano,	100 00		
Paper, Cards and Tags,	526 53		
Pails,	37 75		
Postage,	853 00		
Plants and Trees,	221 75		
Photographic Goods,	139 27		
Amounts carried forward,	$80,674 13	$68,999 58	$402,803 60

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 242.

THE MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$80,674 13	$68,999 58	$402,803 60
Pickles,	54 00		
Rice,	982 76		
Rubber Goods,	79 19		
Repairs,	820 57		
Rent of Piano,	37 50		
Rent of Pastures,	120 00		
Rewards for returning Prisoners,	150 00		
Sugar,	1,685 21		
Soap,	527 01		
Stationery and Records Books,	830 14		
Scales,	16 92		
Steam Fittings,	716 01		
Salt,	245 00		
Spectacles,	32 00		
Seeds and Plants,	60 20		
Sponges,	15 00		
Tinware,	231 08		
Tea,	212 85		
Telephone and Telegrams,	212 69		
Type, Ink, etc.,	78 05		
Travelling Expenses,	695 54		
Tuning Pianos,	19 00		
Veterinary's Services,	38 00		
Vegetables,	3,954 00		
Vinegar,	211 94		
Water Rates,	3,300 00		
		95,998 79	
Total Expenses Massachusetts Reformatory, 1890,		. . .	164,998 37

DETAILS No. 242.

EXPENSES REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 221, Sects. 43 and 47; Acts 1883, Chap. 267; 1887, Chaps. 341, 426 and 447; 1888, Chap. 327; 1889, Chap. 294; 1890, Chap. 25.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Ellen C. Johnson, Superintendent,	$2,000 00		
Belle H. Smith, Physician, from May 9,	647 20		
Anna M. Wilkin, Physician, to April 30,	333 34		
Susan P. Harrold, Chaplain,	1,000 00		
Susan P. Brooks, Clerk,	800 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$4,780 54	. . .	$567,801 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 242.

EXPENSES REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$4,780 54	. . .	$567,801 97
Frances A. Morton, Deputy Superintendent,	682 22		
Charles Holton, Engineer,	1,200 00		
		$6,662 76	
MATRONS.			
Gertrude Brannen,	$328 89		
Annie S. Seaver,	245 56		
Nellie Parker,	217 77		
Lucy A. Cook,	200 00		
Melissa C. Patton,	166 66		
Effie M. House,	165 55		
Kate Holton,	100 00		
		1,424 43	
DEPUTY MATRONS.			
Sarah E. Henry,	$379 17		
Mary J. Williams,	358 33		
Julia D. Pierce,	350 00		
Emma A. Pond,	350 00		
Emma A Sornberger,	350 00		
Ella M. Quiggle,	350 00		
Mary R. Fitch,	341 67		
Sophia H Coleman,	319 71		
Catherine A. Van Allen,	318 89		
		3,117 77	
ASSISTANT DEPUTY MATRONS.			
Sarah J. Emerson,	$300 00		
Alice J. Hayes,	300 00		
Martha E. Mills,	300 00		
Martha Stafford,	285 00		
Sophia W. Monroe,	260 83		
Hattie J. Freeman,	250 00		
Frances E. Cogley,	218 34		
Marion A Clark,	212 50		
Elizabeth N. Smith,	185 00		
Nellie W. Devine,	100 00		
		2,715 84	
OTHER EMPLOYEES.			
Edgar L. Gilson, Watchman,	$730 00		
Franklin Gaines, Watchman,	730 00		
Luther B. Gaines, Storekeeper,	324 00		
George O Bent, Carpenter,	720 00		
Amos B Holden, Stableman,	240 00		
Roderick M. Bowie, Stableman,	230 00		
George F. Arnold, Gardener,	495 00		
James May, Gardener,	80 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,549 00	$13,920 80	$567,801 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 242.

EXPENSES REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,549 00	$13,920 80	$567,801 97
Frank P. Stockwell, Farmer,	705 00		
Hiland G. Stockwell, Farmer,	698 00		
Fred H Harrington, Farmer,	692 00		
George T. Robbins, Farmer,	620 00		
G. Henry Putnam, Farmer,	305 33		
Albert Morris, Fireman,	640 00		
James Lonzo, Fireman,	550 00		
Walter A. Geissler, Fireman,	100 00		
James R. Robertson, Fireman,	23 33		
Albert Payne, Electrician,	753 00		
Martha Williams,	260 83		
Ettie L. Lee,	155 00		
Lilla MacBurnie,	134 00		
Jessie I. Chickering,	100 00		
Edith P. Fowler,	80 00		
Eleanor Whiting,	60 00		
Adelaide Packard,	40 00		
Laura E. Ludwig,	34 00		
Lydia J. Perry,	20 00		
Mary W. Robertson,	16 00		
		9,535 49	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements,	$55 58		
Belting,	8 42		
Brushes and Brooms,	62 04		
Boots and Shoes,	270 30		
Bread and Crackers,	87 89		
Butter and Cheese,	36 48		
Beans and Peas,	154 23		
Blacksmithing,	84 80		
Books,	130 73		
Corn, Meal and Oats,	1,338 22		
Coal,	6,361 92		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	14 70		
Clocks and Repairs,	19 83		
Coffee and Cocoa,	86 92		
Crockery and Glassware,	99 25		
Carpeting,	56 50		
Dry Goods,	1,145 34		
Eggs,	14 50		
Electrical Supplies,	723 86		
Entertainments,	78 05		
Expressage,	429 60		
Fish,	368 42		
Flour,	2,234 79		
Fruit,	139 60		
Freight,	1,411 62		
Fertilizers,	334 87		
Amounts carried forward,	$15,748 46	$23,456 29	$567,801 97

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 242.

EXPENSES REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$15,748 46	$23,456 29	$567,801 97
Furniture,	82 95		
Groceries,	348 10		
Hardware and Cutlery,	279 77		
Ice,	1,187 50		
Inspection of Boilers,	40 00		
Labor,	3,020 02		
Lumber,	175 94		
Live Stock,	811 00		
Meat,	2,474 79		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	743 11		
Molasses and Syrup,	373 95		
Newspapers,	22 20		
Oil,	194 22		
Oatmeal,	39 26		
Postage,	252 82		
Painting and Stock,	607 91		
Pails,	14 50		
Repairs,	550 84		
Rice,	66 21		
Rent of Pastures,	25 50		
Rubber Goods,	8 34		
Rent of Land for Drainage,	5 00		
Steam Fittings,	755 65		
Stationery and Record Books,	298 74		
Salt,	58 25		
Sugar,	258 81		
Seeds,	115 08		
Soap and Stock,	72 11		
Starch,	50 94		
Straw,	12 50		
Travelling Expenses,	676 96		
Transportation of Inmates,	19 85		
Tank,	60 00		
Tea,	30 96		
Telegrams and Telephone,	164 41		
Tinware,	69 79		
Trees,	15 65		
Undertaker's Services,	7 00		
Vinegar,	34 90		
Vegetables,	323 11		
Veterinary's Services,	111 00		
Wood,	15 50		
Yeast,	49 50		
		30,273 10	
Total Expenses Reformatory for Women, 1890,			53,729 39
Amount carried forward,			$621,531 36

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 243.

EXPENSES STATE FARM.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 88, Sects. 1 and 8; Acts 1887, Chaps. 264 and 292; 1890, Chap. 33.]

Amount brought forward,			$621,531 36
SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Hollis M. Blackstone, Superintendent,	$2,250 00		
Thomas J. Cannon, Assistant Superintendent,	975 01		
Charles A. Blake, Physician,	1,149 99		
Rodney A. Moore, Engineer,	660 00		
Josiah Robinson, Engineer,	65 00		
H. J. Strand, Clerk,	700 00		
		$5,800 00	
OTHER HELP.			
Sarah F. Blackstone, Housekeeper,	$300 00		
Benj. F. Robinson, Overseer,	720 00		
Frank Jenkins, Overseer,	600 00		
Benjamin A. Atkins, Overseer,	600 00		
William M. Payne, Watchman,	465 00		
John A. Watson, Gateman,	300 00		
George E. Bacon, Farmer,	891 66		
Henry S. Keith, Farmer,	480 00		
Walter E. Temple, Farmer,	465 00		
Orin Jackson, Farmer,	60 00		
Louis S. White, Farmer,	19 17		
Andrew J. Ward, Baker,	705 00		
Belle Whiting, Cook,	209 13		
Mary E. Sawyer, Laundress,	228 00		
Eva C. Shepardson, Laundress,	11 00		
Frank J. Collison, Hospital Steward,	257 50		
Melvin Hatch, Attendant,	420 00		
Frank F. Rice, Attendant,	390 01		
John W. Tibbets, Attendant,	360 00		
A. H. Crockett, Attendant,	360 00		
Edgar W. Sawyer, Attendant,	342 00		
Charles A. Newcomb, Attendant,	339 99		
B. C. Knowlton, Attendant,	337 50		
Harry L. Collins, Attendant,	255 00		
Nathaniel B. Doe, Attendant,	253 32		
Dana Tibbetts, Attendant,	200 50		
Alden Doe, Attendant,	171 42		
George F. Coxon, Attendant,	171 00		
Charles A. Smith, Attendant,	167 75		
B. F. Tibbetts, Attendant,	162 25		
Fred M. Philbrick, Attendant,	161 00		
Woodbury Turner, Attendant,	160 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$10,563 21	$5,800 00	$621,531 36

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES STATE FARM — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$10,563 21	$5,800 00	$621,531 36
Willis E. Bowler, Attendant,	140 25		
George A. Knight, Attendant,	138 00		
Fred E. Braley, Attendant,	125 00		
F. H. Carson, Attendant,	120 00		
George K. Belden, Attendant,	118 25		
Frank R. Moody, Attendant,	118 25		
F. G. Turner, Attendant,	100 00		
Peter B. McNeil, Attendant,	78 33		
Arthur M. Eno, Attendant,	73 33		
Frank W. Richardson, Attendant,	72 42		
Frank A. White, Attendant,	69 66		
John E. Lippincott, Attendant,	46 75		
J. B. Allen, Attendant,	41 25		
Palmer M. Turner, Attendant,	41 25		
Carl J. Olsen, Attendant,	29 33		
George F. Hall, Attendant,	25 00		
Warren G. Robbins, Attendant,	25 00		
		11,925 28	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Appraisal of Property,	$100 00		
Advertising,	18 50		
Agricultural Implements,	409 13		
Bread and Crackers,	125 12		
Butter and Cheese,	396 59		
Boots, Shoes and Stock,	1,214 18		
Brooms and Brushes,	213 44		
Baskets,	31 25		
Beans and Peas,	938 66		
Blacksmithing,	122 50		
Books,	133 02		
Coffee,	723 07		
Crockery and Glassware,	199 21		
Corn, Meal and Oats,	3,505 42		
Cloth and Clothing,	1,814 02		
Clocks and Repairs,	233 04		
Carpeting,	87 65		
Coal,	3,678 45		
Chaplains' Services,	568 00		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	38 25		
Combs,	19 00		
Dry Goods,	2,034 91		
Eggs,	32 65		
Expressage,	311 20		
Electric Supplies,	10 65		
Fish,	1,525 01		
Concreting,	320 56		
Cart,	85 00		
Chemical Fire Pails,	48 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$18,936 48	$17,725 28	$621,531 36

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 243.

EXPENSES STATE FARM — *Continued*

Amounts brought forward,	$18,936 48	$17,725 28	$621,531 36
Fruit and Confectionery,	290 50		
Flour,	6,478 00		
Furniture,	199 52		
Fertilizers,	1,090 97		
Freight,	1,062 52		
Fireworks,	12 75		
Groceries,	624 94		
Gasolene,	857 68		
Gratuities to Inmates,	334 10		
Gas Generator,	450 00		
Glass,	8 10		
Hardware and Cutlery,	659 40		
Hats and Caps,	191 75		
Hay,	241 65		
Harness and Repairs,	113 85		
Ice Tools,	54 92		
Inspection of Boilers,	75 00		
Ice,	222 00		
Live Stock,	1,034 00		
Lumber,	693 64		
Labor,	710 33		
Meat,	4,012 67		
Medicines and Hospital Stores,	1,400 08		
Molasses and Syrup,	384 05		
Metals,	97 52		
Newspapers,	96 15		
Oatmeal,	217 13		
Oil,	83 26		
Pails,	40 55		
Postage,	148 37		
Painting and Stock,	209 89		
Pool Balls,	30 00		
Return of Elopers,	104 50		
Rubber Goods,	32 00		
Repairs,	923 19		
Rice,	283 94		
Rent, Pasture,	80 00		
Sugar,	973 47		
Sand,	150 00		
Sewing Machine,	30 00		
Salt,	71 90		
Spectacles,	4 00		
Steam Fittings,	220 70		
Soap,	154 08		
Stationery and Record Books,	487 41		
Seeds and Plants,	291 92		
Tobacco,	985 96		
Tinware,	103 94		
Travelling Expenses,	275 50		
Amounts carried forward,	$46,234 28	$17,725 28	$621,531 36

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES STATE FARM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$46,234 28	$17,725 28	$621,531 36
Transportation of Inmates,	138 07		
Telegrams and Telephone,	189 18		
Tea,	380 94		
Trustees' Travel,	246 15		
Vegetables,	734 20		
Veterinary's Services,	18 00		
Vinegar,	62 14		
Wire Guards,	160 21		
Wagon,	90 00		
Woodenware,	24 50		
Yeast,	222 30		
		48,499 97	
Total Expenses State Farm, 1890,		. . .	66,225 25

DETAILS No. 244.

EXPENSES LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 89; Acts 1884, Chap. 323; 1890, Chap. 28.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Theodore F. Chapin, Superintendent,	$1,800 00		
J. W. Clark, Engineer,	885 22		
George F. Bullard, Assistant Superintendent,	596 60		
F. E. Corey, Physician,	191 64		
		$3,473 46	
MATRONS.			
Mrs. T. F. Chapin,	$400 01		
Mae E. Hartford,	250 01		
Mabel B. Mitchell,	250 01		
Inez E. Howard,	249 66		
Edith Howard,	245 57		
Frances C. Ela,	241 51		
Mrs. B. F. McFarland,	199 99		
		1,836 76	
TEACHERS.			
Eliza M. Taylor,	$300 00		
Emma F. Newton,	299 18		
C. A. Dana,	294 25		
Flora E. Strout,	175 00		
Ella E. Glover,	168 59		
Florence A. Russell,	122 19		
Carrie E. Perry,	114 80		
Eleanor B. Lamprey,	114 79		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,588 80	$5,310 22	$687,756 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 244.

EXPENSES LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,588 80	$5,310 22	$687,756 61
Nellie J. Wentworth,	63 15		
Helen DeL. Hobbs,	33 22		
Agnes C. Bennett,	14 80		
Louisa J. Taylor,	13 15		
		1,713 12	
FARMERS.			
B. F. McFarland,	$310 00		
John W. Mason,	201 64		
Charles E. Spooner,	20 00		
		531 64	
OTHER HELP.			
C. H. Howard and Wife, in charge of Family,	$833 97		
E. J. Keith and Wife, in charge of Family,	832 60		
A. F. Howe and Wife, in charge of Family,	734 01		
M. J. Perkins and Wife, in charge of Family,	496 51		
I. T. Swift and Wife, in charge of Family,	813 15		
L. C. Jones and Wife, in charge of Family,	808 99		
B. E. Robertson and Wife, in charge of Family,	260 18		
J. H. Cummings, Overseer,	506 83		
W. H. Powers, Carpenter,	456 00		
J. T. Perkins, Steward,	400 01		
M. E. Howard, Printer,	400 01		
William F. Macy, Printer,	400 01		
Mary E. Greeley, Seamstress,	158 17		
Fannie S. Mitchell, Seamstress,	90 88		
Mrs. George F. Bullard, Housekeeper,	300 00		
Mary Custer, Nurse,	250 01		
Mrs. J. T. Perkins, Substitute,	138 23		
Charles E. Spooner, Substitute,	66 91		
E. S. Cotton, Substitute,	58 91		
Sarah E. Goss, Substitute,	47 55		
Walter J. Brigham, Substitute,	15 34		
Sundry Labor,	1,351 11		
		9,419 38	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Agricultural Implements,	$312 97		
Bread and Crackers,	3,670 11		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,983 08	$16,974 36	$687,756 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 244.

EXPENSES LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,983 08	$16,974 36	$687,756 61
Beans and Peas,	205 94		
Butter and Cheese,	793 90		
Boots, Shoes and Stock,	624 19		
Books,	49 41		
Blacksmithing,	283 28		
Baskets,	27 56		
Brooms and Brushes,	152 07		
Concreting,	173 59		
Corn Meal and Oats,	867 80		
Chemical Fire Pails,	36 08		
Carpeting,	112 28		
Coffee,	238 74		
Cloth and Clothing,	1,131 76		
Coal and Wood,	3,079 53		
Crockery,	409 33		
Dry Goods,	1,229 55		
Eggs,	188 31		
Expressage,	102 66		
Fish,	405 68		
Freight,	114 10		
Furniture,	437 18		
Fruit,	106 12		
Fertilizers,	368 33		
Flour,	231 30		
Gasolene,	282 87		
Groceries,	450 07		
Glass,	8 30		
Games and Toys,	59 87		
Hardware and Cutlery,	568 31		
Harnesses and Repairs,	124 95		
Hats and Caps,	38 48		
Hose,	19 43		
Ice,	226 30		
Lumber,	830 42		
Live Stock,	1,021 50		
Matches,	36 75		
Milk,	10 70		
Meat,	1,545 41		
Molasses and Syrup,	309 57		
Medicines and Hospital Supplies,	158 88		
Newspapers,	108 07		
Oil,	160 37		
Ox-cart,	70 00		
Oatmeal,	17 50		
Pails,	6 37		
Postage,	59 81		
Painting and Stock,	605 13		
Paper,	53 85		
Rice,	31 70		
Amounts carried forward,	$22,156 38	$16,974 36	$687,756 61

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 245.

EXPENSES LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$22,156 38	$16,974 36	$687,756 61
Return of Elopers,	64 78		
Repairs,	428 25		
Sugar,	531 67		
Soap,	197 56		
School Supplies,	416 12		
Stationery and Record Books,	242 78		
Steam Fittings,	76 52		
Seeds and Plants,	162 40		
Salt,	10 13		
Tea,	44 20		
Telephone and Telegrams,	82 94		
Transportation of Inmates,	62 66		
Travelling Expenses,	147 61		
Scales,	110 00		
Screens,	46 00		
Sewing Machines,	175 00		
Vegetables,	5 00		
Water Rates,	300 00		
Woodenware,	27 42		
Wire Fence,	112 12		
		25,399 54	
Total Expenses Lyman School for Boys, 1890,		. . .	42,373 90

DETAILS No. 245.

EXPENSES STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 89, Sects. 8, 11, 12 and 13; Acts 1890, Chap. 34.]

SALARIES OF SUPERINTENDENT AND OFFICERS.			
Luann L Brackett, Superintendent,	$999 96		
N. C. Brackett, Farmer and Steward,	650 04		
W. T. Greene, Foreman,	500 92		
Mary V. O'Callahan, Physician,	200 04		
A. L. Brackett, Vacancy Officer,	120 19		
		$2,471 15	
MATRONS.			
H. A. Woodward,	$320 80		
C. J. Bean,	313 65		
G. R. Greene,	300 22		
A. E. Smith,	194 76		
L. D. Mayhew,	185 50		
R M. Rice,	110 48		
H. T. Spaulding,	87 48		
M. F. Jennings,	49 28		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,562 17	$2,471 15	$730,130 51

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 245.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,562 17	$2,471 15	$730,130 51
A. J Wheeler,	34 21		
S. E. Stowe,	29 16		
		1,625 54	
TEACHERS.			
L. B. Barton,	$284 03		
Ella B. Eames,	203 04		
M. R. Eames,	220 80		
M. K. Verrill,	259 49		
A. M. Fellows,	183 22		
C. M Nickerson,	125 00		
C. E Cobleigh,	28 28		
A. L Greene,	26 64		
		1,330 50	
HOUSEKEEPERS.			
Margaret Torry,	$257 40		
I. E. Smart,	11 49		
M. J. McIntire,	198 79		
K. E. Saunders,	286 50		
C. A. Rand,	193 06		
I. E. Brown,	150 00		
L. G. Woodward,	137 33		
R. M. Chabot,	114 43		
E. A Edwards,	56 56		
N. C. Harrington,	42 26		
E. B. Eldon,	31 56		
H. M. Oakes,	25 00		
M. Crafts,	4 11		
		1,508 49	
OTHER HELP.			
N. O. McIntire,	$224 06		
James Broderick,	192 50		
James W Chandler,	169 78		
O. G. McIntire,	163 07		
A. E. Brown,	156 00		
J. C Rice,	98 80		
O. V. Edwards,	58 83		
R C. Knight,	25 00		
Chaplains,	105 00		
		1,193 04	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.			
Appraisal of Property,	$40 00		
Agricultural Implements,	67 70		
Boots and Shoes,	487 15		
Books,	19 31		
Butter and Cheese,	351 57		
Blacksmithing,	201 20		
Beans and Peas,	11 55		
Bread and Crackers,	45 30		
Brooms, Brushes and Baskets,	42 39		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,266 17	$8,128 72	$730,130 51

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 245.

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,266 17	$8,128 72	$730,130 51
Chapel Services,	170 00		
Coal,	1,162 65		
Coffee and Cocoa,	100 46		
Corn, Meal and Oats,	1,657 21		
Carpeting,	21 77		
Crockery and Glassware,	86 37		
Clock Repairs,	2 56		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	6 97		
Dry Goods,	1,566 00		
Expressage,	61 89		
Eggs,	21 94		
Freight,	61 89		
Furniture,	233 57		
Fish,	255 38		
Fruit,	74 62		
Flour,	540 04		
Fertilizers,	230 57		
Groceries,	175 37		
Hay,	20 00		
Hardware and Cutlery,	217 30		
Hats,	7 16		
Ice,	55 00		
Labor,	475 24		
Lumber,	91 69		
Live Stock,	616 75		
Medicines and Hospital Supplies,	144 30		
Meat,	534 53		
Molasses,	316 81		
Mail Bag,	7 50		
Mats,	2 81		
Music,	14 68		
Newspapers and Magazines,	130 49		
Oil,	155 18		
Oatmeal,	6 25		
Postage,	55 83		
Painting and Stock,	269 12		
Pails,	9 79		
Return of Elopers,	69 12		
Rent of Pastures,	46 25		
Repairs,	315 63		
Rice,	39 74		
Rewards,	5 00		
Spectacles,	2 00		
Soap,	111 44		
Seeds and Plants,	109 87		
Stationery,	92 23		
School Supplies,	39 33		
Sugar,	267 75		
Salt,	24 88		
Amounts carried forward,	$11,949 10	$8,128 72	$730,130 51

Digitized by Google

EXPENSES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$11,949 10	$8,128 72	$730,130 51
Travel,	106 00		
Toilet Paper,	7 00		
Transportation of Inmates,	355 78		
Telegrams and Telephone,	130 92		
Tinware,	14 08		
Tea,	5 50		
Trunks,	59 60		
Undertaker's Services,	13 00		
Vegetables,	164 23		
Veterinary's Services,	25 00		
Wall Paper,	7 57		
		12,837 78	
Total Expenses State Industrial School, 1890,		. . .	20,966 50

DETAILS No. 246.

TRUSTEES STATE PRIMARY AND REFORM SCHOOLS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 89, Sect. 1; Acts 1890, Chap. 42.]

Elizabeth G. Evans,	$124 50	
Elizabeth C. Putnam,	107 84	
Milo Hildreth,	91 69	
H. C. Greeley,	61 05	
M. J. Sullivan,	16 59	
		401 67

DETAILS No. 247.

SUPPORT OF SARAH J. ROBINSON.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 79; Acts 1890, Chap. 25.]

Paid County of Middlesex for support of Sarah Jane Robinson,	. . .	400 00
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$751,898 68

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 248.

COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 219; Acts 1886, Chap. 275; 1887, Chap. 315; 1888, Chaps. 322, 328 and 417; 1889, Chap. 294; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 25.]

Amount brought forward,			$751,898 68
SECRETARY.			
Frederick G. Pettigrove, Salary,		$2,500 00	
CLERKS.			
Lizzie M. Davis,	$900 00		
Mary M. Joy,	700 00		
Alice G. McDonald,	700 00		
Lizzie F. Fort,	158 00		
Sarah Nye,	42 00		
		2,500 00	
AGENTS.			
William L Peavey, Salary,	$1,200 00		
George E. Cornwall, Salary,	1,200 00		
		2,400 00	
TRAVELLING EXPENSES.			
Eustace C. Fitz, Chairman,	$78 80		
Frederick G. Pettigrove, Secretary,	330 50		
W. A. Wilde, Commissioner,	225 72		
C. F Coffin, Commissioner,	127 00		
Margaret P. Russell, Commissioner,	51 00		
Emma F. Cary, Commissioner,	46 60		
Wm. L. Peavey, Agent,	616 96		
George E Cornwall, Agent,	542 34		
Tickets to Concord,	42 50		
Carriage Hire,	11 25		
		2,072 67	
CONTINGENT EXPENSES.			
Printing and Binding,	$455 02		
Postage,	193 00		
Telephone and Telegrams,	185 45		
Lizzie F. Fort, Services,	45 00		
Record Books,	40 15		
Reference Books,	40 00		
Sundry Stationery,	37 78		
Numbering Stamp,	35 00		
Messengers,	24 65		
Rubber Stamps,	19 00		
Furniture,	18 00		
Newspapers,	13 54		
Type Writer Supplies,	13 13		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,119 72	$9,472 67	$751,898 68

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS OF PRISONS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,119 72	$9,472 67	$751,898 68
Memorandum Blocks,	12 84		
Copy Press Stand,	10 00		
Expressage,	7 55		
Letter Paper,	7 35		
Gazetteer and Maps,	7 00		
Pens,	5 75		
Wrapping Paper,	5 50		
Directory,	5 50		
Letter Carrier,	5 00		
"Pathfinder,"	5 00		
Files,	4 80		
		1,196 01	
			10,668 68

DETAILS No. 249.

AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED CONVICTS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 219, Sect. 26; Acts 1887, Chap. 336; 1890, Chap. 25.]

AGENT.			
Daniel Russell, Salary,	$1,000 00		
Office Rent and Expenses,	289 17		
		$1,289 17	
EXPENDED FOR ASSISTANCE TO DISCHARGED CONVICTS.			
Clothing,	$929 22		
Board, etc,	878 15		
Travel and Assistance,	486 31		
Tools,	404 30		
		2,697 98	
			3,987 15

DETAILS No. 250.

AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED FEMALE CONVICTS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 219; Acts 1887, Chap. 336; 1888, Chaps. 330 and 417; 1890, Chaps. 2 and 25.]

AGENT.			
Sarah E. Frye, Salary,		$775 00	
EXPENDED FOR ASSISTANCE TO DISCHARGED FEMALE CONVICTS.			
Travel and Sundries for Discharged Female Convicts,	$1,500 54		
Amounts carried forward,	$1,500 54	$775 00	$766,554 51

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 251 AND 252.

AIDING DISCHARGED FEMALE CONVICTS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$1,500 54	$775 00	$766,554 51
Board paid on Account of Discharged Convicts to the Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners at Dedham,	918 43		
Rent of Offices, 54 Bowdoin Street and 3 Tremont Place,	446 65		
Travelling Expenses of Agent,	105 69		
Stationery,	8 05		
Furniture,	7 86		
Postage,	6 00		
		2,993 22	
			3,768 22

DETAILS No. 251.

ASSISTANCE TO PRISONERS DISCHARGED FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 255; 1887, Chap. 395; 1888, Chap. 332; 1890, Chap. 25.]

Board and Family Stores,	$2,891 22	
Railroad Fares,	947 71	
Clothing,	234 09	
Tools,	183 34	
Printing and Stationery,	26 35	
Messengers and Telegrams,	16 84	
		4,299 55

DETAILS No. 252.

REMOVING PRISONERS TO AND FROM WOMEN'S PRISON.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 219; Acts 1890, Chap. 25.]

Paid W. S. Miller,	$16 05	
E. K. Gibbs,	6 81	
F. A. Rhoades,	4 50	
Alfred Harper,	4 06	
		31 42
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$774,653 70

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 253.

REMOVAL OF PRISONERS TO AND FROM MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 255; 1890, Chap. 25.]

Amount brought forward,		$774,653 70
Paid Francis D King,	$74 90	
Frederick A. Rhoades,	55 02	
Peter Cawley,	33 10	
W. S Miller,	29 84	
P. Allen Lindsey,	26 10	
E. W. Hudson,	25 13	
Thomas A. Dexter,	21 79	
Wm. G. Bumps,	15 00	
Alvah S. Baker,	13 50	
E. Carlisle Brown,	10 74	
Wm. Callahan,	8 30	
James H. Johnson,	8 29	
George A. Joy,	7 80	
John Donelly,	7 80	
Howard Colburn,	7 80	
Amos Atkinson,	7 11	
Elmer A. Briggs,	6 99	
J. A. Hunt,	6 29	
Joseph H. Keen,	5 95	
C. W. Priest,	5 78	
J. H. Cummings,	5 53	
Wm. J. Sheehan,	5 53	
J. J. Sheehan,	5 50	
Michael J. Whalen,	5 40	
Renough J. Vinal,	5 30	
John B. O'Grady,	5 29	
William Ready,	5 29	
F. P. Melvin,	5 01	
Henry Fox,	5 00	
Henry H. Howard,	4 80	
Daniel A. Cronin,	4 55	
Nelson H. Sibley,	4 45	
Nahum J. Kidder,	4 44	
W. H. Sleeper,	4 35	
C. W Sanford,	4 22	
P. H. Coffey,	4 19	
Wm. H. Innis,	4 00	
Joseph S. Paine,	3 86	
Ambrose H. Abbott,	3 79	
B. F. Bragdon,	3 62	
Jeremiah O'Brien,	3 29	
Carriage Hire,	4 25	
		478 89
Amount carried forward,		$775,132 59

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 254.

REMOVING PRISONERS TO AND FROM STATE PRISON, STATE FARM AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 180, 278 and 409.]

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$755,132 59
Paid Francis D. King, ...	$23 95	
Frederick A. Rhoades, ...	4 80	
		28 75

DETAILS No. 255.

SUPPORT OF PRISONERS REMOVED FROM REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Acts 1890, Chap. 25.]

Paid for Board of Sundry Prisoners: — Middlesex County, House of Correction, .	. . .	62 50

DETAILS No. 256.

REGISTRATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF CRIMINALS.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 316 and 409.]

George M. Porteous, Travel, ...	$58 00	
Measuring Instruments and Instruction Books, ...	57 00	
Measurement Cards, ...	34 62	
Record Book, ...	13 50	
		163 12
Total Reformatory and Correctional Expenses, 1890, ...	. . .	$775,386 96

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DETAILS No. 257.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 87; 1890, Chap. 22; Acts 1889, Chap. 472; 1890, Chap. 263.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
New Hospital.			
Staples Brothers, Contract,	$11,700 68		
Piping, Radiators, etc.,	2,510 12		
Ladd and Conant, Contract,	1,571 59		
Farrell and Conaton, Contract,	1,166 71		
Mattresses,	1,118 75		
Bedsteads,	1,001 49		
Hartwell and Richardson, Architects,	869 95		
Lumber,	689 62		
Concreting,	591 74		
Roofing,	397 30		
Electric Wiring, etc.,	344 30		
Marshall and Crosby, Contract,	341 30		
Furniture,	259 00		
Pillows,	153 25		
Cotton Cloth,	143 33		
Quilts,	132 00		
Underpinning,	125 30		
Labor,	106 00		
Gas Fixtures,	87 75		
Glassware,	75 26		
Drain Pipe,	53 96		
Marble Shelves,	43 25		
E. W. Bowditch, Civil Engineer,	28 90		
	$23,519 55		
Painting.			
Labor,	93 50		
		$23,613 05	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1890.			
New Hospital.			
Staples Brothers, Contract,	$7,797 30		
Amounts carried forward,	$7,797 30	$23,613 05	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 258 AND 259.

STATE ALMSHOUSE, TEWKSBURY — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$7,797 30	$23,613 05	
Barn.				
Labor,	$1,923 63			
Lumber,	1,923 31			
George H. Wilson, Contract,	850 00			
Slate,	276 00			
Sheathing Paper,	23 26			
		4,996 20		
			12,793 50	
				$36,406 55

DETAILS No. 258.

STATE PRISON AT BOSTON.

[CHARLESTOWN.]

[Res. 1890, Chap. 55; Acts 1890, Chap. 409.]

CELL ROOM.			
Testing Ground,		$126 50	
E. W. Bowditch, Civil Engineer,		8 20	
			134 70

DETAILS No. 259.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

[Res. 1889, Chaps. 76 and 101; 1890, Chap. 68; Acts 1889, Chap. 472; 1890, Chap. 433.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.				
Industrial School.				
Tools and Apparatus,		$3,092 60		
Library.				
Books,		61 55		
			$3,154 15	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1890.				
Fred L. Emory, Services,	$1,000 00			
Iron Work,	708 80			
Tools and Apparatus,	682 04			
Am'ts carried forward,	$2,390 84		$3,154 15	$36,541 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 259.

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY — *Concluded.*

Am'ts brought forward,	$2,390 84	. . .	$3,154 15	$36,541 25
Charles A. Shepardson, Services,	490 33			
Frank M. Clifford, Services,	439 50			
John O. Haskell, Services,	350 00			
Lumber,	331 30			
Joseph F. Daniels, Services,	312 50			
Labor,	236 25			
R. T. Rollins, Services,	222 00			
Frank E. Bollig, Services,	150 00			
J. E. Warner, Services,	133 34			
A. L. Lombard, Services,	111 00			
Belting,	98 08			
Gardiner Tufts, Travel,	64 90			
Repairs to Engine,	42 35			
Hose,	5 00			
Ash Barrel,	2 75			
		$5,380 14		
Boilers.				
Boiler Tubes,	$846 51			
Tiles and Brick,	452 00			
Labor,	392 00			
Grates and Bars,	313 18			
Piping,	306 73			
Castings,	240 00			
Freight,	214 72			
Gauge,	75 00			
Board of Laborers,	62 85			
Inspection of Boilers,	60 00			
		2,962 99		
Plumbing.				
Labor,	$543 50			
Material,	527 96			
Frank E. Bollig, Services,	75 00			
Drain Pipe,	72 00			
Marble,	67 71			
		1,286 17		
Concrete Walks.				
Tar and Pitch,	$530 59			
Freight,	25 00			
		555 59		
			10,184 89	
				13,339 04
Amount carried forward,		. . .	. . .	$49,880 29

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 260.

REFORMATORY PRISON FOR WOMEN.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 69; 1890, Chaps. 64 and 75; Acts 1889, Chaps. 463 and 472; 1890, Chaps. 211, 279, 433 and 453.]

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$49,880 29
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
Land.			
Legal Services and Expenses, . . .		$55 00	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1890.			
Sewerage.			
Piping, ...	$907 82		
Olive J. Frost, Damage to Land, . . .	350 00		
Right of Way for Pipes across land of Eliza W. Yates, . . .	315 00		
Advertising, . . .	78 50		
Legal Services, . .	50 00		
		$1,701 32	
Fences.			
Building Fences, ...		923 26	
		2,624 58	
			2,679 58

DETAILS No. 261.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 42; 1890, Chap. 65; Acts 1889, Chap. 343; 1890, Chap. 433.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
Wilson Farm.			
Labor, ...	$76 97		
B. S. Newton, Plans, etc., . .	66 00		
		$142 97	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1890.			
Building.			
Labor, ...	$2,951 92		
Brick, ...	1,986 50		
Lumber, ...	1,245 67		
Roofing, ...	599 60		
Amounts carried forward,	$6,783 69	$142 97	$52,559 87

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 262 AND 263.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$6,783 69	$142 97	$52,559 87
Cement and Lime,	470 23		
Windows and Frames,	370 00		
Stone,	325 00		
Stephen C. Earle, Architect,	300 00		
Iron Work,	222 38		
Paint and Varnish,	145 83		
Hardware,	98 37		
Freight,	78 08		
Sand,	45 40		
Piping,	27 68		
Wall-ties,	14 25		
Blacksmithing,	9 60		
J. W. Clark, Travel,	7 10		
T. F. Chapin, Travel,	4 30		
Wire Screen,	2 75		
		8,904 66	
			9,047 63

DETAILS No. 262.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 63; Acts 1890, Chap. 433.]

Land,		$350 00	
Labor,		218 33	
Powder, Fuses, etc.,		7 72	
Legal Services,		4 00	
Surveying,		3 00	
			583 05

DETAILS No. 263.

STATE FARM AT BRIDGEWATER.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 82; 1890, Chap. 43; Acts 1889, Chap 472; 1890, Chap. 279.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
New Buildings.			
Labor,	$5,835 38		
Lumber,	5,746 06		
Brick,	1,304 55		
Iron Work,	1,237 48		
Hardware,	827 32		
Windows, Doors, etc.,	560 96		
Roofing,	495 31		
Am'ts carried forward,	$16,007 06	. . .	. . . $62,190 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 263.

STATE FARM AT BRIDGEWATER — *Continued.*

Am'ts brought forward,	$16,007 06	. . .	. . .	$62,190 55
Freight, ...	446 25			
Plumbing, . . .	441 47			
Wire Guards, . . .	428 71			
Cement, Lime and Hair, .	424 84			
Paint and Oil, . . .	408 01			
Gutters and Conductors, .	400 27			
Painting, ...	322 57			
Gas Fixtures, . . .	266 40			
Connecting Electric Clock, ...	140 36			
Kettle and Steamer, .	137 00			
Sheathing Paper, . .	111 01			
Draughtsman, . . .	100 00			
Steam Fittings, . .	76 01			
Drain Pipe, . . .	19 82			
Sand, ...	8 59			
		$19,738 37		
Furnishing and Heating.				
Engine, Boiler and Blower, and Work on same, ...	$1,761 51			
Piping, etc, . . .	1,526 60			
Furniture, . . .	1,119 77			
Blankets and Bedding, .	850 69			
Labor, ...	705 88			
Window Guards, . .	693 00			
Gurney Heater, . .	400 00			
Piano, ...	360 00			
Oven and Kettles, . .	304 20			
Pump, ...	280 00			
Carpeting, . . .	126 95			
Wall Paper, . . .	116 06			
Decorating Chapel, . .	100 00			
Hardware, . . .	91 21			
Gas Fixtures, . . .	86 55			
Stained Glass Windows, .	76 25			
Brick and Cement, . .	68 80			
Skylights, . . .	54 40			
Ventilators, . . .	53 90			
Electrical Supplies, .	20 55			
Blinds, ...	19 55			
Mantels, ...	18 38			
Clocks, ...	17 00			
Belting, ...	10 87			
		8,862 12		
Amounts carried forward,		$28,600 49	. . .	$62,190 55

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 264.

STATE FARM AT BRIDGEWATER — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$28,600 49	. . .	$62,190 55
Barn and Stable.				
Lumber, ...	$1,242 11			
Labor, ...	1,224 88			
Floors, ...	172 49			
Draughtsman, ...	143 75			
Freight, ...	102 10			
Weather Vane and Gutters, ...	84 93			
Brick, ...	54 00			
Lime, ...	29 10			
Roofing-Tin, ...	16 25			
		3,069 61		
Ice House.				
Elevator and Runs, .	$552 10			
Labor, ...	144 00			
Piping, ...	142 81			
Lumber, ...	69 10			
		908 01		
			$32,578 11	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1890.				
Land.				
Land, ...	$3,572 50			
Lumber, ...	541 87			
Labor, ...	42 75			
		$4,157 12		
Water Supply.				
Drilling Artesian Well, .	$889 60			
Boiler, ...	660 00			
Labor, ...	527 37			
Brick, ...	453 80			
Lumber, ...	60 50			
Cement and Lime, . .	36 00			
		2,627 27		
			6,784 39	
				39,362 50

DETAILS No. 264.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 60; Acts 1890, Chap. 409.]

Cottage.				
Edward Hamilton, Contract, .	$1,798 00			
J. Thissell and Son, Architects, .	26 75			
			$1,824 75	
Amounts carried forward, . . .			$1,824 75	$101,553 05

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 265.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$1,824 75	$101,553 05
Spring.			
Land,		100 00	
Barn.			
Concreting Floor,		100 00	
			2,024 75

DETAILS No. 265.

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, TAUNTON.

[Res. 1889, Chaps. 43 and 94; 1890, Chap. 46; Acts 1889, Chaps. 343 and 472; 1890, Chap. 327.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.				
Water Closets.				
Labor,	$1,264 75			
Piping,	796 18			
Slate,	164 33			
Brick,	86 75			
Brass Castings,	8 10			
		$2,320 11		
Land.				
Land,		800 00		
Painting.				
Labor,		143 46		
			$3,263 57	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATIONS OF 1890.				
Bath Rooms.				
Piping, etc.,	$2,257 41			
Brass Tubing,	1,039 15			
Labor,	1,004 75			
Slate and Tiles,	431 80			
Castings,	197 21			
Ventilators,	156 00			
Brick,	123 25			
		$5,209 57		
Repairs.				
Labor,	$2,027 79			
Paint and Glass,	337 38			
Hardware,	177 44			
Steam Fittings,	166 78			
Lumber,	120 45			
Iron Work,	102 38			
Ventilator,	75 00			
Fire Brick,	44 00			
		3,051 22		
Amounts carried forward,		$8,260 79	$3,263 57	$103,577 80

Digitized by Google

STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL, TAUNTON — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$8,260 79	$3,263 57	$103,577 80
Shed and Storehouse.			
L. M. Witherell, Contract,	$1,283 00		
Labor,	217 00		
	1,500 00		
Heating Apparatus.			
Heater,	$850 00		
Brass Tubes,	579 60		
Iron Work,	25 73		
	1,455 33		
Floors.			
Labor,	118 13		
		11,334 25	
			14,597 82

DETAILS No. 266.

WORCESTER INSANE ASYLUM.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 28; Acts 1890, Chap. 263]

Repairs.			
Lumber,	$3,771 12		
Labor,	3,007 64		
Roofing,	1,080 00		
Granite,	541 80		
Brick,	450 75		
Iron Work,	437 30		
Derrick,	150 00		
Fuller & Delano, Architects,	136 50		
Electric Light Wiring,	135 35		
Cement, Lime and Plaster,	117 65		
Land,	106 89		
Fire-alarm Box,	65 00		
		$10,000 00	
High Service.			
Piping for Fire-extinguishing,		2,000 00	
			12,000 00

DETAILS No. 267.

WESTBOROUGH INSANE HOSPITAL.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 107; Acts 1889, Chap. 472.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
Dead House.			
G. A. McKendry, Contract,		$957 90	
Plans and Specifications,		25 00	
			982 90
Amount carried forward,			$131,158 52

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 268 TO 270.

DETAILS No. 268.

NEW ASYLUM FOR THE CHRONIC INSANE.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 445 and 453.]

Amount brought forward,			$131,158 52
Moses B. H. Bishop, Land,		$7,700 00	
Daniel B. Morrill, Land,		5,500 00	
Robert R Bishop, Land,		5,300 00	
W. P. Wentworth, Architect,		1,034 00	
Benjamin F. Shumway, Land,		700 00	
Travel of Commissioners,		681 33	
Hay (purchased on D. B. Morrill's land),		500 00	
Amos W. Shumway, Land,		350 00	
A. H. Wellman, Services and Expenses,		314 18	
Surveys and Plans,		225 00	
Frederick E. Wight, Land,		200 00	
Advertising,		27 24	
Stationery,		3 50	
			22,535 25

DETAILS No. 269.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, BRIDGEWATER.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 92; Acts 1889, Chap. 472; 1890, Chap. 4.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
Darling Brothers, Contract,		$57,575 65	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1890.			
Darling Brothers, Contract,	$5,568 08		
Hartwell & Richardson, Architects,	1,000 00		
Laying Iron Pipe,	115 00		
Concreting Roof,	101 63		
E. W. Bowditch, Civil Engineer,	53 00		
Brick,	28 00		
		6,865 71	
			64,441 36

DETAILS No. 270.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, FRAMINGHAM.

[Res. 1888, Chap. 102; 1889, Chaps. 4 and 112; 1890, Chap. 59; Acts 1889, Chaps. 76 and 472; 1890, Chap. 409.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1888.			
Ash Pit,	$81 00		
Alcohol,	32 45		
Umbrella Stands,	28 00		
		$141 45	
Amounts carried forward,		$141 45	$218,135 13

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 270.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, FRAMINGHAM — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,		$141 45	$218,135 13
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
Framingham Water Company, Contract,	$5,000 00		
A. Fales & Co., Contract,	4,633 51		
Furniture,	1,081 37		
D. Connery & Co., Contract for Drain,	993 00		
Chalk Trays,	919 71		
Venetian Blinds,	582 50		
Hartwell & Richardson, Architects,	508 62		
Gas Machine,	350 00		
Electric Lighting,	208 00		
Covering Steam Pipes,	170 31		
Water Meters,	165 00		
Black Boards,	160 00		
		14,772 02	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1890.			
Aspinwall & Lincoln, Civil Engineers,	$2,700 00		
Wells & Tuttle, Contract,	2,000 00		
L. F. Childs, Contract,	1,900 00		
I. N. Tucker, Plumbing Contract,	1,197 00		
Plumbing,	921 74		
Furniture,	634 65		
Fire-escapes,	510 00		
Teaming,	359 81		
Tank,	131 71		
Hot Closet, etc,	90 00		
Labor,	85 10		
E. W. Bowditch, Civil Engineer,	82 00		
School Supplies,	76 70		
Memorial Tablet,	75 00		
F. A. Farnham, Legal Services and Expenses,	66 00		
Locks and Knobs,	60 00		
Towelling,	29 76		
Matting,	29 33		
Clocks,	28 83		
Printing,	22 25		
Hartwell & Richardson, Architects,	21 50		
Hardware,	18 41		
Grass Seed,	12 20		
		11,051 99	
			25,965 46
Amount carried forward,			$244,100 59

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 271 AND 272.

DETAILS No. 271.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, WESTFIELD.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 93; 1890, Chap. 74; Acts 1889, Chap. 472; 1890, Chaps. 4 and 453.]

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$244,100 59
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
Building.			
Darling Brothers, Contract, .	$59,019 95		
Hartwell & Richardson, Architects,	4,000 00		
Gravel, ...	261 20		
E. W. Bowditch, Civil Engineer, .	187 10		
Levelling and Grading, . . .	31 75		
		$63,500 00	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1890.			
Fire-escapes.			
Building Fire-escapes, . . .	$1,500 00		
Building.			
A. P. Stone, Expenses, . $77 76			
M. B. Whitney, Expenses, 42 03			
Levelling and Grading, . 18 25			
Lumber, ... 12 30			
	150 34		
		1,650 34	
			65,150 34

DETAILS No. 272.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

[Res. 1888, Chap. 82; Acts 1889, Chap. 6; 1890, Chap. 4.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
Mason Work, ...	$56,530 64		
Carpenter Work, ...	28,296 20		
		$84,826 84	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1890.			
Labor, ...	$10,394 40		
Heating Apparatus, . . .	6,065 00		
Plumbing, ...	5,770 18		
Wm G. Preston, Architect, .	5,303 60		
Plastering, ...	4,702 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$22,235 18	$84,826 84	$309,250 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. Revenue Expenses. DETAILS 273 AND 274.

MASS. SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$22,235 18	$84,826 84	$309,250 93
Carpenter Work,	2,205 80		
Stand Pipe,	1,800 00		
Steam Fittings,	1,786 43		
Electric Light Plant,	1,377 60		
Pumps,	1,339 66		
Range, Oven and Fittings,	894 83		
Water Pipes,	692 93		
Drain Pipe,	504 79		
Painting,	350 00		
Lumber,	237 74		
Hardware,	226 93		
Construction of Sewer,	211 50		
Building Drains,	140 00		
O. C. Shepherd, Superintending,	116 00		
Cleaning Windows,	108 00		
Iron Work,	32 50		
Wire Lathing,	30 00		
		44,289 89	
			129,116 73

DETAILS No. 273.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 60; Acts 1889, Chap. 343.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
Paid Treasurer of Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, for building purposes,		. . .	17,012 36

DETAILS No. 274.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 63; Acts 1889, Chap. 343.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
Gilbert Potvin, Contract,		$2,500 00	
W. W. Hunt, Contract for Plumbing,		1,495 88	
			3,995 88
Amount carried forward,		. . .	$459,375 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 275 AND 276.

DETAILS No. 275.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL FOR DIPSOMANIACS AND INEBRIATES.

[Acts 1889, Chaps. 414 and 472.]

Amount brought forward,			$459,375 90
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
William P. Cook, Land,		$20,000 00	
Olive A. Perry, Land,		1,500 00	
Warren F. Spalding, Services,		830 00	
Marcello Hutchinson, Superintendent, —			
Salary, from October 1,	$625 00		
Travelling Expenses,	152 73		
		777 73	
Wm. D. Turner, Legal Services,		416 43	
Travel of Trustees,		327 83	
James H. Stanwood, Services,		240 00	
Robert W. Carpenter, Legal Services,		103 50	
Henry T. Jones, Services,		36 00	
Frederick N. Wales, Services,		20 00	
Taxes on Land bought of Olive A. Perry,		18 27	
Expressage, Postage and Telegrams,		16 89	
Advertising,		8 25	
Stationery, etc.,		4 99	
			24,299 89

DETAILS No. 276.

HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN AT BALDWINSVILLE.

[Acts 1889, Chaps. 230 and 343; 1890, Chaps. 354 and 433.]

PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1889.			
H. P. Cummings & Co., Contract,		$6,642 05	
PAID FROM APPROPRIATION OF 1890.			
H. P. Cummings & Co., Contract,	$11,057 49		
Albert Franklin, Contract for Heating,	6,194 99		
Pike Manufacturing Company, Contract for Plumbing,	4,000 00		
D. M. Dillon, Contract for Boilers,	2,452 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$23,704 48	$6,642 05	$483,675 79

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward,	$23,704 48	$6,642 05	$483,675 79
Thomson-Houston Electric Company, Contract for Lights,	1,446 66		
Engine, Pump and Injector,	970 00		
Laundry Machinery,	948 80		
Concreting,	790 00		
E. Boyden & Son, Architects,	635 67		
Painting,	406 03		
Labor,	361 20		
Range and Kettles,	268 00		
Wire Guards,	207 25		
Electric Bells,	148 82		
J. M. Dernary, Contract for Well,	100 00		
Sewer Pipe, etc.,	13 09		
		30,000 00	
			36,642 05

DETAILS No. 277.

MASSACHUSETTS HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 358 and 433.]

Connery & Wentworth, Contract,	$7,000 00	
Allen & Kenway, Architects,	1,500 00	
Frank L. Fuller, Civil Engineer,	23 50	
		8,523 50
Total for Public Buildings, 1890,		$528,841 34

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 278.

CORPORATION TAX.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13.]

Amount paid Cities and Towns, as follows: —

Abington,	$924 89	Boxborough,	$23 52
Acton,	716 51	Boxford,	215 29
Acushnet,	293 90	Boylston,	7 63
Adams,	6,566 19	Bourne,	1,280 60
Agawam,	423 84	Bradford,	731 22
Alford,	62 56	Braintree,	7,446 71
Amesbury,	1,539 76	Brewster,	585 39
Amherst,	1,666 58	Bridgewater,	2,688 82
Andover,	9,080 27	Brimfield,	386 72
Arlington,	2,139 87	Brockton,	3,748 94
Ashburnham,	51 63	Brookfield,	1,186 17
Ashby,	242 31	Brookline,	87,767 84
Ashfield,	9 05	Burlington,	107 65
Ashland,	346 03	Buckland,	73 85
Athol,	926 23	Cambridge,	49,454 04
Attleborough,	535 80	Canton,	8,638 51
Auburn,	167 95	Carlisle,	58 72
Avon,	218 55	Carver,	646 52
Ayer,	381 63	Charlemont,	91
Barnstable,	4,902 25	Charlton,	373 37
Barre,	642 07	Chester,	1,099 16
Becket,	352 59	Chesterfield,	4 30
Bedford,	604 17	Chatham,	212 90
Belchertown,	64 59	Chelmsford,	1,348 47
Bellingham,	6 48	Chelsea,	9,433 25
Belmont,	3,083 03	Cheshire,	246 51
Berkley,	325 83	Chicopee,	6,177 04
Berlin,	78 54	Chilmark,	78 17
Bernardston,	516 09	Clinton,	1,952 62
Beverly,	12,844 03	Cohasset,	9,679 47
Billerica,	3,463 89	Colrain,	113 20
Blackstone,	104 04	Concord,	6,211 37
Blandford,	151 82	Conway,	260 69
Bolton,	112 46	Cottage City,	154 72
Boston,	765,257 24	Cummington,	22 13

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Dalton,	$3,850 96	Greenwich,	$39 47
Danvers,	1,611 99	Groton,	5,347 98
Dartmouth,	2,547 71	Groveland,	238 88
Dedham,	5,814 06	Hadley,	349 24
Deerfield,	502 46	Halifax,	120 60
Dennis,	2,173 02	Hamilton,	1,884 92
Dighton,	124 28	Hancock,	424 41
Douglas,	82 46	Hanover,	1,179 93
Dover,	957 80	Hanson,	384 73
Dracut,	132 72	Hardwick,	796 68
Dudley,	160 21	Harvard,	2,503 81
Dunstable,	276 58	Harwich,	1,277 40
Duxbury,	2,121 15	Hatfield,	424 39
East Bridgewater,	1,283 04	Haverhill,	11,973 12
Eastham,	272 93	Hawley,	12
Easthampton,	1,627 94	Heath,	44 65
Easton,	11,705 84	Hingham,	9,872 57
Edgartown,	819 51	Hinsdale,	497 83
Egremont,	250 32	Holden,	139 77
Enfield,	3,303 01	Holliston,	467 17
Erving,	15 29	Hopkinton,	146 56
Essex,	352 00	Holyoke,	12,931 62
Everett,	1,179 51	Holbrook,	2,362 84
Fairhaven,	2,318 78	Hopedale,	12,504 87
Fall River,	15,704 38	Hubbardston,	131 70
Falmouth,	8,249 00	Hudson,	304 94
Fitchburg,	26,312 58	Huntington,	85 44
Foxborough,	508 00	Hyde Park,	3,931 08
Framingham,	7,808 71	Hull,	244 25
Franklin,	3,795 98	Ipswich,	279 25
Freetown,	323 74	Kingston,	3,630 46
Gardner,	1,622 88	Lakeville,	770 87
Georgetown,	461 17	Lancaster,	8,938 56
Gill,	52 71	Lanesborough,	130 57
Gloucester,	4,163 94	Lawrence,	8,967 06
Grafton,	1,574 85	Lee,	727 24
Granby,	272 50	Leicester,	2,583 14
Granville,	115 01	Lenox,	1,607 01
Great Barrington,	4,448 56	Leominster,	4,007 83
Greenfield,	7,459 96	Leverett,	26 15
Goshen,	2 88	Lexington,	3,606 02
Gosnold,	7 33	Lincoln,	1,092 79

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 278.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Littleton,	$714 50	New Marlborough,	$56 07
Longmeadow,	1,033 02	Newbury,	555 94
Lowell,	49,486 64	Newburyport,	11,706 52
Ludlow,	30 10	Newton,	47,559 24
Lunenburg,	23 37	Norfolk,	177 86
Lynnfield,	40 82	North Adams,	2,077 97
Lynn,	16,778 44	North Attleborough,	3,145 37
Malden,	26,864 50	North Andover,	9,020 34
Manchester,	12,836 77	North Brookfield,	2,497 53
Mansfield,	178 55	North Reading,	52 60
Marblehead,	3,315 64	Northampton,	7,610 10
Marion,	1,714 03	Northborough,	711 04
Marlborough,	6,932 13	Northbridge,	18,201 53
Marshfield,	1,320 80	Northfield,	972 51
Mashpee,	28	Norton,	20 38
Mattapoisett,	2,275 83	Norwood,	478 90
Maynard,	720 49	Norwell,	2,301 51
Medfield,	228 16	Oakham,	9 18
Medford,	36,509 25	Orange,	4,831 03
Medway,	166 42	Orleans,	880 13
Melrose,	2,819 82	Oxford,	990 40
Mendon,	402 53	Palmer,	1,256 43
Merrimac,	445 35	Paxton,	06
Methuen,	1,795 61	Peabody,	3,501 04
Middleborough,	4,190 63	Pelham,	13 02
Middlefield,	434 36	Pembroke,	109 49
Middleton,	38 27	Pepperell,	1,446 68
Milford,	3,364 46	Peru,	1 85
Millbury,	541 95	Petersham,	71 52
Millis,	84 70	Phillipston,	7 20
Milton,	29,571 48	Pittsfield,	10,214 46
Monson,	4,216 19	Plainfield,	141 47
Montague,	1,825 70	Plymouth,	6,594 63
Monterey,	59 63	Plympton,	78 77
Montgomery,	5 17	Princeton,	378 17
Monroe,	11 02	Provincetown,	1,257 42
Nahant,	14,561 14	Quincy,	6,661 46
Nantucket,	2,932 59	Randolph,	4,264 64
Natick,	2,567 79	Raynham,	276 53
Needham,	542 81	Reading,	1,646 06
New Bedford,	60,775 43	Rehoboth,	31 97
New Braintree,	72 12	Richmond,	189 86

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 278.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Revere,	$134 35	Templeton,	$451 72
Rochester,	433 03	Tewksbury,	280 72
Rockland,	768 61	Tisbury,	468 69
Rockport,	429 49	Topsfield,	247 74
Rowley,	112 38	Townsend,	1,087 07
Rowe,	3 69	Truro,	59 12
Royalston,	534 52	Tyngsborough,	431 98
Russell,	61 68	Tyringham,	21 21
Rutland,	22 76	Upton,	414 58
Salem,	29,022 16	Uxbridge,	1,355 35
Salisbury,	157 01	Wakefield,	2,957 52
Sandwich,	751 07	Washington,	37
Saugus,	105 30	Walpole,	654 92
Seekonk,	29 93	Wales,	8 40
Scituate,	1,367 41	Waltham,	6,388 62
Sharon,	1,204 19	Ware,	8,125 63
Sheffield,	423 77	Wareham,	3,411 06
Sherborn,	316 34	Warren,	1,910 85
Shutesbury,	7 06	Warwick,	77 50
Shirley,	201 06	Watertown,	7,954 98
Shrewsbury,	265 80	Wellesley,	6,218 15
Somerset,	354 53	Wayland,	589 36
Somerville,	6,186 30	Webster,	7,543 25
Southampton,	5 12	Wellfleet,	552 11
South Hadley,	1,875 92	Wendell,	26 90
Southborough,	3,171 96	Wenham,	60 66
Southbridge,	6,643 76	West Boylston,	1,248 11
Southwick,	27 61	West Bridgewater,	741 30
Spencer,	3,690 81	West Brookfield,	371 26
Springfield,	73,166 62	West Newbury,	180 57
Sterling,	222 14	West Springfield,	1,679 26
Stockbridge,	5,010 36	West Stockbridge,	183 79
Stoneham,	453 69	Westborough,	1,130 11
Stoughton,	1,723 34	Westfield,	9,740 56
Stow,	1,018 83	Westhampton,	2 56
Sturbridge,	129 88	Westford,	2,181 85
Sudbury,	815 76	Westminster,	432 48
Sunderland,	33 11	Weston,	7,340 94
Sutton,	244 99	Westport,	913 89
Swampscott,	12,329 57	Weymouth,	6,743 08
Swanzey,	431 66	Whately,	17 70
Taunton,	19,589 08	Whitman,	663 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 278.

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Wilbraham,	$718 05	Worthington,	$16 11
Williamsburg,	248 73	Wrentham,	879 65
Wilmington,	7 44	Yarmouth,	1,945 48
Winchendon,	107 91	Rebate paid to Newton Street Railway Co.,	371 00
Winchester,	5,677 38		
Winthrop,	259 13		
Woburn,	2,480 68	Total on account of 1890,	$2,082,752 33
Worcester,	112,702 14		

Amount paid Cities and Towns on account of 1889: —

Abington,	$0 83	Clinton,	$431 10
Acushnet,	12 53	Cohasset,	1,244 96
Agawam,	28 18	Concord,	2,746 90
Amesbury,	98 50	Cottage City,	9 92
Amherst,	1 89	Dedham,	196 47
Andover,	2,415 59	Deerfield,	2 94
Arlington,	9 08	Dennis,	298 09
Barnstable,	78 25	Dover,	46 90
Bedford,	998 55	Duxbury,	11 16
Belmont,	142 70	East Bridgewater,	8 01
Beverly,	442 76	Easthampton,	31 33
Bolton,	39	Easton,	9 61
Boston,	31,912 92	Edgartown,	80 10
Bourne,	435 95	Essex,	5 96
Bradford,	5 86	Everett,	2 67
Braintree,	279 14	Fairhaven,	126 71
Brewster,	99 87	Fall River,	109 41
Bridgewater,	14	Falmouth,	330 37
Brockton,	49 67	Fitchburg,	2,165 03
Brookline,	6,142 60	Foxborough,	114 04
Cambridge,	1,444 30	Framingham,	21 37
Canton,	33 78	Franklin,	2 79
Carver,	9 41	Freetown,	83
Chesterfield,	1 47	Gardner,	54 82
Chatham,	64	Gloucester,	519 58
Chelmsford,	3 16	Grafton,	98 00
Chelsea,	343 94	Great Barrington,	369 23
Cheshire,	8 08	Greenfield,	26
Chicopee,	17 13	Groton,	169 79
Chilmark,	16 56	Hamilton,	29 34

Digitized by Google

CORPORATION TAX — *Continued.*

Harvard,	$1 34	North Attleborough,	$108 47
Haverhill,	149 44	North Andover,	8 83
Hingham,	380 54	North Brookfield,	49 91
Holyoke,	36 37	Northampton,	87 06
Holbrook,	41 64	Northbridge,	30 80
Hopedale,	402 36	Northfield,	9 20
Hyde Park,	111 59	Norwood,	73 60
Ipswich,	11 86	Norwell,	4 04
Kingston,	17 35	Orange,	2 94
Lancaster,	5 88	Palmer,	425 20
Lawrence,	156 87	Peabody,	463 73
Lee,	12 05	Pittsfield,	328 50
Leominster,	389 63	Plymouth,	231 00
Lexington,	42 31	Provincetown,	12 60
Lincoln,	103 10	Quincy,	272 31
Littleton,	389 63	Randolph,	1 34
Lowell,	947 49	Reading,	182 51
Lynn,	1,183 60	Revere,	8 76
Malden,	42 49	Rockland,	44 59
Manchester,	1,582 21	Rockport,	41 85
Mansfield,	8 10	Royalston,	53 67
Marblehead,	8 72	Salem,	3,725 24
Marlborough,	251 38	Saugus,	994 35
Marshfield,	83 95	Sharon,	26 74
Mattapoisett,	296 26	Shrewsbury,	48 87
Medfield,	44 50	Somerville,	647 71
Medford,	2,323 37	South Hadley,	3 68
Melrose,	7 37	Southborough,	76 77
Methuen,	20 44	Springfield,	1,649 76
Milford,	2 20	Sterling,	14 33
Millis,	4 40	Stockbridge,	29
Milton,	515 35	Stoneham,	1 67
Montague,	12 78	Stoughton,	26 42
Nahant,	482 69	Sturbridge,	6 62
Nantucket,	276 00	Sudbury,	4 62
Natick,	10 31	Swampscott,	601 04
Needham,	15 23	Taunton,	525 93
New Bedford,	5,705 92	Tisbury,	156 63
Newbury,	132 83	Tyringham,	3 23
Newburyport,	2,019 05	Uxbridge,	539 59
Newton,	2,719 37	Wakefield,	491 69
Norfolk,	130 56	Waltham,	414 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 278.

CORPORATION TAX — *Concluded.*

Ware,	$44 80	Westford,	$0 73
Wareham,	68 66	Westminster,	36
Warren,	14	Weymouth,	27 28
Watertown,	495 58	Whately,	29
Wellesley,	312 28	Winchendon,	1 02
Wenham,	5 29	Winchester,	95 81
West Bridgewater,	24 75	Winthrop,	86 90
West Brookfield,	1 67	Woburn,	35 89
West Newbury,	83	Worcester,	4,186 12
West Springfield,	31 32	Yarmouth,	1 38
Westborough,	33 95		
Westfield,	55 80	Total, on account of 1889,	$93,163 16
Westhampton,	1 47		

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid on account of 1890,	$2,082,752 33
Amount paid on account of 1889,	93,163 16
Grand total,	$2,175,915 49

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 279.

NATIONAL BANK TAX.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13.]

Amount paid to the following Cities and Towns: —

Abington,	$1,079 97	Bourne,	$340 64
Acton,	665 20	Boxborough,	40 37
Acushnet,	628 62	Boxford,	291 96
Adams,	912 02	Boylston,	142 64
Agawam,	658 20	Bradford,	1,967 23
Alford,	321 73	Braintree,	1,611 02
Amesbury,	1,988 34	Brewster,	604 59
Amherst,	1,686 22	Bridgewater,	2,567 47
Andover,	3,206 52	Brimfield,	155 32
Arlington,	6,121 42	Brockton,	1,379 67
Ashburnham,	162 06	Brookfield,	383 15
Ashby,	153 45	Brookline,	15,551 73
Ashfield,	341 91	Buckland,	151 80
Ashland,	132 58	Burlington,	162 77
Athol,	281 94	Cambridge,	17,563 57
Attleborough,	417 13	Canton,	701 74
Auburn,	88 93	Carlisle,	27 68
Avon,	33 95	Carver,	878 71
Ayer,	126 14	Charlemont,	203 26
Barnstable,	2,250 60	Charlton,	395 68
Barre,	642 63	Chatham,	1,376 02
Becket,	408 72	Chelmsford,	1,331 15
Bedford,	305 09	Chelsea,	2,558 43
Belchertown,	395 86	Cheshire,	504 00
Belmont,	3,385 45	Chester,	13 74
Bellingham,	143 10	Chesterfield,	163 17
Berkley,	848 06	Chicopee,	1,217 22
Berlin,	250 37	Chilmark,	202 74
Bernardston,	528 58	Clinton,	348 49
Beverly,	5,377 88	Cohasset,	6,494 52
Billerica,	629 89	Colrain,	110 40
Blackstone,	217 89	Concord,	2,217 99
Blandford,	162 27	Conway,	353 79
Bolton,	380 40	Cottage City,	43 46
Boston,	22,697 00	Cummington,	44 96

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 279.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Dalton,	$993 52	Great Barrington,	$383 26
Dana,	177 45	Greenfield,	1,647 33
Danvers,	1,901 86	Greenwich,	126 87
Dartmouth,	3,219 30	Groton,	1,224 54
Dedham,	2,402 91	Groveland,	255 49
Deerfield,	570 94	Hadley,	1,549 16
Dennis,	1,715 57	Halifax,	30 45
Dighton,	859 06	Hamilton,	621 56
Douglas,	120 72	Hampden,	20 36
Dover,	362 74	Hancock,	371 47
Dracut,	277 81	Hanover,	1,101 48
Dudley,	190 79	Hanson,	460 37
Dunstable,	266 60	Hardwick,	707 10
Duxbury,	1,513 08	Harvard,	928 57
East Bridgewater,	1,002 73	Harwich,	366 82
Eastham,	175 56	Hatfield,	1,850 55
Easthampton,	594 43	Haverhill,	3,305 73
Easton,	3,179 74	Hawley,	5 53
Edgartown,	528 04	Heath,	54 68
Egremont,	84 90	Hingham,	1,885 68
Enfield,	948 28	Hinsdale,	136 60
Erving,	24 65	Holbrook,	3,554 57
Essex,	1,554 64	Holden,	157 88
Everett,	1,409 14	Holland,	1 95
Fairhaven,	1,665 57	Holliston,	702 87
Fall River,	800 18	Holyoke,	2,096 49
Falmouth,	3,130 63	Hopedale,	1,982 98
Fitchburg,	2,362 42	Hopkinton,	401 35
Florida,	239 02	Hubbardston,	204 11
Foxborough,	621 39	Hudson,	583 22
Framingham,	3,141 04	Hull,	139 03
Franklin,	251 81	Huntington,	57 76
Freetown,	1,401 73	Hyde Park,	1,074 24
Gardner,	619 24	Ipswich,	569 26
Georgetown,	219 66	Kingston,	2,221 54
Gill,	136 47	Lakeville,	419 29
Gloucester,	5,692 63	Lancaster,	880 76
Goshen,	14 13	Lanesborough,	99 14
Gosnold,	5 56	Lawrence,	2,941 53
Grafton,	763 75	Lee,	330 24
Granby,	503 54	Leicester,	1,972 05
Granville,	129 80	Lenox,	799 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 279.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Leominster,	$1,239 98	New Bedford,	$3,192 20
Leverett,	40 49	New Braintree,	39 74
Lexington,	1,130 15	New Marlborough,	124 67
Leyden,	115 70	New Salem,	147 43
Lincoln,	1,581 55	Newbury,	1,935 16
Littleton,	195 92	Newburyport,	3,130 44
Longmeadow,	2,172 34	Newton,	14,157 20
Lowell,	5,269 72	Norfolk,	416 12
Ludlow,	24 03	North Adams,	217 97
Lunenburg,	247 44	North Andover,	3,818 58
Lynn,	3,730 14	North Attleborough,	339 11
Lynnfield,	102 15	North Brookfield,	261 45
Malden,	2,875 70	North Reading,	62 99
Manchester,	2,869 24	Northampton,	1,781 04
Mansfield,	336 99	Northborough,	884 27
Marblehead,	1,888 51	Northbridge,	328 29
Marion,	1,452 99	Northfield,	274 34
Marlborough,	640 03	Norton,	795 78
Marshfield,	477 57	Norwell,	1,405 16
Mattapoisett,	544 04	Norwood,	740 15
Maynard,	70 72	Oakham,	8 48
Medfield,	576 82	Orange,	294 14
Medford,	3,658 99	Orleans,	1,288 11
Medway,	374 23	Otis,	26 90
Melrose,	792 66	Oxford,	508 61
Mendon,	509 48	Palmer,	288 24
Merrimac,	486 08	Paxton,	16 09
Methuen,	769 89	Peabody,	5,768 20
Middleborough,	1,915 19	Pelham,	8 77
Middlefield,	66 01	Pembroke,	384 25
Middleton,	90 76	Pepperell,	918 08
Milford,	509 87	Peru,	14 45
Millbury,	207 55	Petersham,	434 46
Millis,	396 85	Phillipston,	125 44
Milton,	4,846 75	Pittsfield,	2,457 11
Monson,	700 16	Plainfield,	71 75
Montague,	511 51	Plymouth,	2,297 27
Monterey,	105 15	Plympton,	108 38
Nahant,	5,829 46	Prescott,	58 82
Nantucket,	933 57	Princeton,	511 21
Natick,	1,602 14	Provincetown,	909 04
Needham,	574 11	Quincy,	2,054 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 279.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Randolph,	$3,252 97	Sturbridge,	$256 34
Raynham,	2,115 42	Sudbury,	855 44
Reading,	716 69	Sunderland,	158 33
Rehoboth,	95 64	Sutton,	279 76
Richmond,	498 88	Swampscott,	1,504 55
Revere,	116 38	Swanzey,	518 73
Rochester,	119 97	Taunton,	3,379 46
Rockland,	332 98	Templeton,	1,636 37
Rockport,	1,161 75	Tewksbury,	819 57
Rowe,	71 19	Tisbury,	474 99
Rowley,	377 48	Topsfield,	523 64
Royalston,	1,466 82	Townsend,	471 29
Russell,	27 22	Truro,	270 77
Rutland,	10 50	Tyngsborough,	99 61
Salem,	8,444 91	Tyringham,	159 97
Salisbury,	409 25	Upton,	294 58
Sandisfield,	35 55	Uxbridge,	1,147 64
Sandwich,	521 52	Wakefield,	997 20
Saugus,	540 10	Wales,	8 04
Savoy,	35 11	Walpole,	589 39
Scituate,	447 27	Waltham,	1,496 64
Seekonk,	80 69	Ware,	491 89
Sharon,	500 92	Wareham,	647 86
Sheffield,	100 68	Warren,	415 91
Sherborn,	612 21	Warwick,	256 86
Shirley,	273 01	Watertown,	1,132 10
Shrewsbury,	570 58	Wayland,	758 86
Shutesbury,	26 07	Webster,	681 63
Somerset,	1,005 14	Wellfleet,	572 00
Somerville,	4,482 76	Wenham,	293 94
South Hadley,	2,666 23	Wellesley,	1,472 28
Southampton,	238 66	West Boylston,	132 89
Southborough,	664 17	West Bridgewater,	533 56
Southbridge,	339 72	West Brookfield,	339 88
Southwick,	365 08	West Newbury,	1,281 84
Spencer,	5,092 39	West Springfield,	1,931 11
Springfield,	6,583 88	West Stockbridge,	372 06
Sterling,	435 65	Westborough,	815 45
Stockbridge,	1,067 22	Westfield,	672 72
Stoneham,	632 86	Westford,	785 39
Stoughton,	764 38	Westhampton,	312 24
Stow,	222 61	Westminster,	439 51

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Weston,	$2,689 93	Winthrop,	$371 74
Westport,	1,201 32	Woburn,	4,391 61
Weymouth,	2,009 55	Worcester,	10,655 70
Whately,	1,113 88	Worthington,	80 48
Whitman,	438 94	Wrentham,	585 78
Wilbraham,	355 30	Yarmouth,	1,465 09
Williamsburg,	1,142 18		
Wilmington,	23 58	Total paid Cities and Towns on account of 1890,	$414,905 22
Winchendon,	602 29		
Winchester,	1,171 24		
Windsor,	7 58		

Amount paid Institutions for Savings: —

Athol Savings Bank,	$49 00	Bristol County Savings Bank,	$1,787 86
Attleboro' Savings B'k,	53 41	Brookline Sav. Bank,	163 23
Abington Sav. Bank,	589 29	Brockton Sav. Bank,	69 00
Amherst Sav. Bank,	1,072 77	Cambridge Sav Bank,	1,302 73
Andover Sav. Bank,	1,395 50	Canton Institution for Savings,	266 64
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,	101 00	Cape Ann Sav Bank,	1,230 00
Barre Savings Bank,	450 83	Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank,	297 27
Bass River Savings Bank,	425 41	Central Savings Bank, Lowell,	1,159 00
Belmont Savings B'k,	14 09	Charlest'n Five Cents Savings Bank,	3,816 91
Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank,	227 83	Chelsea Savings Bank,	523 62
Berkshire County Savings Bank,	650 39	Chicopee Sav. Bank,	110 92
Beverly Savings Bank,	1,154 47	Clinton Savings Bank,	403 34
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank,	2,831 52	Chicopee Falls Savings Bank,	134 12
Boston Penny Savings Bank,	412 90	Citizens' Savings B'k, Fall River,	1,589 47
Braintree Sav. Bank,	152 33	City Institution for Savings, Lowell,	3,455 34
Broadway Sav. Bank,	670 50	Cohasset Sav Bank,	270 00
Bridgewater Savings Bank,	302 30	Crocker Institution for Savings,	131 73
Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank,	224 22		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 279.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

County Savings Bank,	$1 20	Granite Savings Bank,	$15 82
Cambridgeport Sav'gs Bank, . . .	529 74	Great Barrington Savings Bank. . .	247 88
City Five Cents Sav. Bank, Haverhill, .	209 19	Greenfield Sav Bank,.	766 93
Conway Savings B'k,.	2 07	Hampden Sav. Bank, .	1,489 14
Danvers Sav. Bank, .	716 40	Haydenville Sav B'k,.	264 28
Dedham Institution for Savings, . . .	377 50	Hampshire Sav. Bank,	903 52
East Boston Savings Bank, . . .	1,302 07	Haverhill Sav. Bank, .	2,462 31
East Bridgewater Savings Bank, . .	349 87	Hingham Institution for Savings, . .	751 39
East Cambridge Five Cents Savings Bank,	689 32	Holliston Sav. Bank, .	126 63
Easthampton Savings Bank, . . .	772 61	Holyoke Sav. Bank, .	1,194 62
East Weymouth Savings Bank, . .	50 86	Home Savings Bank, .	1,859 04
Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	286 00	Hopkinton Sav. Bank,	295 52
Essex Savings Bank, .	1,646 00	Hudson Sav Bank, .	156 50
Fairhaven Institution for Savings, . .	583 41	Hyde Park Sav'gs B'k,	18 50
Fall River Sav. Bank,.	3,720 70	Hoosac Savings Bank,	37 86
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank,. .	2,129 09	Ipswich Savings Bank,	284 63
Fitchburg Sav. Bank,.	1,079 98	Lawrence Sav. Bank, .	415 00
Florence Sav. Bank, .	99 62	Lee Savings Bank, .	729 72
Foxborough Sav. B'k,.	219 67	Leicester Sav. Bank, .	213 29
Framingham Savings Bank, . . .	793 00	Leominster Savings Bank, . . .	350 00
Franklin Savings B'k,	1,879 30	Lexington Sav. Bank,	31 37
Farmers' & Mechanics' Savings Bank,. .	142 01	Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank, .	877 10
Franklin Institution for Savings, Greenfield, . . .	343 00	Lowell Institution for Savings, . . .	852 50
Gardner Savings B'k,.	539 00	Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,077 43
Georgetown Savings Bank, . . .	64 00	Lynn Institution for Savings, . . .	966 91
Grafton Savings Bank,	187 37	Ludlow Savings Bank,	4 12
		Malden Savings Bank,	309 00
		Marblehead Savings Bank, . . .	279 11
		Marlborough Savings Bank, . . .	1,020 29
		Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Holyoke,. . .	248 48
		Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Lowell, . . .	1,268 25

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Medford Savings B'k,	$165 58
Medway Savings B'k,	179 31
Melrose Savings B'k,	36 00
Merrimac Sav. Bank,	39 00
Merrimack River Sav. Bank, . . .	297 45
Middleborough Sav. Bank, . . .	61 50
Miners' Savings Bank,	57 66
Middlesex Institution for Savings, . .	1,374 00
Millbury Sav. Bank, .	684 37
Milford Savings Bank,	848 14
Monson Savings Bank,	262 51
Nantucket Institution for Savings, . .	59 40
Natick Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	526 57
New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank,	961 16
New Bedford Institution for Savings, .	6,940 46
Newburyport Five Cts. Savings Bank,. .	591 00
Newton Savings Bank,	153 35
North Adams Savings Bank, . . .	167 00
Northampton Institution for Savings, .	268 62
Newburyport Institution for Savings. .	4,679 23
North Avenue Savings Bank, . . .	16 75
North Brookfield Savings Bank, . .	7 00
North Easton Savings Bank, . . .	543 94
North End Sav. Bank,	614 72
North Middlesex Savings Bank, . .	47 62
Orange Savings Bank,	200 77
Palmer Savings Bank,	237 87
People's Savings Bank, Worcester, . .	$3,310 21
People's Savings Bank, Holyoke, . .	25 00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank,. .	199 59
Plymouth Sav Bank,.	2,102 26
Provident Institution for Savings, Boston,	6,446 50
Provident Institution for Sav'gs, Salisbury,	741 87
Quincy Savings Bank,	653 86
Randolph Sav. Bank,	1,064 50
Rockland Sav. Bank, .	343 76
Roxbury Institution for Savings, . .	1,025 33
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	2,655 12
Salem Savings Bank,.	2,675 46
Seamen's Sav. Bank, .	471 20
Security Sav. Bank, .	2 65
Shelburne Falls Five Cents Savings Bank,	180 83
Somerville Sav. Bank,	10 19
South Adams Sav. B'k,	258 91
South Boston Sav. B'k,	642 57
Southbridge Sav. B'k,	311 09
South Scituate Savings Bank, . . .	282 52
South Weymouth Savings Bank, . .	440 96
Spencer Savings Bank,	255 25
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank,. .	538 50
Springfield Institution for Savings, . .	4,793 40
Stockbridge Savings Bank, . . .	209 42
Stoneham Five Cents Savings Bank, .	16 66
Suffolk Savings Bank,	3,309 85
Taunton Sav. Bank, .	577 58

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 279.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Templeton Sav Bank,	$81 78	Westfield Sav. Bank, .	$397 50
Union Savings Bank, Fall River, . .	272 85	West Newton Sav. B'k,	14 66
Union Institution for Savings, . . .	377 90	Weymouth Sav. Bank,	210 50
Uxbridge Sav. Bank, .	484 83	Whitinsville Sav. B'k,	468 73
Wakefield Sav. Bank,	114 70	Whitman Sav. Bank, .	19 21
Wales Savings Bank, .	34 50	Winchendon Sav. B'k,	305 00
Waltham Sav. Bank, .	670 04	Winchester Sav. Bank,	180 03
Ware Savings Bank, .	2,441 50	Woburn Savings Bank,	1,115 57
Wareham Sav. Bank, .	842 96	Worcester County Institution for Savings,	3,983 00
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, .	1,273 33	Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	1,226 61
Warren Institution for Savings, . . .	985 83	Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank, . .	3,073 11
Warren Savings Bank,	197 42	Worcester North Savings Bank, . .	544 41
Watertown Sav. Bank,	215 94	Woronoco Sav. Bank, .	172 53
Webster Five Cents Savings Bank, .	441 12	Total paid Institutions for Savings on account of 1890,	$140,339 30
Wellfleet Sav. Bank, .	566 66		
Westborough Sav. B'k,	242 00		

Amount paid Insurance Companies: —

American Ins. Co., .	$2,581 69	Mercantile Marine Insurance Co., . .	$4,029 26
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co., . .	2,836 27	Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Co., .	2,938 32
Boston Marine Insurance Co., . . .	6,201 46	North American Insurance Co., . . .	857 01
Conveyance Title Insurance Co., . .	436 30	Prescott Insurance Co.,	2,226 00
Dwelling-House Insurance Co., . .	1,729 15	Salem Marine Ins. Co.,	1,590 17
Eliot Ins. Co., . .	147 59	Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	6,777 29
Equitable Marine Fire Insurance Co., . .	447 52	Washington Fire and Marine Ins. Co., .	1,831 37
Fireman's Ins. Co, .	1,256 12	Wellfleet Mutual Insurance Co., . .	875 86
First National Insurance Co., . . .	465 52		
Holyoke Mut. Ins. Co,	1,335 60	Total paid Insurance Companies on account of 1890, .	$39,896 61
Mass. Mutual Fire Ins. Co., ...	1,334 11		

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Amount paid Institutions:—

Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin Lancasterian School,	$68 42
Amherst College,	1,394 99
American Baptist Missionary Union,	22 75
American Antiquarian Society,	411 09
American Academy of Arts and Sciences,	118 53
Anna Jaques Hospital,	21 62
Asso. Alumni of Harvard University,	9 95
Associated Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem,	261 02
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,	1,130 30
Atkinson School Fund,	15 06
Abbot Academy,	192 49
American College and Education Society,	1,006 89
Arms Library,	35 64
Ashley School and Charitable Fund,	23 87
Associated Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford,	107 92
Barre Library,	21 20
British Charitable Society,	3 98
Boston Provident Association,	47 20
Boston Marine Society,	605 75
Boston Athenæum,	804 80
Berkshire Athenæum,	46 25
Benevolent Fraternity of Churches,	134 37
Beverly Female Benevolent Society,	$18 93
Berkshire and Columbia Missionary Soc.,	25 39
Boston Female Asylum,	900 87
Braintree School Fund,	49 11
Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society,	194 98
Bridgewater Academy,	28 50
Boston Asylum and Farm School,	615 35
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society,	343 91
Boston Children's Friend Society,	91 32
Boston Lying-in Hospital,	160 63
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem,	305 72
Bristol Academy,	185 93
Bradford Academy,	355 33
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society,	265 36
Boston Pilots' Relief Society,	60 04
Boston Society Natural History,	684 12
Boston Young Men's Christian Association,	117 83
Charity of Edward Hopkins,	482 17
Cushing Academy,	390 90
City of Worcester Library,	118 77
City of Worcester Hospital Fund,	31 11
Cooley Dickinson Hospital,	171 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 279.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Children's Mission,	$7 50
Clarke Scholarship Fund,	1 73
Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes,	309 76
Congregational Club,	36 57
Derby Academy,	133 51
Dummer Academy,	133 68
Deerfield Academy and Dickinson School Fund,	187 56
Essex Institute, Salem,	48 02
Essex Agricultural Society,	253 71
Euphrates College F'd,	44 63
Franklin County Agricultural Society,	10 69
Fisher Charitable Soc,	138 00
Female Benevolent Society, So. Danvers,	23 70
First Parish, Dorchester,	53 37
First Parish, Town of Charlestown,	17 06
General Charitable Society of Newburyport,	13 07
Grammar School, Town of Roxbury,	307 99
Hingham Public Library,	75 28
Home for Aged Men,	47 36
Howard Benevolent Society,	239 60
Home for Aged Women,	378 38
Homœopathic Medical Dispensary,	118 40
Howe School, Billerica,	56 72
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	482 29
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society,	$3 23
Industrial School for Girls,	6 97
Jaffra College Fund,	17 64
Jamaica Plain Dispensary,	34 03
John Boylston Char. Donations,	266 12
Ladies' City Mission Soc., New Bedford,	83 88
Lawrence Academy, Falmouth,	137 45
Lynn Hospital,	135 32
Leicester Academy,	159 31
Lowell Dispensary,	18 82
Lyceum of the Town of New Bedford,	42 54
Mass. Gen. Hospital,	1,344 13
Marine Society, Salem,	598 60
Monson Academy,	64 39
Marblehead Female Humane Society,	4 78
Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary,	536 14
Mass. Historical Soc.,	214 91
Marine Soc, Newburyport,	201 51
Mass. Congregational Charitable Society,	648 78
Memorial Hospital, Worcester,	1,725 97
Mass. Bible Society,	791 36
Mass. Charitable Society,	169 48
Merrimac Bible Soc.,	18 16
Merrimac Humane Society,	4 67
Mount Holyoke Female Seminary,	660 16
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,	81 82

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Mass. Baptist Charitable Society,	$80 13
Mass. Home Missionary Society,	432 77
Mass. Infant Asylum,	95 85
Marion Library Association,	71 36
Mass. School for the Feeble-Minded,	159 82
Newburyport Bethel Society,	44 20
New Church Institute of Education,	112 89
North Meeting-House in Salem,	118 36
Newton Theological Institution,	21 38
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society,	10 12
Newburyport Society for Aged Men,	7 22
Northern Baptist Education Society,	205 53
Newburyport Soc. Relief of Aged Females,	78 50
Newburyport Female Charitable Society,	10 32
New Bedford Monthly Meeting of Friends,	210 39
New Bedford Orphans' Home,	277 03
New England Moral Reform Society,	12 37
New England Education Society,	23 41
New England Home for Little Wanderers,	488 98
Old South Church, Members and Deacons of,	93 29
Overseers of the Poor, in Boston,	861 95
Peabody Academy of Science,	$105 18
Public Library Ass'n of Easthampton,	22 57
Putnam Free School,	154 08
Phillips Academy,	560 87
Plummer Farm School for Boys,	427 41
Preachers' Aid Society N. E. Cong. M. E. Church,	59 25
Partridge Academy in Duxbury,	47 04
Pilgrim Society,	7 33
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women,	7 72
Royalston School F'd,	50 03
Second Con. Society of Marblehead,	17 94
Salem Hospital,	440 08
Salem East India Marine Society,	56 59
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen of P. E. Church,	186 87
Salem Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society,	282 23
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Society of Salem,	131 17
Shelburne Falls Academy,	7 74
Society for the Promotion of Theological Education,	155 56
Swain Free School,	64 61
Salem Athenæum,	104 34
Samaritan Soc., Salem,	66 82

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 279.

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Continued.*

Sanderson Society, Salem,	$14 97	Tufts College,	$112 39
Sawin Academy,	18 99	Williams College,	297 62
Smith Academy,	335 54	Williston Seminary,	260 41
Smith College,	718 15	Williams Academy, Trustees of,	51 53
Social Law Library,	47 79	Westford Academy,	171 96
Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians in North America,	89 47	Worcester Lunatic Hospital,	27 41
Saint Luke's Home,	21 05	Worcester Children's Friend Society,	85 46
State Primary and Reform Schools,	96 18	Westfield Academy,	47 56
Taunton Female Charitable Association,	179 45	Worcester District Medical Society,	63 64
Tabernacle Church, Salem,	22 10	Wellesley College,	75 05
Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners,	7 42	Wesleyan Home,	66 49
		Worcester Polytechnic Institute,	504 71
		Total paid Institutions on account of 1890,	$32,757 10

Amounts paid to following Cities and Towns, 1889 and previous years:

Amesbury,	$183 74	Quincy,	$66 40
Berkley,	96 60	Randolph,	197 60
Beverly,	21 61	Southborough,	34 35
Braintree,	13 44	Springfield,	242 74
Brookline,	139 93	Sudbury,	45 59
Cohasset,	80 75	Uxbridge,	4 55
Duxbury,	40 60	Watertown,	8 71
Falmouth,	125 93	Wellesley,	126 16
Greenfield,	24 94	West Newbury,	29 15
Hingham,	298 92	Whitman,	17 17
Holliston,	59 82	Winthrop,	11 30
Hopedale,	18 33	Woburn,	184 95
Manchester,	38 76	Worcester,	201 17
Mattapoisett,	12 59	Yarmouth,	13 86
Nahant,	26 35		
Needham,	107 05	Total paid Cities and Towns on account of 1889 and previous years,	$3,059 11
Newton,	314 69		
North Attleborough,	41 13		
Pittsfield,	230 23		

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Amount paid Institutions on account of 1889 and previous years: —

Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin Lancasterian School,	$70 82	
Bristol Academy,	185 23	
New England Education Society,	21 36	
Total paid Institutions on account of 1889,		$277 41

RECAPITULATION.

Amount paid Cities and Towns on account of 1890,	$414,905 22	
paid Savings Banks on account of 1890,	140,339 30	
paid Insurance Companies on account of 1890,	39,896 61	
paid Institutions on account of 1890,	32,757 10	
paid Cities and Towns, 1889 and previous years,	3,059 11	
paid Institutions, 1889 and previous years,	277 41	
Grand total,		$631,234 75

DETAILS No. 280.

SAVINGS BANK TAX.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 13, Sect. 65; Acts 1890, Chaps. 406 and 453.]

Paid Suffolk Savings Bank, Decree of Supreme Judicial Court, —			
Overtax on Deposits,	$2,285 04		
Interest,	101 68		
Costs,	62 32		
		$2,449 04	
Paid Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank, —			
Overtax caused by Error made by the Bank,		41 67	
Amount carried forward,		$2,490 71	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 281.

SAVINGS BANK TAX — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$2,490 71	
Refund of Tax on Real Estate used for Banking Purposes, —		
Paid Fitchburg Savings Bank, . . .	3,031 25	
Mechanics' Savings Bank, Lowell, .	1,553 12	
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank, .	325 00	
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank, . .	75 00	
Crocker Institution for Savings, Turner's Falls, ...	65 00	
Refund of Tax on Guaranty Funds and Undivided Profits, —		
Paid Haydenville Savings Bank, . . .	41 15	
Chicopee Falls Savings Bank, . .	33 32	
Templeton Savings Bank, . . .	23 89	
West Newton Savings Bank, . . .	1 62	
Granite Savings Bank, Rockport, . .	94	
Security Savings Bank, West Boylston,	04	
		$7,641 04

DETAILS No. 281.

FOREIGN SHIPS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 11, Sects. 8, 9 and 10.]

Paid Cities and Towns: —

City of Boston, . .	$4,213 70	Town of Medford, .	$2,704 54
of Fall River, .	114 80	of Newbury, .	92 66
of Gloucester, .	40 44	of Pembroke, .	71 18
of Malden, . .	165 69	of Plymouth, .	47 16
of New Bedford, .	1,351 21	of Provincetown,	463 52
of Newburyport, .	4,095 39	of Tisbury, .	50 18
of Newton, . .	718 47	of Wareham, .	505 54
of Salem, . .	178 53	of Watertown, .	417 04
Town of Barnstable, .	154 79	of Wellfleet, .	15 96
of Brewster, .	206 19	of W. Newbury, .	119 08
of Dennis, . .	234 48	of Yarmouth, .	77 64
of Everett, . .	479 69		
of Harwich, .	183 90	Total, . . .	$16,908 43
of Lincoln, . .	206 65		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 282.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD AND HOOSAC TUNNEL.

[Acts 1879, Chap. 141.]

EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM THE INCOME OF THE ROAD.		
John Q. Adams, Services as Treasurer of Troy & Greenfield R.R. Co., . . .	$600 00	
George D. Robinson, Legal Services, . .	350 00	
		$950 00

DETAILS No. 283.

COMMONWEALTH'S FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND REVENUE.

[Acts 1890, Chap. 12.]

Paid Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund, Amount of Appropriation, ...	$127,000 00

DETAILS No. 284.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND REVENUE.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 255; 1890, Chap. 13.]

Paid Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, Amount of Appropriation, ...	$60,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 285.

UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS FROM INSOLVENT CORPORATIONS.

[Acts 1883, Chap. 258; 1886, Chap. 300; 1890, Chap. 42.]

(SAVINGS BANKS.)

EMIGRANT SAVINGS BANK.

NAMES OF PERSONS TO WHOM PAID.	Number of Books.	Amount.	Total.
E. A. McLaughlin, Executor of estate of Hannah Lynch,	18,781	$473 93	
Joanna Connors,	2,714	128 77	
James Monahan, Trustee,	5,253	14 25	
Mary J. Cozzens (formerly Kenney),	5,556	10 67	
Charles E. Lydecker, Administrator estate of Maurice Prendergast,	14,922	5 15	
Nellie Lynch,	20,063	1 92	
Julia E. M. Kennedy,	10,190	1 69	
			$636 38

WEST BOSTON SAVINGS BANK.

Frederick A. Fales,	4,505	$35 16	
George McCabe,	16,303	10 37	
Richard H. Grogan, Trustee,	2,032	3 16	
Charles Jarvis,	16,232	67	
			49 36

MERCANTILE SAVINGS INSTITUTION.

Sarah R. Taylor,	31,736	$7 36	
M. L. Daniels,	17,792	6 02	
Susan D. Stoddard,	29,273	3 72	
Joshua Atwood,	15,614	1 17	
John F. Daniels,	17,650	1 12	
			19 39
Total,	. . .	. . .	$705 13

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 286.

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 415 and 453.]

FUNERAL OF COLONEL FRANCIS A. OSGOOD, MAY 18.			
Eighth Regiment of Infantry.			
John G. Warner, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff, . . .	$85 13		
Band, ...	96 00		
Company A, . . .	100 06		
B, . . .	100 89		
C, . . .	95 06		
D, . . .	111 06		
E, . . .	105 06		
F, . . .	89 00		
G, . . .	103 06		
H, . . .	111 06		
I, . . .	119 06		
L, . . .	109 06		
M, . . .	119 06		
		$1,343 56	
Transportation, ...		297 55	
Floral design, ...		40 00	
Carriage hire, ...		20 00	
Crape bands, ...		5 00	
			$1,706 11
GUARD AT LAWRENCE TO PROTECT PROPERTY AFTER DAMAGE CAUSED BY A CYCLONE, JULY 27 TO 29.			
First Battalion of Light Artillery.			
Henry Hastings, Paymaster, —			
Officers and men, . . .	$620 47		
Horses, ...	60 00		
		$680 47	
Ninth Regiment of Infantry.			
John Hogan, Paymaster, —			
Officers and men, ...		500 24	
Adjutant General's expenses, .		21 90	
			1,202 61
RECEPTION OF PRESIDENT HARRISON, AUGUST 11 AND 12.			
Expenses at Hotel Vendome, . .		$1,518 40	
First Battalion of Cavalry.			
James W. Pierce, Paymaster, —			
Field and Staff, . . .	$94 95		
Company A, . . .	527 22		
D, ...	509 72		
		1,131 89	
Amounts carried forward, . .		$2,650 29	$2,908 72

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 286.

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES — *Concluded.*

Amounts brought forward, . .	$2,650 29	$2,908 72	
Carriage hire, ...	1,052 50		
Floral decorations, ...	250 00		
First Battalion of Light Artillery.			
Henry Hastings, Paymaster, —			
Officers and men, . . .	$129 50		
Horses, ...	104 00		
	233 50		
First Corps of Cadets.			
Charles E. Stevens, Paymaster, —			
Detachment, ...	152 34		
Adjutant General and Others, Making Arrangements, . .	134 32		
Badges, ...	64 00		
Lunch on Revenue Cutter, . .	40 89		
Clerical Services, ...	29 93		
Adjutant General's Expenses to Washington, ...	28 71		
Postage, ...	15 00		
Printing Invitations, . . .	9 94		
Telegrams, ...	2 86		
		5,664 28	
FUNERAL OF SURGEON GENERAL ALFRED F. HOLT, DIED DECEMBER 26.			
Boston & Maine Railroad Company, Special Train, ...	$180 00		
Casket, ...	155 00		
Carriage Hire, ...	138 50		
Transportation of Remains with Escort from Florida, . . .	111 50		
Floral Tribute, ...	75 00		
C. W. Wilson, Travel, . . .	69 28		
Undertaker's Services, . . .	66 00		
Lunch, ...	50 00		
First Regiment of Infantry.			
Horace B. Parker, Paymaster, —			
Detachment of Company B, . .	43 00		
Mendelssohn Quartette, . . .	35 00		
Crape, ...	26 90		
Fifth Regiment of Infantry.			
Albert C. Warren, Paymaster, —			
Detachment of Company B, . .	26 00		
Adjutant General's Expenses, .	14 20		
Servants, etc., ...	10 25		
T. W. Henry, Bugler, . . .	10 00		
Clerical Services, ...	7 42		
Telegrams, ...	6 12		
		1,024 17	
Fine imposed by New Hampshire Court on Emma T. Cornish in a Pauper Case, . .		500 00	
			$9,097 17

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 287.
UNSETTLED WAR CLAIMS.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 89; Acts 1889, Chap. 472.]

Paid Theodore E. Davis, Massachusetts State Agent, Commission on Collections, ...		$6,557 11

DETAILS No. 288.
ESCHEATED ESTATES.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 40; Acts 1890, Chaps. 42 and 263.]

Rosanna Lockaby, Mary O'Leary, Catherine Maher and James McCloskey; . . .	$988 24	
John McKinnon, on Account Estate of Roderick McKinnon, ...	10 87	
		$999 11

DETAILS No. 289.
CONSTRUCTION OF ROADS IN MASHPEE.

[Acts 1870, Chap. 203; 1890, Chap. 42.]

Paid Barnstable County for Repairs to Mashpee Roads in 1889, ...		$300 00

DETAILS No. 290.
GRATUITIES.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 4, 156, 263, 279, 327, 433 and 453.]

Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Res. 1888, Chap. 83), ...	$50,000 00	
Town of Washington (Res. 1890, Chap. 38), .	6,000 00	
Charles E. Stevens and Thomas Harrington, Commissioners on the Dudley Indians (Res. 1890, Chap. 69), ...	4,851 63	
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes (Res. 1890, Chap. 41), . . .	2,000 00	
City of Lynn (Res 1890, Chap 45), . .	868 21	
Arthur Wilcox (Res. 1890, Chap. 42), . .	800 00	
Estate of J. L. D. Bowerman (Res. 1890, Chap. 7), ...	781 00	
Widow of John S. True (Res. 1890, Chap. 79),	752 00	
City of Worcester (Res. 1890, Chap. 8), .	621 42	
John C. Lawrence (Res. 1890, Chap. 49), .	350 00	
Samuel T. Crosby (Res. 1890, Chap. 19), .	300 00	
Hezekiah Andrews (Res. 1890, Chap. 50), .	200 00	
Lemuel Burr (Res. 1890, Chap. 23), . .	150 00	
Nathan H. Manning (Res. 1890, Chap. 32), .	115 00	
		$67,789 26

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 291 AND 292.

DETAILS No. 291.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS' HOME.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 156 and 373.]

Paid Trustees Amount of Appropriation,	$25,000 00	
Amount received from the United States,	3,950 00	
		$28,950 00

DETAILS No. 292.

NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT OF THE GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.

[Res. 1890, Chap. 54; Acts 1890, Chap. 327.]

Rent of Mattresses,	$11,936 50	
Rent of Halls,	6,739 00	
Observation Stands,	5,006 48	
Triumphal Arches,	4,300 00	
Badges,	3,692 00	
Office Pay-roll,	3,593 58	
Rent and Care of Offices,	2,227 00	
Newspapers,	2,174 69	
Labor,	2,156 12	
Printing,	1,835 71	
Sundry Office Expenses,	1,053 26	
Decorating State House,	796 00	
Decorating Mechanics' Building,	650 00	
Flags and Banners,	477 62	
Architect's Services,	424 00	
Decorating Horticultural Hall,	400 00	
Reeves' Band,	400 00	
Entertainment of General Alger's Aids,	300 00	
Rent of Tent,	235 00	
Expenses of Committee to Washington,	232 95	
Electric Lighting,	205 00	
Distribution of Tickets,	200 00	
Carriage Hire,	121 00	
Basins, Cups, etc.,	118 29	
Decorations at Headquarters,	100 00	
Decorations on Columbus Avenue,	100 00	
Ice,	95 40	
Carpets and Furniture,	84 00	
Plans of Halls,	75 00	
Rent of Chairs,	73 16	
Signs,	55 08	
Advertising,	48 50	
Gas,	43 81	
Portraits,	30 00	
Spring Water,	12 65	
		$49,991 80

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 293.

BALLOT BOXES FOR CITIES AND TOWNS.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 299; 1889, Chap. 472.]

Paid from Appropriation of 1889,—		
6 Boxes for Marlborough,	$300 00	
4 Boxes for Chicopee,	200 00	
3 Boxes for Pittsfield,	150 00	
1 Box for Billerica,	50 00	
1 Box for Newton,	50 00	
1 Box for Royalston,	50 00	
1 Box for Warren,	50 00	
		$850 00

DETAILS No. 294.

BOUNDARY LINES BETWEEN THE COMMONWEALTH AND STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 108; Acts 1889, Chap. 472.]

Paid N. Spofford for Labor and Material,	$547 14	
Printing Report,	180 30	
George Whitney, Expenses,	120 00	
Edward B Savage, Expenses,	97 00	
Henry Carter, Expenses,	95 15	
Samuel P. Eaton, Damages to Land,	30 00	
John C. Webster, Damages to Land,	24 00	
		$1,093 59

DETAILS No. 295.

EXPENSES OF FIRE MARSHAL OF BOSTON.

[Acts 1886, Chap. 254; 1889, Chap. 343.]

Charles W. Whitcomb, Salary,	$3,000 00		
Expenses,	136 85		
		$3,136 85	
Detectives' Services,		1,459 23	
W. S. Headley, Salary,	$1,200 00		
Expenses,	3 80		
		1,203 80	
Amount carried forward,		$5,799 88	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT VII. **Revenue Expenses.** DETAILS 295.

EXPENSES OF FIRE MARSHAL OF BOSTON — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,		$5,799 88	
C. M. Myrick, Salary,	$780 00		
Expenses,	4 90		
		784 90	
Rent of Rooms 1, 2 and 3, at 5 and 6 Pemberton Square,		712 50	
T. Steadfast, Salary,	$624 00		
Expenses,	19 18		
		643 18	
Board of Horses,		608 80	
Printing Report, etc.,		364 35	
Thomas Andrews, Services,	$174 28		
Expenses,	34 19		
		208 47	
George Johnson, Services,		160 00	
F. A. Jellison, Services,	$113 75		
Expenses,	36 30		
		150 05	
Exchange of Buggies,		150 00	
Telephone,		129 45	
David Harris, Services,		95 00	
Postage,		86 33	
Stationery and Record Books,		80 41	
Janitor's Services,		75 00	
Harness and Repairs,		70 00	
Tests of Kerosene, Fireworks, etc.,		66 50	
Carriage Repairs,		66 02	
Shoeing Horses,		55 12	
J. K. Wood, Services,		50 00	
Witness Fees,		28 40	
Newspapers,		27 32	
"Kodak" Camera,		25 00	
Hire of Buggy,		18 75	
Metcalf Adams, Services,	$5 00		
Expenses,	13 33		
		18 33	
Ice,		15 00	
Travel of Inspector McCausland,		14 50	
Stenographer's Services,		13 50	
Furniture,		12 00	
Towel Supply,		11 00	
Veterinary's Services,		8 00	
Expressage,		6 50	
Oil Cloth,		6 23	
Directory,		5 50	
Plan of House on Genesee Street,		5 00	
J A. Follet, M.D., Services,		3 00	
Gas,		1 69	
Photographs,		1 20	
			$10,576 88

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 296.

ANNUITIES OF MARTHA JOHONNOT.

[Res. 1841, Chap. 65; 1843, Chap. 73; Acts 1890, Chap. 17.]

Catherine S. Fay,	$100 00	
Mary Jones Harris,	100 00	
Lidia Jarvis (formerly Prescott),	100 00	
Francis L. Prescott,	100 00	
Lucy S. Tuckerman (formerly Saltonstall),	100 00	
		$500 00

DETAILS No. 297.

INCOME STATE ALMSHOUSE.

Paid Thomas Rooney amount of money he left at State Almshouse,	$1 90

DETAILS No. 298.

PREMIUM ON SECURITIES PURCHASED FOR THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 335 and 409.]

Paid Premium on Securities Purchased for the Massachusetts School Fund,	$11,750 00

DETAILS No. 299.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE FIREMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

[Acts 1890, Chaps. 450 and 453.]

Paid Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	$10,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 300.

PROTECTION OF THE TOWN OF HADLEY AGAINST THE ENCROACHMENT OF THE CONNECTICUT RIVER.

[Res. 1889, Chap. 17; Acts 1889, Chap. 188.]

Labor,	$473 42	
E. C. Davis, Supt., Services and Expenses,	64 92	
E. E. Davis, Services,	60 00	
Teaming,	8 50	
Advertising,	4 20	
Typewriting,	2 00	
		$613 04

DETAILS No. 301.

STATE HOUSE LOAN, 1901.

[Acts 1888, Chap. 349; 1889, Chap. 300; 1890, Chap. 409.]

Heirs of John Amory Codman,—			
Land,	$46,500 00		
Interest,	1,750 00		
		$48,250 00	
Leonard R. Cutter,—			
Land,	$41,500 00		
Interest,	2,835 83		
		44,335 83	
			$92,585 83

Digitized by Google

PART II.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS,

AND

STATEMENT OF THE FUNDED DEBT AND THE RESOURCES PLEDGED TO ITS PAYMENT.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

The transactions on account of the several funds and trust deposits show the following aggregates for the year ending Dec. 31, 1890: —

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,	$2,401,468 36
Cash receipts during the year,	13,253,352 33
Total,	$15,654,820 69
Payments on these accounts,	10,372,635 11
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,	$5,282,185 58

Distribution of Cash Balance.

The cash on hand, as above shown, belongs to the following funds and accounts: —

Sinking and Trust Funds.

Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	$760,767 60	
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	13,229 01	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	119,883 95	
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund,	65,381 30	
Harbor Compensation Fund,	122,416 90	
Massachusetts School Fund,	149,586 65	
Technical Educational Fund, Commonwealth's Grant,	55,175 35	
Todd Normal School Fund,	4,850 00	
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund,	92,663 86	
Total cash, sinking and trust funds,		$1,383,954 62
Income Technical Educational Fund, Commonwealth's Grant,	$2,341 23	
Income of Todd Normal School Fund,	161 76	
Amounts carried forward,	$2,502 99	$1,383,954 62

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$2,502 99	$1,383,954 62
Income of Harbor Compensation Fund, .	14,374 31	
Income of Massachusetts School Fund, .	65,214 38	
Income of Rogers Book Fund, . . .	21 14	
Cash in incomes, ...		82,112 82
State House Construction Loan Fund, .	$1,767,488 18	
State House Construction Loan Sinking Fund, ...	58,015 22	
Armory Loan, ...	112,298 03	
Armory Loan Sinking Fund, . . .	9,745 84	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, . . .	1,585,004 11	
Premium on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, ...	58,832 20	
Income Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, .	32,128 12	
		3,623,511 70
Other Accounts.		
Baring Brothers & Co., ...	$189,306 29	
Certain beneficiary associations, . . .	3,300 '15	
		192,606 44
Grand total, ...		$5,282,185 58

Temporary Loans.

Chapter 2 of the Resolves of 1890 authorized the treasurer to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue. Under this authority he borrowed $1,540,000 of the following Funds: —

Of the State House Construction Loan Fund, . . .	$750,000 00
Of the Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, . . .	790,000 00
Total, ...	$1,540,000 00

The money was borrowed at 3 per cent. per annum, payable on demand, and was paid from the revenue of 1890.

The sum of $32,000 borrowed on this account of Fannie W. Preston, in 1889, was paid Jan. 13, 1890, making the total payments in 1890 for temporary loans, $1,572,000.

There are no temporary loans to provide for.

The Public Debt.

The aggregate amount of the public debt and the increase and decrease thereof are shown in the following statement: —

Digitized by Google

Amount of debt Jan. 1, 1890,			$28,251,287 85
Amount of debt Jan. 1, 1891,			31,381,158 30
Increase in 1890,			$3,129,870 45
Increased in 1890 by the issue of the Armory Loan,		$40,000 00	
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,		3,000,000 00	
State House Construction Loan,		600,000 00	
Total,		$3,640,000 00	
Decreased by payments, as follows: —			
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	$505,129 55		
Coast Defence Loan Bonds,	5,000 00		
		510,129 55	
Net increase as above,			$3,129,870 45

This statement shows the aggregate amount of State scrip now outstanding, but the actual debt of the Commonwealth is $3,870,000 less than is named, viz.: $27,511,158.30. The deductions are made on account of the Armory Loan, $870,000, issued in 1889 and 1890, which is to be paid from a sinking fund sustained and increased each year by the taxation of the four cities in which the armories are located; and the Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, $3,000,000, which will be paid by a sinking fund created and endowed by the taxation of several cities and towns — seventeen in number — in the manner described later on in this report. In both cases the Commonwealth, having the credit and the facilities for borrowing at better rates than the towns and cities, provides the money for these enterprises without adding any general burden to those cities and towns not especially benefited.

New Loans in 1890.

Chapter 394 of the Acts of 1889, providing for the "enlargement of the State House," authorized the issuing of scrip in the name of the Commonwealth to the amount of $2,500,000, at a rate of interest not exceeding three per centum per annum, payable semi-annually in April and October of each year, and to mature not more than twenty years from the date of its issue.

Digitized by Google

In 1889 scrip under this act was issued to the amount of $1,900,000, which will mature April 1, 1909. The balance of the scrip ($600,000) was negotiated in December, 1889, but was not issued till 1890, and it will mature at the same date as that first issued.

The Metropolitan Sewerage Loan was authorized by chapter 439 of the Acts of 1889. It provides for the issuing of scrip in the name and behalf of the Commonwealth to an amount not exceeding $5,000,000, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, payable semi-annually on the first days of March and September in each year; and the scrip is to mature at a time not exceeding forty years from its date. The purpose of the loan is to provide means to construct, maintain and operate a system of sewage disposal for the cities of Boston, Cambridge, Somerville, Malden, Chelsea, Woburn, and the towns of Stoneham, Melrose, Winchester, Arlington, Belmont, Medford, Everett; also for the cities of Waltham and Newton and the towns of Watertown and Brookline. The work is under the direction of a board of three commissioners appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Council.

The scrip is to be paid by a sinking fund established by the treasurer and receiver-general, who is to apportion thereto, from year to year, "an amount sufficient with its accumulations to extinguish the debt at maturity. This apportionment is to be at the rate of one-eightieth part of the whole amount in each of the first ten years, one-sixtieth part in each of the second ten years, one-thirtieth part in each of the third ten years, and the remainder equally divided in the next ten years." Any premium realized in the sale of said scrip shall be applied to the payment of the interest on the loan as it accrues.

The amounts necessary for the support of the sinking fund are to be paid by the cities and towns named above in the proportion determined by three commissioners appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court sitting in equity, on the petition of the Board of Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners, and they are to be paid by said cities and towns annually into the treasury of the Commonwealth at the time required for the payment and as a part of the State tax.

Digitized by Google

These are the important provisions of the act applicable to the issuing of the scrip, and the creation and endowment of the sinking fund for its payment at maturity.

Under it scrip to the amount of $3,000,000 has been issued, at prices varying from 103 to 104, making the cost of the money not far from $2\frac{7}{10}$ per cent.

Classification of the Debt.

The Public Debt is classified as follows: —

Railroad Loans,	$12,079,653 90
War and Bounty Loans,	8,397,148 90
Public Buildings, etc., including new loans above named,	10,904,355 50
Total, as above,	$31,381,158 30

The debt in detail is shown in Statement No. XII.

Maturity of the Debt.

The instalments of the debt not yet due, with the dates of maturity, are shown in the following statement: —

1891,	$3,834,742 75	1900,	$3,618,729 40
1893,	1,150,000 00	1901,	630,000 00
1894,	9,602,148 90	1909,	2,500,000 00
1895,	4,855,537 25	1918,	870,000 00
1896,	800,000 00	1930,	3,000,000 00
1897,	520,000 00		

The debt will be reduced $3,834,742.75 during the current year. This instalment consists of the following scrip: —

Of the Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, Federal money, issued April 1, 1861, $216,500, to mature in thirty years, and of the same loan, sterling, issued July 1, 1871, to mature in twenty years, £743,500, or $3,618,242.75. The instalment will be paid from the sinking fund.

Digitized by Google

Sinking Funds.

The transactions on account of the sinking funds show the following result for the year: —

Amount of sinking funds Jan. 1, 1890,	$21,015,939 40
Increase during the year,	1,063,150 52
	$22,079,089 92
Decrease by payments of the funded debt, as stated,	510,129 55
Total sinking funds Jan. 1, 1891,	$21,568,960 37

The increase came from the following sources: —

Revenue, chapter 255, Acts 1884,	$60,000 00
Sale of Worcester Lunatic Hospital Lands,	3,000 00
Licenses issued by Harbor and Land Commissioners,	14,335 24
	$77,335 24

The balance of the increase came from the income from investment of the Funds.

The War Claims.

The final instalment of the War claims of the Commonwealth against the United States has been allowed by the Treasury department in Washington, and it is expected that an appropriation for its payment will be made by the Congress now in session.

The amount allowed is $16,058.33,* and when paid, the Coast Defence claim and all other claims of the Commonwealth against the national government for money expended almost thirty years ago on account of the late War of the Rebellion will have been settled. This result — so nearly accomplished — has been brought about by Theodore E. Davis, Esq., our agent in Washington, who has prosecuted these claims before the executive departments of the government, and the committees of both branches of Congress, with signal ability, skill and untiring energy since some time in 1882. The gross amount collected by him to the end of the year 1890 is $356,218.79. This amount has been paid into the treasury in nine instalments. No item of it

* This amount was paid into the Treasury of the Commonwealth, March, 18, 1891.

Digitized by Google

has been allowed till a voucher could be produced, a law cited or a precedent or a ruling of some accounting officer of the United States could be found to justify payment. Nearly all of the vouchers required were obtained in this office and in the other departments of the Commonwealth, and were taken to Washington by permission of the Governor upon the written promise of Mr. Davis to return the original vouchers or copies thereof whenever required so to do.

The value of his services in this matter can hardly be over-estimated, as no one less familiar with the laws, the precedents and the rulings of the accounting officers of the government, and less persistent in pressing these claims, could have succeeded in collecting them.

The following is a statement of the gross amounts collected and the dates of the several payments into the treasury of the Commonwealth: —

March, 1883,	$11,754 12
July, 1884,	28,619 33
March, 1885,	30,770 39
August, 1886,	9,673 03
February, 1888,	20,834 19
April, 1888,	18,453 68
October, 1888,	114,951 45
March, 1889,	94,934 16
October, 1890,	26,228 44
Total,	$356,218 79*

Up to the year 1890 all moneys received from the United States, on account of these claims, were paid into the Bounty Loan Sinking Fund. By chapter 335 of the Acts of 1890 all sums hereafter received from that source are to be paid into the Mass. School Fund. The net amount collected by Mr. Davis in 1890 was paid into that fund under the law.

The following table will be found convenient for ready reference, as it shows the total public debt, the date of maturity of the last instalment of each loan, and the sinking fund which secures the payment thereof: —

* Add $16,058.33 makes a total of $372,277.12.

Digitized by Google

Name of the Loan.	Amount of Loan.	Maturity of Last Instalment	Sinking Funds.
Armory Loan, ...	$870,000 00	1920	$120,745 84
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, ...	3,618,729 40	1900	3,689,462 51
Bounty Fund Loan, . . .	8,402,148 90	1894	7,617,102 60
State Prison Loan, . . .	1,299,355 50	1895	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, ...	1,500,000 00	1897	1,855,152 50
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, ...	1,100,000 00	1896	
State House Loan, 1901, . .	630,000 00	1901	[1] –
State House Construction Loan,	2,500,000 00	1909	215,515 22
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan,	3,000,000 00	1930	[2] –
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, ...	8,460,924 50	1897	8,070,981 70
	$31,381,158 30	–	$21,568,960 37

[1] Unfunded. [2] Fund not yet established.

Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan.

It will be noticed that the Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad loan matures in 1900 and that its Sinking Fund is now more than sufficient to pay the loan.

The surplus of this fund, $70,733.11, and its future income may therefore be carried to other sinking funds that need an additional endowment to pay their loans at maturity. Especially is this true of the Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund.

This scrip of the Commonwealth for the benefit of the Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Company was issued in the years 1868 and 1869. The loan was made upon the express agreement that the interest thereon should be paid as it became due by the railroad company, but not one dollar of the interest has been paid by said corporation, nor by the New York & New England Railroad Company, the present owners of the franchise and property.

The Commonwealth has paid the interest and the corporations above named have received the benefit of the loan. Now that the loan is fully protected by the Sinking Fund it may be well to show how the account stands with the Commonwealth to Jan. 1, 1891, as follows: —

Digitized by Google

Amount of the loan issued, ...	$3,618,729 40
Interest paid by the Commonwealth to Jan. 1, 1891, . .	3,722,271 29
Total amount of scrip and interest, ...	$7,341,000 69
Deduct sinking fund, ...	3,689,462 51
Net cost to the Commonwealth, ...	$3,651,538 18

Assuming that the annual income of the Sinking Fund for the next nine years, to Jan. 1, 1900, when the loan will mature, will be the same as in 1890, $159,761.71, and that the annual interest on the loan to the same date will be the same as in 1890, $181,660.96, the account will show a net loss to the Commonwealth, at the maturity of the loan, of $3,848,631.43.

The foregoing is an interesting and instructive history, and fully justifies the action and the prophetic warnings of those who opposed the issuing of the scrip when that proposition was before the Legislature twenty years and more ago.

The Coast Defence Loan and its Sinking Fund disappeared from the list, as the last of the outstanding scrip, $5,000, was paid in 1890.

Other Resources.

In addition to the Sinking Fund there are other resources pledged and set apart for the payment of the public debt. Of these the land in Boston Harbor reclaimed from the sea, and filled under the direction of the Harbor and Land Commissioners, promises to be the most valuable to the Commonwealth. The following is an approximation to the cost and value of this property: —

Cost to the close of 1890, about $2,850,000. Land sold, about $1,475,000.

Land now ready for sale, including streets, about 125 acres. Estimated value of land, about $2,000,000.

It is expected that this land will be put upon the market and sold, on the completion and opening of one or more streets by the city of Boston, which will make it available for business purposes.

Digitized by Google

The resources pledged as above are as follows: —

Stock of the Fitchburg R.R. Company,	$5,000,000 00
Land in Boston Harbor (estimated),	2,000,000 00
Sinking Funds as above,	21,568,960 37
Total resources for the payment of the debt,	$28,568,960 37

Total debt as before stated,	$31,381,158 30
Resources for payment,	28,568,960 37
Excess of debt over resources for its payment,	$2,812,197 93

The value of the unproductive property of the Commonwealth, such as the State House, Prisons, Hospitals, etc., is estimated at $12,035,436.02. A list of this property will be found at the end of the report.

Trust Funds.

The Commonwealth holds in trust, for certain specified purposes, several funds, amounting in the aggregate to $8,242,197.43. Two of these funds, the Harbor Compensation Fund and the Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund, are devoted to the improvement of the harbors. The income of the remainder of the funds is appropriated for educational and other purposes.

The funds are as follows: —

Rogers Book Fund,	$1,000 00
Todd Normal School Fund,	12,100 00
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund,	100,694 86
Technical Educational Fund, Commonwealth's Grant,	141,575 35
Technical Educational Fund, United States Grant,	219,000 00
Harbor Compensation Fund,	198,416 90
Massachusetts School Fund,	2,729,396 65
Armory Loan Fund,	112,298 03
Amount carried forward,	$3,514,481 79

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward, ...	$3,514,481 79
State House Construction Loan Fund, ...	2,102,518 18
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, ...	2,625,197 46
Total trust funds, ...	$8,242,197 43
Add market value above par, ...	400,000 00
Total, ...	$8,642,197 43

The following table exhibits in convenient form the amount of cash and the investments belonging to each of the sinking and trust funds. The same information will be found differently arranged in Statements Nos. XI. and XIV.

Digitized by Google

Statement Showing the Amount of Cash and the Investments of each of the Sinking and Trust Funds.

TITLE OF FUND.	Cash.	State Securities.	County, City and Town Securities.	Railroad Bonds.	United States Bonds.	Mortgage Notes.	Total Funds.
SINKING FUNDS.							
Armory Loan Sinking Fund,	$9,745 84	-	$111,000 00	-	-	-	$120,745 84
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	13,229 01	$755,334 20	2,920,899 30	-	-	-	3,689,462 51
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	760,767 60	1,830,998 80	3,158,336 20	$1,787,000 00	$80,000 00	-	7,617,102 60
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund,	65,381 30	575,153 75	1,164,617 45	-	50,000 00	-	1,855,152 50
State House Construction Loan Sinking Fund,	58,015 22	-	157,500 00	-	-	-	215,515 22
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	119,883 95	2,396,647 75	554,450 00	5,000,000 00	-	-	8,070,981 70
Totals,	$1,027,022 92	$5,558,134 50	$8,066,802 95	$6,787,000 00	$130,000 00	-	$21,568,960 37
TRUST FUNDS.							
Harbor Compensation Fund,	$122,416 90	-	$76,000 00	-	-	-	$198,416 90
Massachusetts School Fund,	149,586 65	$1,900 00	725,910 00	$1,852,000 00	-	-	2,729,396 65
Rogers Book Fund,	-	-	1,000 00	-	-	-	1,000 00
Technical Educational Fund (Commonwealth's Grant),	55,175 35	-	86,400 00	-	-	-	141,575 35
Technical Educational Fund (United States Grant),	-	-	-	219,000 00	-	-	219,000 00
Todd Normal School Fund,	4,850 00	-	7,250 00	-	-	-	12,100 00
Armory Loan Fund,	112,298 03	-	-	-	-	-	112,298 03
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund,	92,663 86	-	-	-	-	$8,031 00	100,694 86
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund,	1,585,004 11	-	1,040,193 35	-	-	-	2,625,197 46
State House Construction Loan Fund,	1,767,488 18	-	335,030 00	-	-	-	2,102,518 18
Totals,	$3,889,483 08	$1,900 00	$2,271,783 35	$2,071,000 00	-	$8,031 00	$8,242,197 43
RECAPITULATION.							
Sinking Funds,	$1,027,022 92	$5,558,134 50	$8,066,802 95	$6,787,000 00	$130,000 00	-	$21,568,960 37
Trust Funds,	3,889,483 08	1,900 00	2,271,783 35	2,071,000 00	-	$8,031 00	8,242,197 43
Totals,	$4,916,506 00	$5,560,034 50	$10,338,586 30	$8,858,000 00	$130,000 00	$8,031 00	$29,811,157 80

Digitized by Google

Other Funds.

There are certain funds in the hands of the trustees of the institutions for whose benefit the funds were established.

The amount of these funds, respectively, is taken from the report of the treasurer thereof, and shows their condition at the close of the financial year, Sept. 30, 1890.

The funds are as follows: —

Lyman Fund and Industrial School Funds,	$55,441 23
Mary Lamb Fund,	2,251 23
Fay Fund,	1,000 00
Total,	$59,692 46

Aggregates.

Sinking Funds, Dec. 31, 1890,	$21,568,960 37
Trust Funds, Dec. 31, 1890,	8,642,197 43
Other Funds,	59,692 46
Total funds,	$30,270,850 26
Add market value above par,	1,000,000 00
Land, etc., pledged for the payment of the debt,	7,000,000 00
Grand total,	$38,270,850 26

Trust Deposits.

The aggregate amount of the trust deposits belonging to the Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, and certain beneficiary associations, is $3,091,364.53.

Full information in regard to the deposits of these corporations will be found in Statement No. XV.

In Conclusion.

Since the fifth of May, 1879, it has been my duty, under the law, annually to examine the books, accounts and securities of the treasurer and receiver-general. During these eleven years and more, four gentlemen, including the present treasurer, have filled that position, and it is a pleasure to acknowledge the uniform courtesy and kindness that I have

Digitized by Google

received from each, and to testify to the ability and skill which have characterized the administration of that office. The system of book-keeping there is essentially the same as it is in the auditor's department, and all of the transactions in the treasury appear in minute detail in the auditor's report.

A trial balance is drawn off in each department monthly, and errors are therefore discovered and corrected at once, so that practically the books and accounts of both departments are under the eye of the auditor. The examination each year has shown the books and accounts to have been correctly kept and the investments of the several funds of the safest and best that could be obtained.

Nearly twelve years ago, I took this office with great reluctance, upon the earnest solicitation, and by the appointment of the late Governor Talbot. I have held it since that time through the unsought suffrages of the people. If any success has been achieved here, the credit of it should be shared by the loyal and ever vigilant clerks, who have at all times seconded every effort of mine to advance the public interests. It gives me pleasure, also, to express my grateful thanks for the hearty co-operation in my work of all of the departments of the public service. A century of experience under the Constitution has challenged the admiration alike of the friends and enemies of republican institutions, and established the fact that in the employment of all human agencies which tend to the elevation, the happiness and the prosperity of the people, Massachusetts is the model Commonwealth.

Digitized by Google

The statistical tables showing the transactions on account of funds, and the debt of the Commonwealth, are arranged under the following Statements: —

No. VIII. Receipts and payments on account of funds.
IX. Investments of the funds, etc., including details of the transactions thereof in 1890.
X. Resources and liabilities.
XI. Resources in detail.
XII. Debts and liabilities in detail.
XIII. Funds, the income of which is specifically appropriated.
XIV. Trust funds, etc., in detail.
XV. Trust deposits in detail.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. LADD, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

Statement VIII.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail			
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,		$2,401,468 36
302	Armory Loan Sinking Fund,	$86,133 37	
303	Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Loan Sinking Fund,	219,846 04	
304	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,	996,147 55	
306	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund,	391,260 24	
307	State House Construction Loan Sinking Fund,	107,937 45	
308	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,	921,239 71	
309	Harbor Compensation Fund,	36,463 40	
309	Income Harbor Compensation Fund,	7,445 51	
310	Massachusetts School Fund,	261,821 33	
310	Income Massachusetts School Fund,	130,318 30	
311	Income Rogers Book Fund,	40 00	
312	Technical Educational Fund, Commonwealth Grant,	51,100 00	
312	Income Technical Educational Fund, Commonwealth Grant,	5,365 65	
313	Income Technical Educational Fund, United States Grant,	10,950 00	
314	Todd Normal School Fund,	4,000 00	
314	Income Todd Normal School Fund,	433 16	
315	Armory Loan Fund,	40,002 00	
316	Baring Brothers & Company Fund,	687,817 54	
317	Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund,	144,528 28	
318	Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund,	4,504,700 03	
318	Income Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund,	61,598 05	
318	Premium on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund,	89,835 00	
319	State House Construction Loan Fund,	2,661,550 00	
320	Notes South Boston Flats,	8,031 00	
321	Sales South Boston Flats,	10,710 75	
322	American Accident Assurance Association Trust Deposit,	200 00	
323	American Building Loan and Investment Society of Chicago Trust Deposit,	27,350 65	
324	Atlantic and Pacific Mutual Accident Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	100 00	
325	Atlas Assurance Company, London, Trust Deposit,	200,000 00	
326	Bay State Beneficiary Association Trust Deposit,	3,000 00	
326	Income Bay State Beneficiary Associat'n Trust Deposit,	1,503 83	
327	Berkshire Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	220,000 00	
327	Income Berkshire Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	4,800 00	
328	Income Berkshire Health and Accident Association Trust Deposit,	35 00	
329	Benevolent Union Trust Deposit,	7,100 00	
329	Income Benevolent Union Trust Deposit,	112 50	
330	Income British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	10,202 01	
331	Income Cape Cod Ship Canal Co. Trust Deposit,	6,750 09	
332	Commercial Endowment Association Trust Deposit,	1,000 00	
333	Eastern Associates Trust Deposit,	2,000 00	
334	Economic Accident Insurance Company Trust Deposit,	600 00	
335	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, of London, England, Trust Deposit,	6,000 00	
335	Income Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, of London, England, Trust Deposit,	11,711 46	
336	Fraternal Associates of America Trust Deposit,	700 00	
336	Income Fraternal Associates of America Trust Deposit,	7 00	
337	Fraternal Accident Association, Improved Order of Red Men, Trust Deposit,	334 00	
337	Income Fraternal Accident Association, Improved Order of Red Men, Trust Deposit,	20 00	
338	Income Fraternal Aid Association Trust Deposit,	58 48	
339	Friendly Aid Society Trust Deposit,	7,000 00	
340	Greylock Beneficiary Trust Deposit,	110 11	
341	Guardian Endowment Society Trust Deposit,	5,000 00	
342	Home Relief Association Trust Deposit,	500 00	
342	Income Home Relief Association Trust Deposit,	87 48	
343	Imperial Commandery of the People's Five Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	95,000 00	
343	Income Imperial Commandery of the People's Five Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	484 16	
344	International Fraternal Alliance Trust Deposit,	800 00	
345	Industrial Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	1,000 00	
346	Income John Hancock Life Ins. Co. Trust Deposit,	2,500 00	
348	London Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit,	100,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward,	$12,155,341 13	$2,401,468 36

Digitized by Google

on Account of Funds for 1890.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS.

Detail			
302	Armory Loan Sinking Fund,		$95,355 35
303	Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,		219,132 43
304	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund,		777,233 32
305	Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund,		5,000 00
306	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund,		457,982 18
307	State House Construction Loan Sinking Fund,		79,000 00
308	Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund,		808,314 92
309	Harbor Compensation Fund,		51,000 00
309	Income Harbor Compensation Fund,		3,105 67
310	Massachusetts School Fund,		126,750 00
310	Income Massachusetts School Fund: —		
	Paid Cities and Towns,	$63,649 47	
	Secretary Board of Education,	3,400 00	
	Massachusetts Teachers' Association,	299 32	
	County Teachers' Association,	175 00	
	Teachers' Institutes,	1,973 07	
	Support of Normal Schools,	59,366 99	
	Interest, etc., on Securities,	63 06	
			128,926 91
311	Income Rogers Book Fund,		39 01
312	Income Technical Educational Fund, Commonwealth Grant,		3,932 46
313	Income Technical Educational Fund, United States Grant,		10,950 00
314	Income Todd Normal School Fund,		273 53
315	Armory Loan Fund,		247,574 23
316	Baring Brothers & Co. Fund,		694,689 59
317	Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund,		52,541 65
318	Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund,		2,930,549 11
318	Income Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund,		29,469 93
318	Premium on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund,		31,002 80
319	State House Construction Loan Fund,		1,783,861 47
320	Notes South Boston Flats,		8,031 00
321	Sales South Boston Flats,		10,710 75
323	American Building Loan and Investment Society of Chicago Trust Deposit,		27,350 65
324	Atlantic and Pacific Mutual Accident Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,		100 00
325	Atlas Assurance Company, London, Trust Deposit,		200,000 00
326	Bay State Beneficiary Association Trust Deposit,		3,000 00
326	Income Bay State Beneficiary Association Trust Deposit,		2,205 00
327	Berkshire Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,		220,000 00
327	Income Berkshire Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,		4,800 00
329	Benevolent Union Trust Deposit,		7,100 00
330	Income British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,		10,202 01
331	Income Cape Cod Ship Canal Co. Trust Deposit,		6,750 09
332	Commercial Endowment Association Trust Deposit,		1,000 00
333	Eastern Associates Trust Deposit,		2,000 00
333	Income Eastern Associates Trust Deposit,		196 05
334	Economic Accident Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,		600 00
335	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, of London, England, Trust Deposit,		6,000 00
335	Income Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, of London, England, Trust Deposit,		11,711 46
336	Fraternal Associates of America Trust Deposit,		700 00
337	Fraternal Accident Association, Improved Order of Red Men, Trust Deposit,		334 00
337	Income Fraternal Accident Association, Improved Order of Red Men, Trust Deposit,		20 00
339	Friendly Aid Society Trust Deposit,		7,000 00
340	Greylock Beneficiary Trust Deposit,		110 11
341	Guardian Endowment Society Trust Deposit,		5,000 00
342	Home Relief Association Trust Deposit,		500 00
342	Income Home Relief Association Trust Deposit,		60 86
343	Imperial Commandery of the People's Five Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit,		95,000 00
344	International Fraternal Alliance Trust Deposit,		800 00
345	Industrial Benefit Order Trust Deposit,		1,000 00
	Amount carried forward,		$9,168,966 54

Digitized by Google

Statement VIII.—Receipts and Payments

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS—*Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amounts brought forward,	$12,155,341 13	$2,401,468 36
348	Income London Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit,	1,108 33	
349	Massachusetts Benefit Association Trust Deposit,	33,000 00	
349	Income Massachusetts Benefit Association Trust Deposit,	5,348 05	
350	Income Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit,	111 00	
351	Income Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society Trust Deposit,	250 00	
352	Income Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	1,500 00	
353	Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association Trust Deposit,	2,500 00	
353	Income Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association Trust Deposit,	75 00	
354	Income Mercantile Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit,	380 00	
355	Income Milford Mutual Relief Association Trust Deposit,	25 00	
356	Minnesota Saving Fund and Investment Co. Trust Deposit,	26,817 92	
357	Mutual One Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	3,000 00	
358	National Assurance Company of Ireland Trust Deposit,	200,000 00	
359	National Three Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	2,000 00	
360	New England Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit,	9,000 00	
360	Income New England Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit,	577 50	
361	New England Mutual Aid Society Trust Deposit,	14,000 00	
361	Income New England Mutual Aid Society Trust Deposit,	230 00	
362	New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	42,000 00	
362	Income New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	6,397 50	
363	New England Relief Association Trust Deposit,	10,000 00	
363	Income New England Relief Association Trust Deposit,	350 00	
364	Order of the Aegis Trust Deposit,	15,000 00	
365	Order of the Annual Friend Trust Deposit,	30,000 00	
366	Order of the Fraternal Circle Trust Deposit,	80,000 00	
366	Income Order of the Fraternal Circle Trust Deposit,	715 00	
367	Order of the Helping Hand Trust Deposit,	20,600 00	
367	Income Order of the Helping Hand Trust Deposit,	3 00	
368	People's Favorite Order Trust Deposit,	2,450 00	
369	Order of the Royal Ark Trust Deposit,	175,000 00	
369	Income Order of the Royal Ark Trust Deposit,	1,064 98	
370	Royal Assurance League Trust Deposit,	100 00	
371	Order of the Red Cross Trust Deposit,	22,000 00	
372	Order of the World Trust Deposit,	3,000 00	
373	Security Building and Loan Association Trust Deposit,	27,576 70	
374	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor Trust Deposit,	300,000 00	
375	Supreme Lodge American Protective League Trust Deposit,	4,500 00	
376	Supreme Lodge of the Progressive Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	19,000 00	
377	Supreme Lodge of the Bay State League Trust Deposit,	6,157 00	
378	Income State Mutual Life Assurance Co. Trust Deposit,	9,000 00	
379	Income Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	6,000 00	
380	United States Two Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	2,000 00	
381	Income Union Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	5,026 72	
382	Union Endowment Trust Deposit,	8,000 00	
383	Income Union Mutual Benefit Association Trust Deposit,	87 50	
384	United States Mutual Accident Relief Co. Trust Deposit,	2,000 00	
384	Income United States Mutual Accident Relief Co. Trust Deposit,	60 00	
			13,253,352 33
	Total,		$15,654,820 69

Digitized by Google

on Account of Funds for 1890.

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF FUNDS — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward,	$9,168,966 54	
346	Income John Hancock Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	2,500 00	
347	Life and Casualty Assurance Association Trust Deposit,	171 72	
348	London Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit,	100,000 00	
348	Income London Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit,	1,108 33	
349	Massachusetts Benefit Association Trust Deposit,	33,000 00	
349	Income Massachusetts Benefit Association Trust Deposit,	7,000 00	
352	Income Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	1,500 00	
353	Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association Trust Deposit,	2,500 00	
353	Income Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association Trust Deposit,	125 00	
356	Minnesota Saving Fund and Investment Co. Trust Deposit,	26,817 92	
357	Mutual One Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	3,000 00	
358	National Assurance Co. of Ireland Trust Deposit,	200,000 00	
359	National Three Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	2,000 00	
360	New England Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit,	9,000 00	
360	Income New England Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit,	275 00	
361	New England Mutual Aid Society Trust Deposit,	14,000 00	
361	Income New England Mutual Aid Society Trust Deposit,	280 00	
362	New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	42,000 00	
362	Income New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	6,397 50	
363	New England Relief Association Trust Deposit,	10,787 50	
363	Income New England Relief Association Trust Deposit,	1,752 20	
364	Order of the Aegis Trust Deposit,	15,000 00	
365	Order of the Annual Friend Trust Deposit,	30,000 00	
366	Order of the Fraternal Circle Trust Deposit,	80,000 00	
366	Income Order of the Fraternal Circle Trust Deposit,	625 00	
367	Order of the Helping Hand Trust Deposit,	20,600 00	
367	Income Order of the Helping Hand Trust Deposit,	3 00	
368	People's Favorite Order Trust Deposit,	2,450 00	
369	Order of the Royal Ark Trust Deposit,	175,000 00	
369	Income Order of the Royal Ark Trust Deposit,	1,064 98	
370	Royal Assurance League Trust Deposit,	100 00	
371	Order of the Red Cross Trust Deposit,	22,000 00	
372	Order of the World Trust Deposit,	3,000 00	
373	Security Building and Loan Association Trust Deposit,	27,576 70	
374	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor Trust Deposit,	300,000 00	
375	Supreme Lodge American Protective League Trust Deposit,	4,500 00	
376	Supreme Lodge of the Progressive Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	19,000 00	
377	Supreme Lodge of the Bay State League Trust Deposit,	6,157 00	
378	Income State Mutual Life Assurance Co. Trust Deposit,	9,000 00	
379	Income Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	6,000 00	
380	United States Two Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit,	2,000 00	
381	Income Union Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit,	5,026 72	
382	Union Endowment Trust Deposit,	8,000 00	
384	United States Mutual Accident Relief Co. Trust Deposit,	2,000 00	
384	Income United States Mutual Accident Relief Co. Trust Deposit,	350 00	
			$10,372,635 11
	Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		5,282,185 58
	Total,		$15,654,820 69

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. IX.

DETAILS No. 302.

ARMORY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1888, Chap. 384.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments, ...	. . .	$24,825 65
City of Somerville Bonds, ...	$22,000 00	
Boston Assessment Account New Armory,	28,056 27	
Lowell Assessment Account New Armory,	5,406 39	
Worcester Assessment Account New Armory, ...	5,845 06	
		61,307 72
Total Receipts, ...	. . .	$86,133 37
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	. . .	18,967 82
		$105,101 19
Payments.		
Town of Uxbridge Bonds, ...	$27,000 00	
City of Fall River Bonds, ...	1,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
of Springfield Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
of Taunton Bonds, ...	2,500 00	
		$52,500 00
Interest on Loan for 1889, ...	$15,628 33	
Interest on Loan for 1890, ...	24,900 00	
		40,528 33
Income on account over-investments, .	. . .	2,327 02
Total payments, ...	. . .	$95,355 35
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	9,745 84
		$105,101 19
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Uxbridge Bonds, ...	$27,000 00	
City of Brockton Bonds, ...	12,500 00	
of Fall River Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	35,000 00	
of Somerville Bonds, ...	30,000 00	
of Springfield Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
of Taunton Bonds, ...	2,500 00	
		$111,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	9,745 84
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$120,745 84

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 303.

BOSTON, HARTFORD AND ERIE RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1867, Chap. 284; 1869, Chap. 450; 1882, Chap. 240.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Income of the Fund,		$166,016 04
City of Quincy Bonds,	$2,580 00	
of Providence (R. I.) Bonds,	50,000 00	
Town of Clinton Note,	1,250 00	53,830 00
Total Receipts,		$219,846 04
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,		12,515 40
		$232,361 44
Payments.		
City of Providence Bonds,	$4,000 00	
of Gloucester Bonds,	6,000 00	
of Lewiston (Me.) Bonds,	1,000 00	
of Quincy Bonds,	27,400 00	
of Somerville Bonds,	22,000 00	
Town of Amherst Bonds,	5,000 00	
of Ashland Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Braintree Bonds,	17,000 00	
of Clinton Bonds,	3,000 00	
of Mashpee Note,	2,000 00	
of Melrose Bonds,	30,000 00	
of Stoughton Note,	10,000 00	
of Tolland Note,	3,000 00	
Wellesley Note,	10,000 00	
Weymouth Note,	15,000 00	
		$157,400 00
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Bonds,		55,478 10
Income on account over-investment,		6,254 33
Total Payments,		$219,132 43
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		13,229 01
		$232,361 44
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Amherst Bonds,	$5,000 00	
of Arlington Bonds,	1,000 00	
of Ashland Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Auburn (Me.) Bonds,	13,000 00	
of Avon Bonds,	18,500 00	
of Ayer Notes,	9,000 00	
of Braintree Bonds,	17,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$65,500 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 303.

BOSTON, HARTFORD AND ERIE, ETC. — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$65,500 00	
Town of Brookline Bonds, . . .	4,500 00	
of Brookline Notes, ...	10,000 00	
of Clinton Bonds, ...	69,000 00	
of Clinton Notes, ...	18,750 00	
of Hull Notes, ...	15,500 00	
of Hyde Park Notes, . . .	2,000 00	
of Mashpee Note, ...	2,000 00	
of Medford Notes, ...	22,350 00	
of Melrose Bonds, ...	30,000 00	
of North Adams Notes, . . .	217,500 00	
of North Attleborough Bonds, .	25,000 00	
of Rockland Bonds, . . .	5,000 00	
of Revere Notes, ...	6,750 00	
of Saco (Me.) Bonds, . . .	5,000 00	
of Stoughton Note, . . .	10,000 00	
of South Hadley Notes, . . .	15,000 00	
of Tolland Note, ...	3,000 00	
of Wakefield Bonds, . . .	9,000 00	
of Wellesley Note, ...	10,000 00	
of Westfield Bonds, . . .	17,000 00	
of Weymouth Note, . . .	15,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds, ...	826,429 30	
of Biddeford (Me.) Notes, . .	20,000 00	
of Brockton Bonds, ...	7,500 00	
of Cambridge Bonds, . . .	18,000 00	
of Chelsea Note, ...	20,000 00	
of Fall River Bonds, ...	119,000 00	
of Gloucester Notes, ...	51,000 00	
of Holyoke Bonds, ...	100,000 00	
of Lewiston (Me) Bonds, . .	1,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	81,000 00	
of Malden Bonds, ...	25,000 00	
of New Haven (Conn) Bonds, .	5,000 00	
of New London (Conn.) Bonds, .	53,000 00	
of Newton Bonds, ...	16,000 00	
of New Bedford Bonds, . . .	47,000 00	
of Newburyport Bonds, . . .	28,000 00	
of Pawtucket (R. I.) Bonds, . .	21,500 00	
of Providence (R. I.) Bonds, . .	583,000 00	
of Quincy Bonds, ...	51,620 00	
of Somerville Bonds, . . .	125,000 00	
of Springfield Bonds, . . .	135,000 00	
of Salem Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
of Woonsocket (R. I.) Bonds, . .	7,000 00	
		$2,920,899 30
Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Bonds,	. . .	753,334 20
State of New Hampshire Bonds, . .	. . .	2,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, . . .	. . .	13,229 01
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$3,689,462 51

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 304.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 313; 1882, Chaps. 3, 112 and 121.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Income of the fund,	. . .	$334,663 81
City of Cambridge Bonds,	$2,000 00	
of Holyoke Bonds,	40,000 00	
of Lowell Bonds,	182,000 00	
of Lynn Notes,	128,000 00	
of Malden Bonds,	50,000 00	
of Manchester (N. H.) Bonds,	15,000 00	
of Newton Note,	20,000 00	
of Providence (R. I.) Bonds,	4,000 00	
of Quincy Bonds,	2,283 74	
Town of Amherst Note,	2,000 00	
of Ashburnham Note,	1,000 00	
of Avon Note,	500 00	
of Blackstone Notes,	2,000 00	
of Brookline Bonds,	19,000 00	
of Cottage City Notes,	11,400 00	
of Edgartown Note,	4,100 00	
of Holbrook Note,	2,500 00	
of Hopkinton Note,	10,000 00	
of Hyde Park Note,	40,000 00	
of Leicester Note,	4,000 00	
of Lee Bonds,	5,000 00	
of Medford Note,	11,000 00	
of Medford Bonds,	51,000 00	
of Melrose Bonds,	50,000 00	
of New Marlborough Note,	500 00	
of Swampscott Notes,	2,500 00	
of Westport Note,	800 00	
		660,583 74
United States Bonds,	. . .	900 00
Total Receipts,	. . .	$996,147 55
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,	. . .	541,853 37
		$1,538,000 92
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds,	$154,050 90	
of Bangor (Me.) Bonds,	11,000 00	
of Brockton Bonds,	20,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds,	3,000 00	
of Chelsea Bonds,	1,000 00	
of Charlestown Bonds,	6,000 00	
of Fall River Bond,	1,000 00	
of Dover (N. H.) Bonds,	2,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$198,050 90	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 304.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$198,050 90	
City of Fitchburg Bonds, ...	17,000 00	
of Holyoke Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
of Lynn Bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Northampton Notes, . . .	12,500 00	
of Worcester Bond, ...	10,000 00	
Town of Amesbury Bonds, . . .	70,000 00	
of Brookline Bonds, . . .	3,000 00	
of Holbrook Bonds, . . .	39,000 00	
of Marblehead Bonds, . . .	7,500 00	
of Medford Bonds, ...	90,000 00	
of Millis Note, ...	10,000 00	
of Southborough Bonds, . . .	9,000 00	
of Swansea Note, ...	3,713 40	
of Swampscott Note, . . .	2,000 00	
of Reading Bonds, ...	35,000 00	
of Wayland Bonds, ...	1,000 00	
of Westborough Notes, . . .	6,000 00	
County of Franklin Notes, . . .	7,000 00	
of Middlesex Notes, . . .	80,000 00	
of Plymouth Note, . . .	20,000 00	
		$641,764 30
Premium and interest on purchases, ...		13,806 52
Bounty Loan Bonds, ...		121,662 50
Total Payments, ...		$777,233 32
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...		760,767 60
		$1,538,000 92
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Amesbury Bonds, . . .	$70,000 00	
of Amherst Notes, ...	8,000 00	
of Arlington Bonds, . . .	30,000 00	
of Ashburnham Note, . . .	1,000 00	
of Auburn (Me) Bonds, . . .	2,000 00	
of Avon Note, ...	9,500 00	
of Blackstone Notes, . . .	5,000 00	
of Brookline Bonds, . . .	8,000 00	
of Brookline Notes, . . .	29,400 00	
of Cottage City Notes, . . .	8,500 00	
of Deerfield Notes, ...	30,000 00	
of Greenfield Bonds, . . .	20,000 00	
of Hadley Notes, ...	45,000 00	
of Hyde Park Notes, . . .	10,000 00	
of Holbrook Bonds, . . .	39,000 00	
of Leominster Notes, . . .	45,000 00	
of Lee Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
Amount carried forward, . . .	$380,400 00	

Digitized by Google

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$380,400 00
Town of Lewiston (Me.) Bond, . .	1,000 00
of Marblehead Bonds, . . .	7,500 00
of Melrose Bonds, ...	2,000 00
of Methuen Bond, ...	1,000 00
of Medford Bonds, ...	98,000 00
of Medford Notes, ...	11,000 00
of Millis Note, ...	10,000 00
of Natick Bond, ...	1,000 00
of North Adams Notes, . . .	18,000 00
of New Marlborough Notes, . .	3,500 00
of Oakham Notes, ...	3,500 00
of Reading Bonds, ...	35,000 00
of Somerset Notes, ...	10,000 00
of South Hadley Notes, . . .	48,480 00
of Southborough Bonds, . . .	9,000 00
of Sudbury Notes, ...	4,000 00
of Swampscott Notes, . . .	10,000 00
of Swansea Note, ...	3,713 40
of Stockbridge Bonds, . . .	5,000 00
of Saugus Bonds, ...	20,000 00
of Wayland Bond, ...	1,000 00
of Winchester Notes, . . .	32,000 00
of Woburn Notes, ...	10,000 00
of Woburn Bonds, ...	20,000 00
of Wenham Note, ...	2,500 00
of Westborough Notes, . . .	18,000 00
City of Boston Bonds, ...	1,186,542 80
of Cambridge Bonds, . . .	33,000 00
of Bangor (Me) Bonds, . . .	11,000 00
of Brockton Bonds, ...	48,600 00
of Concord (N. H.) Bonds, . .	1,000 00
of Charlestown Bonds, . . .	21,000 00
of Chelsea Bonds, ...	13,000 00
of Dover (N. H.) Bonds, . . .	2,000 00
of Fall River Bonds, ...	32,000 00
of Fitchburg Bonds, ...	53,000 00
of Haverhill Bond, ...	1,000 00
of Lawrence Bonds, ...	50,000 00
of Lowell Bonds, ...	276,000 00
of Lynn Bonds, ...	44,000 00
of Manchester (N. H) Bonds, . .	14,600 00
of Northampton Notes, . . .	12,500 00
of New London (Conn.) Bonds, .	20,000 00
of Newton Notes, ...	30,000 00
of Holyoke Notes, ...	40,000 00
of Pawtucket (R. I) Bonds, . .	262,000 00
of Providence (R. I.) Bonds, . .	50,000 00
of Quincy Bonds, ...	4,000 00
of Somerville Bonds, ...	25,500 00
Amount carried forward, . . .	$2,996,336 20

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 305.

BOUNTY LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$2,996,336 20	
City of Springfield Bonds, . . .	3,000 00	
of Taunton Bonds, ...	19,000 00	
of Waltham Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
of Worcester Bonds, ...	16,000 00	
County of Dukes County Note, . . .	12,000 00	
of Franklin Note, ...	7,000 00	
of Middlesex Note, . . .	80,000 00	
of Plymouth Note, . . .	20,000 00	
		$3,158,336 20
Bounty Loan Bonds, ...	. . .	1,828,998 80
State of Rhode Island Bonds, . . .	. . .	2,000 00
Boston & Albany Railroad Bonds, . . .	. . .	1,787,000 00
United States Bonds, ...	. . .	80,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	760,767 60
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$7,617,102 60

DETAILS No. 305.

COAST DEFENCE LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1868, Chap. 163.]

Receipts.		
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1890, ...	. . .	$5,000 00
Payments.		
Paid Coast Defence Loan for redemption of Bond, ...	. . .	5,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 306.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1874, Chap. 391; Res. 1882, Chap. 5; Acts 1882, Chap. 30; 1884, Chap. 265; 1890, Chap. 13.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Income of the Fund,		$67,460 24
Town of Bradford Note,	$2,000 00	
of Edgartown Notes,	10,300 00	
of Hudson Note,	3,000 00	
of Hyde Park Bond,	500 00	
City of Boston Bonds,	245,000 00	
		260,800 00
Appropriation from Treasury,		60,000 00
Sales Worcester Lunatic Hospital Lands,		3,000 00
Total Receipts,		$391,260 24
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,		132,103 24
		$523,363 48
Payments.		
Town of Andover Bonds,	$15,000 00	
of Ashland Bonds,	6,000 00	
of Athol Note,	6,000 00	
of Auburn (Me.) Bonds,	5,500 00	
of Avon Bonds,	2,500 00	
of Brookline Bonds,	3,000 00	
of Holbrook Note,	3,500 00	
of Lexington Note,	4,000 00	
of Lenox Notes,	12,000 00	
of Lewiston (Me) Bonds,	4,000 00	
of Medford Bonds,	50,000 00	
of Melrose Bonds,	20,000 00	
of Reading Bonds,	15,000 00	
of Rutland Notes,	15,000 00	
of Stoughton Note,	4,000 00	
of Saugus Bond,	500 00	
City of Boston Bonds,	76,000 00	
of Brockton Bonds,	5,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Dover (N. H) Bonds,	20,000 00	
of Fall River Bonds,	10,000 00	
of Holyoke Notes,	5,000 00	
of Hartford (Conn) Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Northampton Notes,	12,500 00	
of Providence (R. I.) Bonds,	58,398 00	
of Quincy Bonds,	19,200 00	
of Quincy Notes,	30,800 00	
of Springfield Note,	30,000 00	
County of Plymouth Note,	10,000 00	
Amount carried forward,		$446,898 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 306.

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$446,898 00
Prison and Hospital Loan Bonds, . .	. . .	9,733 00
Paid Income Account Over-investment, .	. . .	1,351 18
Total Payments, ...	. . .	$457,982 18
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, . . .	. . .	65,381 30
		$523,363 48

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.	
Town of Andover Bonds, ...	$15,000 00
of Ashland Bonds, ...	6,000 00
of Athol Note..	6,000 00
of Auburn (Me) Bonds, . .	5,500 00
of Avon Bonds, ...	2,500 00
of Bradford Bonds,. . . .	8,000 00
of Brookline Bonds, . . .	44,000 00
of Brookline Notes, . . .	15,000 00
of Holbrook Note, ...	3,500 00
of Hudson Notes, ...	27,000 00
of Hyde Park Bonds, . . .	1,000 00
of Lenox Note, ...	12,000 00
of Lewiston Bonds,. . . .	4,000 00
of Lexington Note,. . . .	4,000 00
of Medford Bonds, ...	50,000 00
of Melrose Bonds, ...	20,000 00
of Milford Bonds, ...	7,500 00
of Natick Bonds.	69,000 00
of Reading Bonds, ...	15,000 00
of Rutland Notes, ...	15,000 00
of Saugus Bond, ...	500 00
of Scituate Notes, ...	10,500 00
of Stoughton Note, ...	4,000 00
City of Boston Bonds, ...	82,000 00
of Brockton Bonds, ...	5,000 00
of Cambridge Bonds, . . .	202,000 00
of Dover (N. H.) Bonds, . . .	20,000 00
of Fall River Bonds, . . .	16,000 00
of Hartford (Conn.) Bonds, . .	13,000 00
of Holyoke Notes, ...	5,000 00
of Lynn Bonds, ...	2,000 00
of Northampton Notes, . . .	12,500 00
of Pawtucket (R. I.) Bonds, . .	1,000 00
of Providence (R. I.) Bonds, . .	269,117 45
of Quincy Bonds, ...	19,200 00
of Quincy Notes, ...	30,800 00
of Somerville Bonds, . . .	22,000 00
Amount carried forward, . . .	$1,044,617 45

Digitized by Google

PRISON AND HOSPITAL LOAN SINKING FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$1,044,617 45	
City of Springfield Bonds, . . .	80,000 00	
of Springfield Notes, ...	30,000 00	
County of Plymouth Note, . . .	10,000 00	
		$1,164,617 45
Prison and Hospital Loan Bonds, . .	$377,153 75	
Danvers Hospital Bonds, ...	192,000 00	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Bonds, . .	6,000 00	
		575,153 75
United States Bonds, ...	. . .	50,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	65,381 30
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$1,855,152 50

DETAILS No. 307.

STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1889, Chap. 394.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments, ...	. . .	$104,337 45
City of Brockton Bonds, ...	$3,500 00	
Helen M. Stewart for Rent, . . .	100 00	3,600 00
Total Receipts, ...	. . .	$107,937 45
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	. . .	29,077 77
		$137,015 22
Payments.		
Town of Auburn (Me.) Bonds, . . .	$2,000 00	
of Mansfield Bonds, . . .	2,000 00	
of Medford Bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Turner's Falls Bonds, . .	10,000 00	
of Wendell Note, ...	8,000 00	
of Whitman Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
		$37,000 00
City of Fall River Bond, ...	$1,000 00	
of Holyoke Note, ...	15,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	26,000 00	42,000 00
Total Payments, ...	. . .	$79,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	58,015 22
		$137,015 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Sinking Funds. DETAILS 308.

STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN — *Concluded.*

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Auburn (Me.) Bonds,	$2,000 00	
of Beverly Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Mansfield Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Medford Bonds,	10,000 00	
of Saco (Me.) Bonds,	15,000 00	
of Turner's Falls Bonds,	10,000 00	
of Wendell Note,	8,000 00	
of Westfield Bonds,	40,500 00	
of Whitman Bonds,	5,000 00	
City of Brockton Bonds,	21,000 00	
of Fall River Bonds,	1,000 00	
of Holyoke Note,	15,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	26,000 00	
		$157,500 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		58,015 22
Total Fund,		$215,515 22

DETAILS No. 308.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD LOAN SINKING FUND.

[Acts 1854, Chap. 226; 1868, Chap. 51; Res. 1872, Chap. 8; Acts 1882, Chap. 121.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Income of the Fund,		$328,524 56
Town of Blackstone Note,	$1,000 00	
of Adams Note,	25,000 00	
of Foxborough Note,	1,000 00	
of Leominster Note,	20,000 00	
of Lexington Note,	2,600 00	
of Lincoln Bonds,	25,000 00	
of Medford Note,	5,000 00	
of Medford Bonds,	21,000 00	
of Natick Notes,	9,000 00	
of Stockbridge Bonds,	3,000 00	
of Sunderland Note,	1,000 00	
of Russell Note,	1,000 00	
of West Stockbridge Note,	1,000 00	
of Woburn Bonds,	54,000 00	
City of Charlestown Bonds,	3,000 00	
of Fall River Bonds,	16,000 00	
of Gloucester Note,	5,000 00	
of Brockton Note,	1,500 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	15,000 00	
of Newton Notes,	47,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$257,100 00	$328,524 56

Digitized by Google

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD, ETC. — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$257,100 00	$328,524 56
County of Berkshire Note, . . .	50,000 00	
of Hampshire Note, . . .	15,000 00	
		322,100 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Loan, . .	. . .	270,615 15
Total Receipts, ...	. . .	$921,239 71
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, . . .	. . .	6,959 16
		$928,198 87
Payments.		
Town of Amherst Bonds, ...	$45,000 00	
of Hadley Note, ...	1,800 00	
of North Attleborough Bonds, .	25,000 00	
City of Brockton Bonds, ...	12,000 00	
of Fall River Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
County of Berkshire Note, . . .	30,000 00	
		$115,800 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds, .	. . .	186,567 80
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds redeemed, ...	. . .	505,129 55
Baring Brothers & Co. Commissions, .	. . .	817 57
Total Payments, ...	. . .	$808,314 92
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, . . .	. . .	119,883 95
		$928,198 87
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Amherst Notes, ...	$20,000 00	
of Amherst Bonds, ...	45,000 00	
of Amesbury Note, ...	5,000 00	
of Arlington Bonds, . . .	13,000 00	
of Blackstone Notes, . . .	2,000 00	
of Brookline Notes, . . .	9,600 00	
of Foxborough Note, . . .	1,000 00	
of Greenfield Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
of Hadley Note, ...	1,800 00	
of Lexington Notes, . . .	10,400 00	
of Littleton Notes, ...	5,000 00	
of Marblehead Note, . . .	15,000 00	
of Merrimac Notes, . . .	6,300 00	
of North Adams Notes, . . .	20,000 00	
of North Attleborough Bonds, .	25,000 00	
of Oakham Note, ...	1,500 00	
of Provincetown Notes, . . .	18,400 00	
of Stoughton Bonds, . . .	2,000 00	
of Westborough Notes, . . .	8,000 00	
Amount carried forward, . . .	$219,000 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Sinking Funds.** DETAILS 309.

TROY AND GREENFIELD RAILROAD, ETC.— *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$219,000 00	
Town of Winchester Note, . . .	10,000 00	
of Winthrop Notes, . . .	3,750 00	
of Westfield Notes, . . .	17,000 00	
of Westfield Bonds, . . .	22,000 00	
of West Springfield Notes, . .	15,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds, ...	15,000 00	
of Brockton Notes, ...	17,000 00	
of Brockton Bonds, ...	12,000 00	
of Biddeford (Me.) Bonds, . .	12,000 00	
of Charlestown Bonds, . . .	21,500 00	
of Cambridge Bonds, . . .	8,000 00	
of Chelsea Bonds, ...	33,000 00	
of Concord (N. H.) Bonds, . .	7,000 00	
of Fall River Bonds, ...	4,000 00	
of Holyoke Notes, ...	20,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	9,000 00	
of Lawrence Bonds, ...	7,000 00	
of Newton Bonds, ...	13,000 00	
of Northampton Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
of Salem Bonds, ...	7,000 00	
of Waltham Bonds, ...	7,000 00	
of Woburn Notes, ...	5,200 00	
of Worcester Bonds, ...	30,000 00	
County of Berkshire Notes, . . .	30,000 00	
		$554,450 00
Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds, .	. . .	2,396,647 75
Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, . . .	. . .	5,000,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, . . .	. . .	119,883 95
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$8,070,981 70

DETAILS No. 309.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.

[Acts 1866, Chap. 149; 1878, Chap. 74.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Town of West Roxbury Note, . . .	. . .	$25,000 00
New York & New England Railroad Co.,	$2,499 75	
Edward Kendall & Sons, ...	1,709 80	
Mary Waterman, ...	1,229 50	
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, . .	1,086 00	
Estate F. B. Hayes, ...	763 88	
N. P. Brooks, ...	320 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$7,608 93	$25,000 00

Digitized by Google

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$7,608 93	$25,000 00
Geo. B. Roberts, ...	227 00	
Proprietors Rowe's Wharf, . . .	109 50	
City of Boston, ...	1,023 92	
of Cambridge, ...	43 45	
of Quincy, ...	69 37	
West End Railway Company, . . .	1,500 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Company, .	201 00	
Old Colony Railroad Company, . .	18 38	
Revere Street Railway Company, . .	3 20	
Dredging Charles River, ...	275 80	
Heirs Malachi Clark, ...	75 00	
Central Wharf Wet Dock Corporation, .	57 37	
A. S. Freeman, Trustee, ...	50 00	
Boston Land Company, ...	37 10	
Foster Wharf Company, ...	36 37	
Rent South Boston Flats, ...	32 81	
Thomas Cargill account agreement, .	25 00	
N. Ward & Co., ...	24 75	
D. J. Cutler, ...	19 20	
Bunker Hill Yacht Club, ...	10 00	
Chelsea Yacht Club, ...	10 00	
John L. Batchelder, Trustee, . . .	5 25	
		11,463 40
Total Receipts, ...	. . .	$36,463 40
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, . . .	. . .	136,953 50
		$173,416 90
Payments.		
Town of Braintree Bonds, . . .	$10,000 00	
of Medford Notes, ...	21,000 00	
of Westfield Notes, ...	20,000 00	
Total Payments, ...	. . .	$51,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, . . .	. . .	122,416 90
		$173,416 90

INCOME OF THE FUND, 1890.

Receipts.		
Income from Investments, ...	. . .	$7,101 37
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., . . .	$309 14	
Thomas Cargill, ...	25 00	
W. B. C. Pearsons, ...	10 00	
		344 14
Total Receipts, ...	. . .	$7,445 51
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, . . .	. . .	10,034 47
		$17,479 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 310.

HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND — *Concluded.*

Payments.		
Frederick N. Wales, Services,	$1,599 96	
A. H. Morrill, Services,	166 00	
		$1,765 96
Premiums and Interest on Securities Purchased,		1,339 71
Total Payments,		$3,105 67
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		14,374 31
		$17,479 98
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Braintree Bonds,	$10,000 00	
of Medford Notes,	21,000 00	
of Westfield Notes,	20,000 00	
of West Roxbury Notes,	25,000 00	
		$76,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		122,416 90
Total Fund,		$198,416 90

DETAILS No. 310.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
United States on account of unsettled war claims,		$19,671 33
Town of Ayer Note,	$500 00	
of Brookline Note,	2,400 00	
of Gay Head Note,	250 00	
of Foxborough Note,	1,000 00	
of Hamilton Note,	2,000 00	
of Littleton Note,	1,000 00	
of Newbury Note,	1,000 00	
of North Reading Note,	1,000 00	
of Orange Note,	2,500 00	
of Reading Note,	7,500 00	
of Southborough Note,	3,000 00	
of Swampscott Note,	1,000 00	
of Truro Note,	500 00	
of Weymouth Notes,	14,000 00	
of Wilmington Note,	500 00	
of Whately Note,	1,000 00	
City of Lynn Note,	100,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$139,150 00	$19,671 33

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$139,150 00	$19,671 33
City of Holyoke Notes,	13,000 00	
of Northampton Note,	50,000 00	
County of Middlesex Note,	40,000 00	
		242,150 00
Total Receipts,		$261,821 33
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,		14,515 32
		$276,336 65
Payments.		
Town of Clinton Notes,	$5,000 00	
of Gay Head Note,	250 00	
of Littleton Note,	1,000 00	
of Weymouth Notes,	14,000 00	
of Wilmington Note,	500 00	
City of Holyoke Note,	6,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	100,000 00	
Total Payments,		$126,750 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		149,586 65
		$276,336 65
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Amesbury Notes,	$21,000 00	
of Amherst Notes,	9,000 00	
of Beverly Notes,	30,000 00	
of Clinton Notes,	5,000 00	
of Foxborough Note,	1,000 00	
of Gay Head Note,	250 00	
of Hamilton Notes,	4,000 00	
of Hopkinton Notes,	6,000 00	
of Leominster Notes,	10,000 00	
of Littleton Note,	4,000 00	
of Lexington Notes,	2,600 00	
of Melrose Notes,	14,000 00	
of Merrimac Notes,	8,000 00	
of Newbury Notes,	2,000 00	
of North Adams Notes,	65,000 00	
of Oakham Note,	1,000 00	
of Provincetown Notes,	9,200 00	
of Swampscott Notes,	7,000 00	
of Whately Notes,	5,660 00	
of Westborough Notes,	13,000 00	
of Williamstown Bonds,	32,200 00	
of Winchester Note,	15,000 00	
Amount carried forward,	$264,910 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 310.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$264,910 00	
Town of Weymouth Notes, . . .	14,000 00	
City of Boston Bond, ...	1,000 00	
of Biddeford (Me) Note, . . .	1,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
of Chelsea Note, ...	8,000 00	
of Fall River Bonds, ...	14,000 00	
of Holyoke Bonds, ...	4,000 00	
of Holyoke Notes, ...	18,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	114,000 00	
of Salem Notes, ...	100,000 00	
of Taunton Notes, ...	70,000 00	
of Taunton Bonds, ...	30,000 00	
of Waltham Bonds, ...	30,000 00	
of Woburn Bonds, ...	22,000 00	
County of Middlesex Note, . . .	25,000 00	
		$725,910 00
Boston and Albany Railroad Bonds, . .	. . .	1,852,000 00
State of New Hampshire Bonds, . .	. . .	1,900 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, . . .	. . .	149,586 65
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$2,729,396 65

INCOME MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND, 1890.		
Balance of Income undivided Jan. 1, 1890,	$63,822 99	
Received Income of 1890, ...	130,318 30	
		$194,141 29
To Amount paid Cities and Towns, Moiety of 1889, ...	$63,649 47	
Secretary Board of Education, Salary, .	3,400 00	
Support of Normal School, . . .	59,366 99	
Teachers' Institutes, ...	1,973 07	
Massachusetts Teachers' Association, .	299 32	
County Teachers' Associations, . . .	175 00	
Interest, etc , on Securities purchased, .	63 06	
		128,926 91
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1891, . .	. . .	$65,214 38

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAYABLE FROM INCOME OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.

Secretary Board of Education, Salary,		$3,400 00	
Support of Normal Schools,		59,366 99	
Teachers' Institutes,		1,973 07	
Massachusetts Teachers' Association,		299 32	
County Teachers' Associations,		175 00	
			$65,214 38
Items of Expenditure so far as rendered to this Office, and payable from Appropriations for Educational Expenses. [Pub. Stat., Chaps 41, 42 and 43; Acts 1890, Chaps. 2 and 18.]			
John W. Dickinson, Secretary Board of Education, Salary,			$3,400 00
SUPPORT OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.*			
Bridgewater Normal School.			
Contingent Expenses, —			
Coal,		$650 00	
Janitor,		480 00	
Repairs,		191 46	
Teacher in School of Observation (in part),		161 20	
Apparatus,		142 05	
Advertising,		99 13	
Catalogues,		92 07	
Programmes,		14 00	
			$1,829 91
Framingham Normal School.			
Ellen Hyde, Principal, Salary,	$2,796 00		
Assistants, Salaries,	9,998 51		
		$12,794 51	
Contingent Expenses, —			
Coal,	$1,164 97		
Janitor,	840 00		
Watchman,	550 00		
Repairs,	257 57		
Books,	158 87		
Plank Walk,	150 00		
Apparatus,	107 07		
Hardware,	99 12		
Advertising,	82 19		
Maps,	68 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$3,477 79	$12,794 51	$1,829 91

* For balance Support of Normal Schools, see Details 197.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 310.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$3,477 79	$12,794 51	$1,829 91
Fertilizer,	55 56		
Printing Catalogues,	45 50		
Labor,	26 00		
		3,604 85	
			16,399 36
Salem Normal School.			
Daniel B. Hagar, Principal,			
Salary,	$3,000 00		
Assistants, Salaries,	9,484 72		
		$12,484 72	
Contingent Expenses, —			
Janitor,	$600 00		
Repairs,	426 38		
Coal,	380 75		
Advertising,	90 00		
Catalogues,	73 00		
Binding Books,	64 70		
Chemicals,	63 74		
Water Rates,	55 00		
Mason Work,	25 63		
Labor,	15 10		
Gas,	13 86		
		1,808 16	
			14,292 88
Westfield Normal School.			
James C. Greenough, Principal,			
Salary,	$2,799 97		
Assistants, Salaries,	8,066 59		
		$10,866 56	
Contingent Expenses, —			
Coal,	$754 41		
Janitor,	500 03		
Watchman,	427 47		
Books,	320 79		
Apparatus,	210 70		
Repairs,	190 24		
Printing and Binding,	125 64		
Maps and Charts,	55 50		
Gas,	54 46		
Stationery,	53 04		
Advertising,	52 25		
Postage,	35 18		
Hardware,	20 94		
Water Rates,	20 00		
Lumber,	7 88		
		2,828 53	
			13,695 09
Amount carried forward,			$46,217 24

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward,			$46,217 24
Worcester Normal School.			
E. H. Russell, Principal, Salary,	$2,799 96		
Assistants, Salaries,	7,499 76		
		$10,299 72	
Contingent Expenses, —			
Janitor,	$600 00		
Coal,	499 34		
Repairs,	495 33		
Catalogues,	242 00		
Stationery,	188 25		
Printing,	131 00		
Postage,	79 60		
Chas. F. Adams, Expenses,	75 72		
Labor,	63 55		
Towels, and Washing Same,	53 37		
Ice,	50 95		
Telephone,	50 00		
Singing Lessons,	47 50		
Apparatus,	43 65		
Advertising,	33 50		
Water Rates,	26 35		
Plants,	24 95		
Brooms and Dust Pans,	23 45		
Hire of Chairs,	16 66		
Newspapers,	16 35		
Gravel,	16 00		
Furniture,	13 95		
Music Books,	13 74		
Writing Diplomas, and Ribbon for Same,	11 60		
Removing Snow,	7 50		
Oil,	7 16		
Expressage,	7 04		
Mugs,	6 77		
Tuning Piano,	4 75		
		2,850 03	
			13,149 75
			$59,366 99
TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.			
[Pub. Stat., Chap. 42; Acts 1890, Chap. 18.]			
Expenses of Institute, —			
At Fitchburg,		$159 61	
Newburyport,		113 62	
Quincy,		102 30	
Attleborough,		100 95	
Amount carried forward,		$476 48	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 310.

MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward,	$476 48	
At Lawrence,	93 52	
Stoneham,	87 74	
Somerville,	80 74	
Waltham,	71 63	
Graniteville,	70 61	
Shirley,	70 06	
East Longmeadow,	69 23	
Tewksbury,	67 08	
Enfield,	60 99	
South Deerfield,	55 85	
Hardwick,	55 19	
Marlborough,	52 70	
Princeton,	39 65	
Cummington,	38 55	
South Dartmouth,	38 35	
Granville,	34 78	
Needham,	34 19	
Hanover,	33 90	
Whitman,	32 70	
Randolph,	31 16	
Hoosac Tunnel,	28 47	
Charlemont,	14 66	
Colrain,	13 95	
Ashfield,	13 30	
South Acton,	2 30	
Printing,	146 42	
S. A. Dickinson, Services,	125 00	
Stationery,	33 87	
		$1,973 07
MASSACHUSETTS TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION.		
[Pub. Stat., Chap. 42; Acts 1890, Chap. 18.]		
Travelling Expenses,	$139 90	
Stationery,	86 97	
Printing,	31 00	
Clerical Assistance,	15 00	
Janitor's Services,	10 00	
Postage and Expressage,	8 45	
Bag,	8 00	
		$299 32
COUNTY TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS.		
[Pub. Stat., Chap. 42; Acts 1890, Chap. 18.]		
Barnstable County,	$25 00	
Berkshire County,	25 00	
Bristol County,	25 00	
Essex County,	25 00	
Hampden County,	25 00	
Norfolk County,	25 00	
Plymouth County,	25 00	
		$175 00

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME OF MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND, 1890.

[*To be paid in 1891.*]

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 43, Sects. 4 and 5; Acts 1884, Chap. 22.]

Abington,	$188 25	Braintree,	$40 25
Acton,	164 87	Brewster,	209 13
Acushnet,	209 52	Bridgewater,	174 16
Adams,	105 23	Brimfield,	308 63
Agawam,	176 56	Brookfield,	174 89
Alford,	303 62	Buckland,	214 98
Amesbury,	83 40	Burlington,	306 24
Amherst,	33 63	Canton,	40 59
Andover,	56 34	Carlisle,	305 18
Arlington,	54 90	Carver,	207 57
Ashburnham,	167 82	Charlemont,	310 81
Ashby,	306 97	Charlton,	216 59
Ashfield,	308 02	Chatham,	218 15
Ashland,	175 83	Chelmsford,	170 49
Athol,	198 33	Cheshire,	209 02
Attleborough,	63 53	Chester,	312 53
Auburn,	314 70	Chesterfield,	305 85
Avon,	212 53	Chicopee,	127 67
Ayer,	173 50	Chilmark,	303 06
Barnstable,	28 17	Clarksburg,	312 08
Barre,	169 10	Clinton,	109 79
Becket,	315 20	Cohasset,	20 21
Bedford,	207 18	Colrain,	219 93
Belchertown,	225 05	Concord,	34 41
Bellingham,	212 08	Conway,	215 03
Belmont,	18 54	Cottage City,	157 79
Berkley,	309 63	Cummington,	307 40
Berlin,	308 30	Dalton,	177 11
Bernardston,	308 41	Dana,	305 23
Billerica,	173 05	Danvers,	61 47
Blackstone,	207 12	Dartmouth,	179 51
Blandford,	309 58	Dedham,	70 21
Bolton,	306 51	Deerfield,	183 07
Bourne,	164 98	Dennis,	177 00
Boxborough,	302 79	Dighton,	218 26
Boxford,	208 13	Douglas,	221 94
Boylston,	207 85	Dover,	204 73
Bradford,	183 24	Dracut,	169 43

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 310.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Dudley,	$232 79	Harwich,	$173 55
Dunstable,	303 24	Hatfield,	213 75
Duxbury,	166 70	Hawley,	304 23
E. Bridgewater,	174 27	Heath,	306 24
Eastham,	304 79	Hingham,	34 35
Easthampton,	193 54	Hinsdale,	219 26
Easton,	43 98	Holbrook,	174 55
Edgartown,	209 24	Holden,	178 78
Egremont,	306 68	Holland,	301 78
Enfield,	208 24	Holliston,	176 61
Erving,	308 63	Hopedale,	162 53
Essex,	212 97	Hopkinton,	188 81
Everett,	92 37	Hubbardston,	212 19
Fairhaven,	174 83	Hudson,	191 65
Falmouth,	18 93	Hull,	155 34
Florida,	304 73	Huntington,	311 80
Foxborough,	176 67	Hyde Park,	115 14
Framingham,	94 20	Ipswich,	189 81
Franklin,	203 73	Kingston,	163 36
Freetown,	212 64	Lakeville,	306 85
Gardner,	69 65	Lancaster,	168 26
Gay Head,	301 57	Lanesborough,	216 09
Georgetown,	172 83	Lee,	187 30
Gill,	306 74	Leicester,	182 18
Goshen,	303 17	Lenox,	175 11
Gosnold,	300 50	Leominster,	58 18
Grafton,	203 06	Leverett,	307 07
Granby,	307 40	Lexington,	31 23
Granville,	311 02	Leyden,	303 85
Great Barrington,	46 71	Lincoln,	158 69
Greenfield,	48 33	Littleton,	208 24
Greenwich,	304 34	Longmeadow,	165 98
Groton,	166 31	Ludlow,	223 66
Groveland,	221 16	Lunenburg,	210 69
Hadley,	217 54	Lynnfield,	206 18
Halifax,	306 12	Manchester,	12 53
Hamilton,	206 90	Mansfield,	178 67
Hampden,	306 85	Marblehead,	70 49
Hancock,	306 02	Marion,	208 80
Hanover,	168 04	Marlborough,	133 46
Hanson,	210 63	Marshfield,	163 20
Hardwick,	178 51	Mashpee,	303 46
Harvard,	207 35	Mattapoisett,	159 30

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Continued.*

Maynard,	$178 95	Oakham,	$306 63
Medfield,	160 97	Orleans,	307 57
Medford,	90 14	Otis,	306 18
Medway,	174 16	Oxford,	171 71
Melrose,	72 55	Palmer,	221 60
Mendon,	207 74	Paxton,	304 51
Merrimac,	178 67	Peabody,	106 95
Methuen,	52 06	Pelham,	305 34
Middleborough,	49 33	Pembroke,	212 03
Middlefield,	305 57	Pepperell,	176 17
Middleton,	208 13	Peru,	302 34
Milford,	77 33	Petersham,	209 91
Millbury,	198 83	Phillipston,	305 18
Millis,	307 02	Pittsfield,	173 26
Monroe,	303 23	Plainfield,	303 45
Monson,	185 08	Plymouth,	79 00
Montague,	74 05	Plympton,	304 51
Monterey,	305 46	Prescott,	303 28
Montgomery,	302 73	Princeton,	208 91
Mt. Washington,	301 17	Provincetown,	195 93
Nahant,	6 74	Randolph,	185 63
Nantucket,	181 18	Raynham,	210 91
Natick,	93 65	Reading,	184 19
Needham,	174 83	Rehoboth,	216 03
New Ashford,	301 73	Revere,	55 06
New Braintree,	305 40	Richmond,	311 69
New Marlborough,	214 31	Rochester,	308 57
New Salem,	307 68	Rockland,	199 27
Newbury,	216 76	Rockport,	187 41
Newburyport,	138 74	Rowe,	304 90
Norfolk,	308 46	Rowley,	211 52
North Adams,	172 09	Royalston,	210 36
North Andover,	189 31	Russell,	307 57
North Attleborough,	74 94	Rutland,	308 91
North Brookfield,	191 03	Salisbury,	211 80
North Reading,	208 13	Sandisfield,	309 91
Northampton,	131 90	Sandwich,	218 87
Northborough,	166 59	Saugus,	184 96
Northbridge,	192 76	Savoy,	305 01
Northfield,	213 92	Scituate,	176 78
Norton,	216 70	Seekonk,	213 70
Norwell,	212 97	Sharon,	161 91
Norwood,	182 18	Sheffield,	219 93

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 310.

APPORTIONMENT OF INCOME — *Concluded.*

Shelburne,	$212 14	Warwick,	$305 34
Sherborn,	210 41	Washington,	304 51
Shirley,	214 98	Watertown,	65 98
Shrewsbury,	164 09	Wayland,	171 88
Shutesbury,	304 73	Webster,	221 82
Somerset,	171 27	Wellesley,	25 00
South Hadley,	188 53	Wellfleet,	212 03
Southampton,	309 13	Wendell,	304 51
Southborough,	171 16	Wenham,	207 52
Southbridge,	88 64	West Boylston,	178 45
Southwick,	208 46	West Bridgewater,	215 87
Spencer,	114 47	West Brookfield,	213 53
Sterling,	210 47	West Newbury,	211 58
Stockbridge,	168 15	West Springfield,	49 33
Stoneham,	49 66	West Stockbridge,	219 88
Stoughton,	194 43	Westborough,	196 71
Stow,	207 35	Westfield,	86 02
Sturbridge,	221 44	Westford,	169 76
Sudbury,	161 52	Westhampton,	305 18
Sunderland,	306 12	Westminster,	214 64
Sutton,	184 07	Weston,	161 69
Swampscott,	19 60	Westport,	174 72
Swanzey,	211 30	Weymouth,	106 12
Templeton,	178 90	Whately,	308 30
Tewksbury,	167 09	Whitman,	188 58
Tisbury,	208 74	Wilbraham,	212 75
Tolland,	302 05	Williamsburg,	224 11
Topsfield,	159 63	Williamstown,	185 69
Townsend,	212 86	Wilmington,	209 80
Truro,	308 85	Winchendon,	190 75
Tyngsborough,	304 62	Winchester,	46 66
Tyringham,	304 79	Windsor,	307 24
Upton,	215 64	Winthrop,	16 54
Uxbridge,	186 19	Woburn,	159 34
Wakefield,	70 04	Worthington,	306 40
Wales,	307 24	Wrentham,	176 33
Walpole,	174 89	Yarmouth,	163 31
Ware,	84 52		
Wareham,	184 96	Total,	$65,214 38
Warren,	198 88		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 311.

ROGERS BOOK FUND FOR STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

[Acts 1857, Chap. 215.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
No transactions.		
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments, ...	$40 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	20 15	
		$60 15
Payments.		
Paid Luann L. Brackett, Superintendent State Industrial School, ...	$39 01	
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1891, ...	21 14	
		$60 15
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Egremont Note, ...	. . . .	$1,000 00

DETAILS No. 312.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMONWEALTH'S GRANT.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Town of Clinton Note, ...	$1,000 00	
of Medford Notes, ...	14,500 00	
of West Newbury Note, ...	600 00	
of Weymouth Note, ...	5,000 00	
City of Northampton Notes, ...	30,000 00	
Total Receipts, ...	. . . .	$51,100 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	. . . .	4,075 35
		$55,175 35
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . . .	$55,175 35

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 313.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND — *Concluded.*

INCOME OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments, ...	$5,365 65	
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1890, ...	908 04	
		$6,273 69
Payments.		
Paid Massachusetts Agricultural College,	$2,621 64	
Massachusetts Institute Technology,	1,310 82	
		$3,932 46
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	2,341 23
		$6,273 69
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Clinton Notes, . . .	$16,000 00	
of Concord Notes, ...	45,000 00	
of Holbrook Notes, ...	7,000 00	
of West Newbury Notes, . .	2,400 00	
City of Taunton Bonds, ...	16,000 00	
		$86,400 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	55,175 35
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$141,575 35

DETAILS No. 313.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION FUND, UNITED STATES GRANT.

[Acts 1863, Chaps. 166 and 220.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
No transactions.		
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts		
Income from Investments, ...	. . .	$10,950 00
Payments		
Paid Massachusetts Agricultural College,	$7,300 00	
Massachusetts Institute Technology,	3,650 00	
		$10,950 00
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Boston and Albany Railroad Bonds, . .	. . .	$219,000 00
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$219,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 314.

TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.

[Acts 1850, Chap. 63.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Town of Bourne Note,	$2,000 00	
of South Hadley Note,	1,000 00	
of Wilmington Note,	1,000 00	
Total Receipts,		$4,000 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,		850 00
		$4,850 00
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		$4,850 00
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments,	$433 16	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,	2 13	
		$435 29
Payments.		
Paid C. B. Tillinghast, Treasurer of the Board of Education,	$273 53	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,	161 76	
		$435 29
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Littleton Note,	$1,000 00	
of Somerset Note,	5,000 00	
of Winthrop Note,	1,250 00	
		$7,250 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		4,850 00
Total Fund,		$12,100 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 315.

DETAILS No. 315.
ARMORY LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1888, Chap. 384.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash from Sale of Bonds October 4,	$40,000 00	
Amount returned to Fund to correct error,	2 00	
Total Receipts,		$40,002 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,		319,870 26
		$359,872 26
Payments.		
Commissioners, —		
John W. Leighton, Chairman, Salary,	$2,500 00	
Joseph N. Peterson, Salary,	2,000 00	
Josiah Pickett, Salary,	2,000 00	
		$6,500 00
Expenses, —		
Clerical Services,	$1,560 00	
Printing,	4 07	
		1,564 07
Boston South Armory.		
Architects, Wait & Cutter,	$1,303 45	
Coal,	344 16	
Curtains,	184 85	
Gas Fixtures,	2,239 66	
Gas,	23 27	
Hose,	21 50	
Insurance,	18 75	
Plastering,	22 50	
Roofing,	182 00	
Ira G. Hersey, Contract,	18,739 80	
John H. Pray, Sons & Co., Contract,	454 14	
A. A. Sanborn, Contract,	5,835 20	
Tucker & Titus, Contract,	1,284 42	
		30,653 70
Boston East Armory.		
Architects, Gridley J. F. Bryant and John F. Eaton,	$3,816 00	
Coal,	100 00	
Travelling Expenses,	135 85	
Work on Roof,	2,008 24	
D. H. Andrews, Contract,	43,669 00	
Creesy & Noyes, Contract,	14,936 80	
L. M. Ham & Co., Contract,	2,000 00	
William Lumb & Co., Contract,	1,200 00	
Walworth Manufacturing Company, Contract,	4,000 00	
Whidden & Co., Contract,	38,580 00	
		110,445 89
Amount carried forward,		$149,163 66

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 315.

ARMORY LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$149,163 66
Lowell Armory.		
Architects, Merrill & Cutler, . . .	$1,748 63	
Coal, ...	132 15	
Concreting, ...	54 50	
Extra Mason Work, ...	1,708 74	
Lumber, ...	53 97	
Melvin B. Smith, Surveying, . . .	280 25	
Sundry Incidentals, ...	133 87	
Tile Hearths, ...	64 35	
Travelling Expenses, ...	109 95	
D. H. Andrews, Contract, ...	4,038 20	
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Co , Contract,	714 31	
P. W. Brown, Contract, ...	226 40	
T. Costello & Co , Contract, . . .	2,820 25	
Farrell & Conaton, Contract, . . .	2,055 12	
C. F. Foss & Co , Contract, . . .	17,464 00	
John H. Fuller, Contract, ...	3,308 00	
Keeler & Co., Contract, ...	217 00	
W. H. Mack & Co., Contract, . . .	311 00	
Lewis F. Perry, Contract, ...	1,350 00	
W. H. Wiggin, Contract, ...	16,942 32	
		53,733 01
Worcester Armory.		
Architects, Fuller & Delano, . . .	$1,000 00	
Buttrick & Pratt, Surveying, . . .	125 75	
Cleaning Windows, etc , ...	62 20	
Copper Gutters, ...	240 92	
Concreting, ...	135 00	
Drain Pipe, ...	15 50	
Elevator, ...	225 00	
Extra Plumbing, ...	71 17	
Extra Carpenter Work, ...	114 87	
Furniture, ...	110 00	
Gas Fixtures, ...	661 00	
Grading & Sodding, ...	124 40	
Iron Work, ...	123 30	
Insurance, ...	20 00	
Janitor, etc., ...	51 30	
Rifle Range, ...	144 33	
Sundry Incidentals, ...	297 53	
Travelling Expenses, ...	127 75	
Work on Boiler Room, ...	40 00	
Butler & Stenberg, Contract, . . .	390 00	
Cutting & Bishop, Contract, . . .	36,699 79	
Washburn & Garfield Manuf. Co., Contract,	3,870 25	
		44,650 06
Fitchburg Armory.		
Travelling Expenses, ...	. . .	27 50
Total Payments, ...	. . .	$247,574 23
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	112,298 03
		$359,872 26

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 316.

BARING BROTHERS & COMPANY.

Receipts.		
By remittances to them for payment of Bonds and interest in London, . .	$687,817 54	
Cash in their hands Jan. 1, 1890, . .	196,178 34	
		$883,995 88
Payments.		
Bonds and interest paid by them, . .	$694,689 59	
Cash in their hands Jan. 1, 1891, . .	189,306 29	
		$883,995 88

DETAILS No. 317.

COMMONWEALTH FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUND.

[Acts 1878, Chap. 237; Res. 1881, Chap. 71; Acts 1884, Chap. 314; 1888, Chap. 11; 1889, Chap. 93.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.			
Receipts.			
Income from Investments, ...		. . . .	$3,247 53
Amount of Appropriation by Legislature,		$127,000 00	
Sales South Boston Flats,—			
Notes, ...	$5,355 00		
Cash, ...	1,785 50		
		7,140 50	
Cunningham Iron Works Co.,—			
Notes, ...	$2,676 00		
Cash, ...	894 25		
		3,570 25	
Cunningham Iron Works Co. Notes, . .		3,570 00	
			141,280 75
Total Receipts, ...		. . . .	$144,528 28
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...		. . . .	677 23
			$145,205 51
Payments.			
New England Dredging Co., ...		$20,603 37	
Charles H. Edwards, ...		18,134 21	
Cunningham Iron Works Co. Notes, .		8,031 00	
Frank W. Hodgdon, ...		2,042 46	
Samuel A. Warren, ...		722 55	
Eastern Dredging Co, ...		1,315 16	
John King, ...		622 00	
City of Boston, ...		536 38	
Abraham Lincoln, ...		368 00	
Amount carried forward, ...		$52,375 13	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 318.

COMMONWEALTH FLATS IMPROVEMENT — *Concluded*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$52,375 13	
Henry N. Shepard, ...	100 00	
Thomas Cargill, ...	20 00	
Rogers Brothers, ...	18 88	
Lewis & Scott, ...	12 00	
Advertising, ...	7 73	
J. W. Allison & Co, ...	4 96	
Income for over-investment, . . .	2 95	
Total Payments, ...	. . .	$52,541 65
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	92,663 86
		$145,205 51
PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Cunningham Iron Works Co. Notes, . .	. . .	$8,031 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	92,663 86
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$100,694 86

DETAILS No. 318.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1889, Chap. 439.]

TRANSACTIONS OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash from sale of Bonds, April 5, . .	$50,000 00	
April 7, . .	50,000 00	
April 9, . .	450,000 00	
April 10, . .	150,000 00	
April 11, . .	100,000 00	
April 14, . .	1,090,000 00	
April 16, . .	50,000 00	
April 17, . .	110,000 00	
April 28, . .	250,000 00	
April 29, . .	400,000 00	
May 24, . .	150,000 00	
July 30, . .	150,000 00	
		$3,000,000 00
Town of Attleborough Note, . . .	$20,000 00	
of Ayer Note, ...	3,000 00	
of Braintree Note, ...	5,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$28,000 00	$3,000,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 318

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$28,000 00	$3,000,000 00
Town of Canton Notes, ...	15,000 00	
of Groton Note, ...	5,000 00	
of Lexington Note, ...	5,000 00	
of Longmeadow Note, . . .	3,000 00	
of Leicester Note, ...	3,500 00	
of Milton Note, ...	15,000 00	
of Mansfield Note, ...	4,000 00	
of Monroe Note, ...	500 00	
of Medford Notes, ...	70,000 00	
of Needham Notes, ...	6,200 00	
of Norton Note, ...	4,000 00	
of Norwood Notes, ...	12,000 00	
of North Brookfield Notes, . .	10,000 00	
of North Reading Note, . . .	1,000 00	
of Rockland Notes, ...	10,000 00	
of Swampscott Note, . . .	16,000 00	
of South Hadley Note, . . .	5,000 00	
of Saugus Bonds, ...	500 00	
of Southborough Note, . . .	2,000 00	
of Tewksbury Notes, . . .	4,000 00	
of Wellesley Note, ...	5,000 00	
of Whitman Note, ...	10,000 00	
of Walpole Note, ...	10,000 00	
of Westborough Notes, . . .	10,000 00	
of Wilmington Note, . . .	5,000 00	
of Winchester Note, . . .	10,000 00	
City of Brockton Notes, ...	60,000 00	
of Fitchburg Note, ...	30,000 00	
of Lowell Note, ...	6,000 00	
of Malden Note, ...	50,000 00	
of Newton Note, ...	15,000 00	
of Somerville Bonds, . . .	9,000 00	
of Somerville Notes, ...	55,000 00	
of Worcester Note, ...	50,000 00	
County of Middlesex Notes, . . .	50,000 00	
		594,700 00
State Treasurer's Notes, ...	. . .	770,000 00
State of New Hampshire Notes, . .	. . .	140,000 00
Wright & Potter Printing Company, error,	. . .	03
Total Receipts, ...	. . .	$4,504,700 03
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, . . .	. . .	10,853 19
		$4,515,553 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Funds. DETAILS 318.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Payments.		
Commissioners, —		
Hosea Kingman, Salary, . .	$3,000 00	
Tilly Haynes, Salary, . .	3,000 00	
Robert T. Davis, Salary, . .	3,000 00	
		$9,000 00
Engineer, —		
Howard A. Carson, Salary, . . .		6,000 00
Clerk, —		
Edward P. Fisk, Salary, ...		2,000 00
Expenses, —		
Advertising, ...	$1,022 28	
Apparatus, ...	3,231 35	
Boat, ...	80 00	
Brick, ...	12,686 95	
Cement, ...	6,807 52	
Coal, ...	198 15	
Drawing Materials, . . .	623 34	
Derrick, ...	58 50	
Engraving Plates and printing Bonds, ...	1,035 00	
Electrical Supplies, . . .	290 67	
Furniture, ...	813 61	
Gas Fixtures, ...	63 51	
Gas, ...	4 03	
Hardware and Tools, . .	2,688 51	
Hire of Safes and hoisting Same, ...	62 00	
Hire of Horse, ...	60 00	
Hire of Boats, ...	39 00	
Hire of Engine and Pump, .	89 56	
Hoisting-Engine, . . .	900 00	
Janitor's Services, . . .	126 73	
Legal Services, ...	136 45	
Labor, ...	46,256 64	
Lumber, ...	2,391 53	
Leather Bags, ...	28 60	
Land on Huntington Ave., .	2,000 00	
Land in East Boston, . .	2,000 00	
Land in Winthrop, . . .	100 00	
Maps, Plans and Frames, .	106 93	
Printing Press, etc., . . .	55 91	
Photograph Materials, . .	564 37	
Printing, ...	1,097 08	
Piping, Pump, Hose, etc., .	1,868 63	
Postage, ...	49 20	
Paint and Oil, ...	82 40	
Portable House, ...	150 00	
Rent, ...	2,212 50	
Rubber Goods, ...	125 65	
Stationery, ...	753 06	
Amounts carried forward,	$90,859 06	$17,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 318.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$90,859 06	$17,000 00	
Stone Posts,	60 75		
Telephone and Telegrams,	216 10		
Travel and Expressage,	3,049 46		
Typewriters,	220 05		
Watering Street,	21 00		
Henry C. Eyre, Contract,	26,884 77		
C. Linehan, Contract,	14,741 52		
Richard A. Malone, Contract,	26,622 96		
Metropolitan Construction Co, Contract,	160,462 68		
National Construction Co, Contract,	14,717 38		
Revere Water Co., Contract,	4,000 00		
F. G. Whitcomb, Contract,	6,800 00		
		348,655 73	
			$365,655 73
Town of Ayer Note,		$3,000 00	
of Attleborough Note,		50,000 00	
of Adams Note,		25,000 00	
of Auburn (Me.) Bonds,		1,000 00	
of Athol Note,		4,800 00	
of Arlington Bonds,		2,000 00	
of Avon Bonds,		2,000 00	
of Brookline Bonds,		15,000 00	
of Braintree Note,		15,000 00	
of Bourne Note,		2,000 00	
of Blackstone Notes,		2,500 00	
of Cottage City Notes,		10,900 00	
of Canton Notes,		30,000 00	
of Groton Note,		5,000 00	
of Lincoln Bonds,		25,000 00	
of Leominster Note,		20,000 00	
of Lexington Notes,		26,000 00	
of Leicester Notes,		9,500 00	
of Longmeadow Note,		3,000 00	
of Medford Notes,		83,000 00	
of Milton Notes,		40,000 00	
of Mansfield Notes,		4,000 00	
of Melrose Bonds,		16,000 00	
of Manchester Bonds,		1,000 00	
of Monroe Note,		1,500 00	
of Mashpee Note,		500 00	
of Norwood Notes,		12,000 00	
of North Brookfield Notes,		10,000 00	
of North Reading Note,		1,000 00	
of Needham Notes,		6,200 00	
of Norton Note,		4,000 00	
of Revere Notes,		11,576 00	
of Rockland Notes,		10,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$452,476 00	$365,655 73

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 318.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$452,476 00	$365,655 73
Town of Saugus Bonds, ...	1,500 00	
of Swampscott Notes, . . .	18,000 00	
of Southborough Note, . . .	2,000 00	
of South Hadley Note, . . .	5,000 00	
of Sudbury Note, ...	8,000 00	
of Tewksbury Notes, . . .	8,000 00	
of Wilmington Notes, . . .	9,500 00	
of Westborough Notes, . . .	10,000 00	
of Walpole Notes, ...	10,000 00	
of Whitman Notes, . . .	10,000 00	
of Wendell Note, ...	1,000 00	
of Wellesley Note, ...	5,000 00	
of Winchester Notes, . . .	10,000 00	
of Winthrop Notes, . . .	14,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds, ...	28,712 35	
of Brockton Notes, ...	62,505 00	
of Fall River Bonds, ...	16,000 00	
of Fitchburg Notes, ...	60,000 00	
of Charlestown Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
of Chelsea Bonds, ...	27,000 00	
of Chelsea Notes, ...	8,400 00	
of Dover (N. H.) Bonds, . . .	44,000 00	
of Holyoke Notes, ...	15,000 00	
of Lawrence Bonds, ...	22,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	15,000 00	
of Lowell Bonds, ...	6,000 00	
of Malden Notes, ...	50,000 00	
of Newton Notes, ...	62,000 00	
of Newburyport Bonds, . . .	36,000 00	
of Newburyport Notes, . . .	37,000 00	
of Northampton Notes, . . .	137,000 00	
of Quincy Bonds, ...	23,800 00	
of Somerville Bonds, . . .	9,000 00	
of Somerville Notes, . . .	130,000 00	
of Springfield Note, ...	14,000 00	
of Waltham Bonds, ...	3,000 00	
of Worcester Bonds, ...	28,000 00	
of Worcester Note, ...	50,000 00	
of Woburn Bonds, ...	56,000 00	
County of Bristol Note, ...	30,000 00	
of Hampshire Note, . . .	15,000 00	
of Middlesex Notes, . . .	75,000 00	
		1,634,893 35
State Treasurer's Notes, ...	. . .	750,000 00
Temporary Loan to correct error, . .	. . .	40,000 00
Correction of error in entry, . . .	. . .	03
New Hampshire Notes, ...	. . .	140,000 00
Total Payments, ...	. . .	$2,930,549 11
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, . . .	. . .	1,585,004 11
		$4,515,553 22

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 318.

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.	
Town of Attleborough Notes,	$30,000 00
of Adams Note,	25,000 00
of Auburn (Me) Bond,	1,000 00
of Arlington Bonds,	2,000 00
of Athol Note,	4,800 00
of Avon Bonds,	2,000 00
of Brookline Bonds,	15,000 00
of Braintree Notes,	10,000 00
of Bourne Note,	2,000 00
of Blackstone Notes,	2,500 00
of Canton Notes,	15,000 00
of Cottage City Notes,	10,900 00
of Lincoln Bonds,	25,000 00
of Leominster Notes,	20,000 00
of Lexington Notes,	21,000 00
of Leicester Notes,	6,000 00
of Medford Notes,	13,000 00
of Milton Notes,	25,000 00
of Melrose Bonds,	16,000 00
of Manchester Bond,	1,000 00
of Monroe Note,	1,000 00
of Mashpee Note,	500 00
of Revere Notes,	11,576 00
of Saugus Bonds,	1,000 00
of Swampscott Notes,	2,000 00
of Sudbury Note,	8,000 00
of Tewksbury Notes,	4,000 00
of Wilmington Note,	4,500 00
of Wendell Note,	1,000 00
of Winthrop Notes,	14,000 00
City of Boston Bonds,	28,712 35
of Brockton Notes,	2,505 00
of Charlestown Bonds,	10,000 00
of Chelsea Bonds,	27,000 00
of Chelsea Notes,	8,400 00
of Fall River Bonds,	16,000 00
of Fitchburg Notes,	30,000 00
of Dover, N. H., Bonds,	44,000 00
of Holyoke Notes,	15,000 00
of Lawrence Bonds,	22,000 00
of Lynn Bonds,	15,000 00
of Newton Notes,	47,000 00
of Newburyport Bonds,	36,000 00
of Newburyport Notes,	37,000 00
of Northampton Notes,	137,000 00
of Quincy Bonds,	23,800 00
of Somerville Notes,	75,000 00
of Springfield Notes,	14,000 00
of Waltham Bonds,	3,000 00
of Woburn Bonds,	56,000 00
Amount carried forward,	$942,193 35

Digitized by Google

METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	$942,193 35	
City of Worcester Bonds, ...	28,000 00	
County of Bristol Notes, ...	30,000 00	
of Hampshire Note, . . .	15,000 00	
of Middlesex Note, . . .	25,000 00	
		$1,040,193 35
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	1,585,004 11
Total Fund, ...	. . .	$2,625,197 46
INCOME OF THE FUND, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Income from Investments, ...	. . .	$61,598 05
Payments.		
Premium and Interest on Securities purchased, ...	$29,469 93	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, . . .	32,128 12	
		$61,598 05
PREMIUM ON METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN.		
Receipts.		
Received Premium on Sale of Bonds, .	. . .	$89,835 00
Payments.		
Paid Interest on Loan, ...	$31,002 80	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, . . .	58,832 20	
		$89,835 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 319.

STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND.

[Acts 1889, Chap. 394.]

TRANSACTIONS FOR 1890.		
Receipts.		
(The income of this Fund is paid to the State House Construction Loan Sinking Fund.)		
Cash from Sale of Bonds, ...	. . .	$600,000 00
Town of Amesbury Notes, ...	$31,000 00	
of Amherst Note, ...	20,000 00	
of Attleborough Notes, ...	50,000 00	
of Ashland Bonds, ...	1,000 00	
of Ayer Note, ...	400 00	
of Avon Bond, ...	500 00	
of Braintree Note, ...	10,000 00	
of Bourne Note, ...	2,000 00	
of Barnstable Note, ...	5,000 00	
of Bridgewater Notes, ...	8,000 00	
of Canton Notes, ...	30,000 00	
of Cottage City Notes, ...	5,500 00	
of East Bridgewater Note, . . .	3,000 00	
of Brookline Notes, ...	12,800 00	
of Hopkinton Note, ...	10,000 00	
of Littleton Note, ...	1,000 00	
of Leicester Notes, ...	12,000 00	
of Lexington Notes, ...	8,000 00	
of Milton Notes, ...	35,000 00	
of Medford Notes, ...	82,400 00	
of Merrimac Note, ...	3,000 00	
of Mansfield Note, ...	4,000 00	
of Needham Note, ...	12,000 00	
of North Reading Note, ...	1,000 00	
of Newburyport Notes, ...	20,000 00	
of North Adams Note, ...	8,500 00	
of Provincetown Note, ...	4,600 00	
of Rockport Note, ...	4,500 00	
of Southborough Note, ...	2,000 00	
of South Hadley Notes, ...	7,000 00	
of Salisbury Note, ...	3,000 00	
of Westfield Bonds, ...	5,500 00	
of Westborough Note, ...	3,000 00	
of Winthrop Notes, ...	51,250 00	
of Wellesley Note, ...	5,000 00	
of Whitman Note, ...	3,000 00	
City of Cambridge Note, ...	100,000 00	
of Chelsea Notes, ...	25,000 00	
of Brockton Bonds, ...	2,500 00	
of Brockton Notes, ...	56,100 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$648,550 00	$600,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,		$648,550 00	$600,000 00
City of Fitchburg Note,		70,000 00	
of Holyoke Notes,		10,000 00	
of Holyoke Bond,		1,000 00	
of Lawrence Bonds,		5,000 00	
of Lynn Note,		25,000 00	
of Lowell Bonds,		26,000 00	
of Nashua (N. H.) Notes,		26,000 00	
of Northampton Notes,		75,000 00	
of Quincy Bonds,		9,700 00	
of Somerville Notes,		250,000 00	
of Somerville Bonds,		8,000 00	
of Taunton Notes,		39,000 00	
of Woburn Note,		1,300 00	
County of Bristol Note,		20,000 00	
of Franklin Note,		7,000 00	
of Middlesex Notes,		50,000 00	
			1,271,550 00
State Treasurer's Notes,			790,000 00
Total Receipts,			$2,661,550 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,			889,799 65
			$3,551,349 65
Payments.			
Commissioners, —			
John D. Long, Salary,	$3,000 00		
William Endicott, Jr., Salary,	3,000 00		
Benjamin D. Whitcomb, Salary,	3,000 00		
Travelling Expenses,	198 98		
		$9,198 98	
Expenses, —			
Norcross Brothers, Contract,	$208,949 33		
Hallowell Granite Works, Contract,	62,400 00		
Megquier & Jones, Contract,	40,296 22		
Brigham & Spofford, Architects,	31,000 00		
Moulton, O'Mahoney & Trumbull, Contract,	3,700 00		
Gilbert Hodges, Surveying,	1,002 60		
Advertising,	374 09		
Testing Ground,	65 25		
Aug. Lothrop, Examining Foundation,	45 00		
		347,832 49	
			$357,031 47
Town of Amherst Notes,		$20,000 00	
of Arlington Bonds,		5,000 00	
of Ashland Bonds,		2,000 00	
Amounts carried forward,		$27,000 00	$357,031 47

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Funds.** DETAILS 319.

STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward,	$27,000 00	$357,031 47
Town of Ayer Note,	400 00	
of Avon Bonds,	10,500 00	
of Bridgewater Notes,	8,000 00	
of Canton Note,	5,000 00	
of Cottage City Note,	1,500 00	
of East Bridgewater Note,	3,000 00	
of Holbrook Bonds,	5,000 00	
of Leicester Notes,	13,000 00	
of Lexington Note,	5,000 00	
of Montague Note,	10,000 00	
of Mansfield Notes,	9,000 00	
of Merrimac Note,	3,000 00	
of Medford Bonds,	50,000 00	
of Milton Note,	10,000 00	
of Newburyport Note,	20,000 00	
of Norwood Note,	6,000 00	
of North Reading Note,	1,000 00	
of Needham Note,	12,000 00	
of Rockport Note,	4,500 00	
of Southborough Note,	7,000 00	
of Wellesley Note,	5,000 00	
of Winthrop Note,	20,000 00	
City of Brockton Note,	15,000 00	
of Brockton Bonds,	8,000 00	
of Cambridge Note,	100,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Chelsea Notes,	31,630 00	
of Charlestown Bonds,	11,000 00	
of Fitchburg Notes,	40,000 00	
of Lawrence Bonds,	5,000 00	
of Nashua (N. H.) Notes,	20,000 00	
of New Haven (Conn.) Bonds,	15,000 00	
of Northampton Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Quincy Bonds,	25,000 00	
of Quincy Note,	5,800 00	
of Somerville Note,	100,000 00	
of Waltham Bond,	1,000 00	
of Taunton Notes,	14,000 00	
of Worcester Bond,	500 00	
County of Middlesex Note,	25,000 00	
		656,830 00
State Treasurer's Notes,	. . .	770,000 00
Total Payments,	. . .	$1,783,861 47
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,	. . .	1,767,488 18
		$3,551,349 65

Digitized by Google

STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND — *Concluded.*

PRESENT INVESTMENTS.		
Town of Arlington Bonds,	$5,000 00	
of Ashland Bond,	1,000 00	
of Avon Bonds,	21,500 00	
of Hopkinton Note,	1,000 00	
of Holbrook Bonds,	5,000 00	
of Leicester Notes,	4,000 00	
of Montague Notes,	10,000 00	
of Mansfield Notes,	5,000 00	
of Milton Note,	10,000 00	
of Norwood Notes,	6,000 00	
of Southborough Note,	5,000 00	
of Watertown Bonds,	6,000 00	
of Westfield Bonds,	11,000 00	
of Whitman Notes,	9,000 00	
City of Brockton Bonds,	6,300 00	
of Cambridge Bonds,	3,000 00	
of Charlestown Bonds,	11,000 00	
of Chelsea Bond,	1,000 00	
of Chelsea Notes,	31,630 00	
of Fitchburg Notes,	20,000 00	
of Holyoke Note,	5,000 00	
of Lowell Bonds,	22,000 00	
of Manchester (N. H.) Bond,	1,000 00	
of New Haven (Conn.) Bonds,	15,000 00	
of Northampton Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Quincy Bonds,	35,300 00	
of Quincy Notes,	5,800 00	
of Somerville Bonds,	63,000 00	
of Waltham Bonds,	1,000 00	
of Woburn Bonds,	12,000 00	
of Worcester Bond,	500 00	
		$335,030 00
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		1,767,488 18
Total Fund,		$2,102,518 18

DETAILS No. 320.

NOTES SOUTH BOSTON FLATS.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 314.]

TRANSACTIONS IN 1890	
Receipts.	
Received of Cunningham Iron Works Company: — 6 Notes,	$8,031 00
Payments.	
Paid Sales South Boston Flats,	$8,031 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 321.

SALES SOUTH BOSTON FLATS.

[Acts 1884, Chap. 314.]

TRANSACTIONS IN 1890.		
Receipts.		
Received from Notes South Boston Flats: —		
6 Notes of Cunningham Iron Works Company, ...	$8,031 00	
of Cunningham Iron Works Company, Cash, ...	2,679 75	
		$10,710 75
Payments.		
Paid Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund, ...	. . .	$10,710 75

FITCHBURG RAILROAD COMPANY COMMON STOCK.

The Commonwealth owns 50,000 Shares of Fitchburg Railroad Co. Common Stock, received as part of the sale of the Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, par value, ...	$5,000,000 00

This stock belongs to the Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

TRUST DEPOSITS.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 119, Sects. 156, 215 and 218; Acts 1883, Chap. 259; 1885, Chap. 183; 1890, Chap. 310.]

DETAILS No. 322.

AMERICAN ACCIDENT ASSURANCE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

Receipts.	
Cash to invest,	$200 00
No payments.	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,	$200 00
Deposit.	
Cash,	$200 00
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

DETAILS No. 323.

THE AMERICAN BUILDING LOAN AND INVESTMENT SOCIETY OF CHICAGO TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest,	$27,350 65
Payments.	
Certificate of Deposit of the Winthrop National Bank,	$27,350 65
Deposit.	
Certificate of Deposits, Winthrop National Bank,	$27,350 65
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 324.

ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC MUTUAL ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest, ...	$100 00
Payments.	
City of Boston Bond, ...	$100 00
Deposit.	
City of Boston Bond, ...	$100 00

DETAILS No. 325.

ATLAS ASSURANCE COMPANY, LONDON, ENGLAND, TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . .	$200,000 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$180,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
		$200,000 00
Deposit.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$180,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 326.

BAY STATE BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$3,000 00
Payments.		
Town of Westfield Bonds, ...	. . . .	$3,000 00
Deposit.		
Town of Westfield Bonds, ...	$3,000 00	
County of Hampden Bonds, ...	49,000 00	
		$52,000 00
INCOME BAY STATE BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	$1,503 83	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	735 00	
		$2,238 83
Payments.		
Paid Association, ...	$2,205 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	33 83	
		$2,238 83

DETAILS No. 327.

BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash for United States Bonds, ...	$120,000 00	
New York and New England Railroad Bonds,	15,000 00	
Berkshire County Note, ...	35,000 00	
Pittsfield Bonds, ...	50,000 00	
		$220,000 00
Payments.		
Company, United States Bonds, ...	$120,000 00	
Town of Pittsfield Bonds, ...	50,000 00	
New York and New England Railroad Bonds,	15,000 00	
County of Berkshire Bonds, ...	35,000 00	
		$220,000 00
Deposit.		
Town of Pittsfield Bonds, ...	$50,000 00	
New York and New England Railroad Bonds,	15,000 00	
County of Berkshire Bonds, ...	35,000 00	
		$100,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 328 AND 329.

BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY — *Concluded.*

INCOME BERKSHIRE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,		$4,800 00
Payments.		
Berkshire Life Insurance Company,		$4,800 00

DETAILS No. 328.

BERKSHIRE HEALTH AND ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions in 1890.		
Deposit.		
City of Lynn Bonds,		$1,000 00
INCOME BERKSHIRE HEALTH AND ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,	$35 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,	141 25	
		$176 25
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		$176 25

DETAILS No. 329.

THE BENEVOLENT UNION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,		$7,100 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds,	$3,100 00	
City of Lynn Bond,	1,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Bond,	1,000 00	
Concord & Montreal Railroad Bonds,	2,000 00	
		$7,100 00

Digitized by Google

THE BENEVOLENT UNION TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

Deposits.		
City of Boston Bonds,	$3,100 00	
City of Lynn Bonds,	1,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Bonds,	1,000 00	
Concord & Montreal Railroad Bonds,	2,000 00	
		$7,100 00
INCOME BENEVOLENT UNION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,		$112 50
Payments.		
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,		$112 50

DETAILS No. 330.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.		
Deposit.		
Boston & Lowell R R. Bonds,	$100,000 00	
Eastern R.R. Bonds,	20,839 80	
Fitchburg R R. Bonds,	52,000 00	
Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford R.R. Bonds,	2,000 00	
Providence & Worcester R.R. Bonds,	50,000 00	
Old Colony R.R. Bonds,	27,000 00	
Massachusetts Sterling Bonds, T. & G. R. R.,	48,665 00	
		$300,504 80
INCOME BRITISH AND FOREIGN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,		$10,202 01
Payments.		
Paid Endicott & Macomber,		$10,202 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 331 TO 333.

DETAILS No. 331.
CAPE COD SHIP CANAL COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.	
Deposit.	
United States Bonds, ...	$200,000 00
INCOME CAPE COD SHIP CANAL COMPANY.	
Receipts.	
Income, 1890, ...	$6,750 09
Payments.	
Paid Samuel Fessenden, Treasurer, ...	$6,750 09

DETAILS No. 332.
COMMERCIAL ENDOWMENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest, ...	$1,000 00
Payments.	
10 Shares Hampshire County National Bank, . . .	$1,000 00
Deposit.	
10 Shares Hampshire County National Bank, . . .	$1,000 00
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

DETAILS No. 333.
EASTERN ASSOCIATES TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, ...	$2,000 00
Payments.	
Paid Company Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, ...	$2,000 00
No deposit	
INCOME EASTERN ASSOCIATES TRUST DEPOSIT.	
Receipts.	
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1890, ...	$196 05
Payments	
Paid Massachusetts Benefit Association, ...	$196 05

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 334.

THE ECONOMIC ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest, ...	$600 00
Payments.	
6 shares preferred stock Fitchburg Railroad Company, .	$600 00
Deposit.	
6 shares preferred stock Fitchburg Railroad Company, .	$600 00
Income.	
No transactions.	

DETAILS No. 335.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION (LIMITED) OF LONDON, ENGLAND, TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . .	$6,000 00
Payments.		
Town of Aroostook, Me., Bonds, . . .	$1,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
		$6,000 00
Deposit.		
United States Bonds, ...	$100,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds, ...	21,000 00	
Town of Aroostook, Me., Bonds, . . .	5,000 00	
Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford Railroad Co. Bond, ...	1,000 00	
Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad Co. Bonds, .	50,000 00	
Fall River Railroad Co. Bonds, . . .	7,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Co. Bonds, . . .	6,000 00	
City of Lynn Bonds, ...	50,000 00	
Maine Central Railroad Co. Bonds, . .	7,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad Co. Bond, . . .	1,000 00	
		$248,000 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 336.

EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ASSURANCE — *Concluded.*

INCOME EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY ASSURANCE CORPORATION (LIMITED), LONDON, ENGLAND, TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	. . . .	$6,000 00
Payments.		
Paid Company, ...	. . . .	$6,000 00

DETAILS No. 336.

THE FRATERNAL ASSOCIATES OF AMERICA TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$700 00
Payments.		
2 shares New York & New England Railroad Stock, ...	$200	
Portland & Kennebec Railroad Bonds, . .	500	
		$700 00
Deposit		
2 shares New York & New England Railroad Stock, ...	$200	
Portland & Kennebec Railroad Bonds, . .	500	
		$700 00
INCOME FRATERNAL ASSOCIATES OF AMERICA TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Dividend on New York & New England Railroad Stock, ...	. . . .	$7 00
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . . .	$7 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 337.

FRATERNAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION OF THE IMPROVED ORDER OF RED MEN OF AMERICA (CLINTON, MASS.) TRUST DEPOSIT.

Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . .	$334 00
Payments.		
Paid for Pass Book No. 15,271 in Clinton Savings Bank, ...	. . .	$334 00
Deposit.		
Town of Clinton Bond, ...	$500 00	
Deposit in Clinton Savings Bank, . . .	334 00	
		$834 00
INCOME FRATERNAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION OF THE IMPROVED ORDER OF RED MEN OF AMERICA TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	$20 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	20 00	
		$40 00
Payments.		
Paid Company, ...	$20 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	20 00	
		$40 00

DETAILS No. 338.

FRATERNAL AID ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.		
Deposit.		
United States Bonds, ...	. . .	$1,300 00
INCOME FRATERNAL AID ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	$58 48	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	233 92	
		$292 40
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	$292 40

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 339.

FRIENDLY AID SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest, ...	$7,000 00
Payments.	
City of Cambridge Bonds, ...	$7,000 00
Deposit.	
City of Cambridge Bonds, ...	$7,000 00
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

DETAILS No. 340.

GREYLOCK BENEFICIARY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest, ...	$110 11
Payments.	
Pass Book No. 22,124, North Adams Savings Bank, . .	$110 11
Deposit.	
Deposit in North Adams Savings-Bank, ...	$110 11
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 341.

THE GUARDIAN ENDOWMENT SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest, ...	$5,000 00
Payments.	
50 shares stock Commercial National Bank of Boston, .	$5,000 00
Deposit.	
50 shares stock Commercial National Bank of Boston, .	$5,000 00
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

DETAILS No. 342.

HOME RELIEF ASSOCIATION OF MASSACHUSETTS TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash, ...	. . . .	$500 00
Payments.		
City of Dover, N. H., Bonds, ...	. . . .	$500 00
Deposit.		
United States Bond, ...	$500 00	
City of Chicago Bond, ...	200 00	
of Keene, N. H., Bond, ...	200 00	
of Omaha Bond, ...	100 00	
of Boston Bond, ...	300 00	
of Dover, N. H., Bond, ...	700 00	
		$2,000 00
INCOME HOME RELIEF ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	$87 48	
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1890, ...	44 86	
		$132 34
Payments.		
Paid Home Relief Association, ...	$60 86	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	71 48	
		$132 34

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 343 AND 344.

DETAILS No. 343.

IMPERIAL COMMANDERY OF THE PEOPLE'S FIVE YEAR BENEFIT ORDER TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$95,000 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$35,000 00	
of Dover, N. H, Bonds, ...	25,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Company Bonds, . .	14,000 00	
10 shares Pacific National Bank Stock, . .	1,000 00	
		$95,000 00
Deposit.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$35,000 00	
of Dover, N. H, Bonds, ...	25,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	20 000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, ...	14,000 00	
10 shares Pacific National Bank Stock, . .	1,000 00	
		$95,000 00
INCOME IMPERIAL COMMANDERY OF THE PEOPLE'S FIVE YEAR BENEFIT ORDER TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	. . . .	$484 16
Payments.		
No payments		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . . .	$484 16

DETAILS No. 344.

INTERNATIONAL FRATERNAL ALLIANCE TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$800 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$300 00	
of Detroit Bonds, ...	500 00	
		$800 00
Deposit.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$300 00	
of Detroit Bonds, ...	500 00	
		$800 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 345.

INDUSTRIAL BENEFIT ORDER TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest, ...	$1,000 00
Payments.	
Town of East Saginaw, Michigan, Bonds, ...	$1,000 00
Deposit.	
Town of East Saginaw, Michigan, Bonds, ...	$1,000 00
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

DETAILS No. 346.

JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.	
Deposit.	
Danvers Hospital Bonds, ...	$100,000 00
INCOME JOHN HANCOCK MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.	
Receipts.	
Income, 1890, ...	$2,500 00
Payments.	
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company, . .	$2,500 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 347.

LIFE AND CASUALTY ASSURANCE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
No receipts.	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	$171 72
Payments.	
Paid Company, ...	$171 72
INCOME LIFE AND CASUALTY ASSURANCE ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.	
No transactions	

DETAILS No. 348.

LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest, ...	$100,000 00
Payments.	
City of Boston Bonds,.	$100,000 00
Deposit.	
City of Boston Bonds,.	$100,000 00
INCOME LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION TRUST DEPOSIT.	
Receipts.	
Income, 1890, ...	$1,108 33
Payments.	
Paid Company, ...	$1,108 33

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 349.

MASSACHUSETTS BENEFIT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash,	$10,000 00	
City of Fitchburg Bond,	1,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bonds,	4,000 00	
Boston, Winthrop & Shore Railroad Bonds,	5,000 00	
Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad Bonds,	13,000 00	
		$33,000 00
Payments.		
Boston, Winthrop & Shore Railroad Co. Bonds,	$10,000 00	
Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad Co. Bonds,	15,000 00	
Town of Burlington, Vt., Bonds,	3,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Co. Bonds,	4,000 00	
Cash to Association,	1,000 00	
		$33,000 00
Deposit.		
Town of Burlington, Vt., Bonds,	$3,000 00	
of Holbrook Bonds,	9,000 00	
of Hopkinton Note,	5,675 00	
of Randolph Note,	8,000 00	
of Spencer Bonds,	10,000 00	
City of Fitchburg Bonds,	9,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	8,000 00	
of Somerville Bonds,	7,000 00	
Boston & Maine R.R. Co. Bonds,	6,000 00	
Boston & Lowell R.R. Co. Bonds,	16,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Co. Bonds,	14,000 00	
Old Colony R.R Bonds,	20,000 00	
Boston, Winthrop & Shore R.R. Co. Bonds,	10,000 00	
Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad Co. Bonds,	15,000 00	
		$140,675 00
INCOME MASSACHUSETTS BENEFIT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,	$5,348 05	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,	1,797 23	
		$7,145 28
Payments.		
Paid Fund to invest,	$7,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,	145 28	
		$7,145 28

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 350.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.		
Deposit.		
Boston & Lowell Railroad Bond, ...	$1,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bond, ...	1,000 00	
Boston Bonds, ...	500 00	
State of New Hampshire Bond, ...	100 00	
		$2,600 00
INCOME MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	. . . .	$111 00
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . . .	$111 00

DETAILS No. 351.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL AID SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.		
Deposit.		
Town of Abington Bonds, ...	$1,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
City of Dayton, Ohio, Bonds, ...	3,000 00	
		$6,000 00
INCOME MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL AID SOCIEY TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	$250 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	105 00	
		$355 00
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . . .	$355 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 352.

MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.	
Deposit.	
Armory Loan Bonds, ...	$100,000 00
INCOME MASSACHUSETTS MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.	
Receipts.	
Income, 1890, ...	$1,500 00
Payments.	
Paid Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, .	$1,500 00

DETAILS No. 353.

MASSACHUSETTS MASONIC MUTUAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash for U. S. Bonds withdrawn, ...		$2,500 00
Payments.		
Paid Association United States Bonds, ...		$2,500 00
Deposits withdrawn.		
INCOME MASSACHUSETTS MASONIC MUTUAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	$75 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	50 00	
		$125 00
Payments.		
Paid Company to close account, ...		$125 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 354.

MERCANTILE MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.		
Deposit.		
United States Bonds, ...	$500 00	
New York & New England Railroad Bonds, .	6,000 00	
		$6,500 00
INCOME MERCANTILE MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	. . .	$380 00
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	$380 00

DETAILS No. 355.

MILFORD MUTUAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.		
Deposit.		
Gardiner (Me.) Bond, ...	. . .	$500 00
INCOME MILFORD MUTUAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	$25 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	12 50	
		$37 50
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	$37 50

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 356.

MINNESOTA SAVING FUND AND INVESTMENT COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest, ...	$26,817 92
Payments.	
Certificates of Deposit, Second National Bank, Springfield,	$26,817 92
Deposit.	
Certificates of Deposit, Second National Bank, Springfield,	$26,817 92
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

DETAILS No. 357.

MUTUAL ONE YEAR BENEFIT ORDER TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest, ...	$3,000 00
Payments.	
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, ...	$3,000 00
Deposits.	
Boston and Albany Railroad Stock, ...	$3,000 00
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 358.

NATIONAL ASSURANCE COMPANY OF IRELAND TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$200,000 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$120,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	15,000 00	
of Reading (Pa.) Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
Boston and Maine Railroad Bonds, . .	20,000 00	
150 Shares Fitchburg Railroad Stock, . .	15,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
		$200,000 00
Deposit.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$120,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	15,000 00	
of Reading (Pa.) Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
Boston and Maine Railroad Bonds, . .	20,000 00	
150 Shares Fitchburg Railroad Stock, . .	15,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
		$200,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

DETAILS No. 359.

NATIONAL THREE YEAR BENEFIT ORDER TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$2,000 00
Payments.		
City of Lowell Bonds, ...	$1,000 00	
Boston and Maine Railroad Bonds, . .	1,000 00	
		$2,000 00
Deposit.		
City of Lowell Bonds, ...	$1,000 00	
Boston and Maine Railroad Bonds, . .	1,000 00	
		$2,000 00
Income.		
No transactions.		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 360.

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Of Company to invest,	$5,000 00	
Principal U. S. Bonds,	4,000 00	
		$9,000 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds,	$5,000 00	
Cash received for U. S. Bonds,	4,000 00	
		$9,000 00
Deposit.		
Town of Abington Bonds,	$4,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds,	7,000 00	
of Waltham Bonds,	5,000 00	
		$16,000 00
INCOME NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL ACCIDENT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,	. . .	$577 50
Payments.		
Paid Association,	$275 00	
Cash on hand Jan 1, 1891,	302 50	
		$577 50

DETAILS No. 361.

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL AID SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
United States Bonds,	$5,000 00	
Town of Holbrook Bonds,	5,000 00	
City of Waltham Bonds,	4,000 00	
		$14,000 00
Payments.		
Paid New England Mutual Aid Society, Deposit withdrawn.	. . .	$14,000 00
INCOME NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL AID SOCIETY TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,	. . .	$280 00
Payments.		
Paid Society,	. . .	$280 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 362 AND 363.

DETAILS No. 362.

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,	$16,000 00	
Principal United States Bonds,	10,000 00	
		$26,000 00
Payments.		
Company Cash received U. S. Bonds,	$10,000 00	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	16,000 00	
		$26,000 00
Deposit.		
Bounty Loan Bonds,	$77,000 00	
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Bonds,	26,000 00	
		$103,000 00
INCOME NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,	. . .	$6,397 50
Payments.		
Paid New England Mutual Life Insurance Company,	. . .	$6,397 50

DETAILS No. 363.

NEW ENGLAND RELIEF ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
City of Brockton Bonds,	$10,000 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,	787 50	
		$10,787 50
Payments.		
Company to close account, Deposit withdrawn.	. . .	$10,787 50
INCOME NEW ENGLAND RELIEF ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,	$350 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890,	1,402 20	
		$1,752 20
Payments.		
Paid Association to close account,	. . .	$1,752 20

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 364.

THE ORDER OF THE AEGIS TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$15,000 00
Payments.		
Town of Maynard Bonds, ...	$12,000 00	
of Winchester Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
City of Dayton (Ohio) Bonds, ...	1,000 00	
		$15,000 00
Deposit.		
Town of Maynard Bonds, ...	$12,000 00	
of Winchester Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
City of Dayton (Ohio) Bonds, ...	1,000 00	
		$15,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

DETAILS No. 365.

THE ORDER OF THE ANNUAL FRIEND TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$30,000 00
Payments.		
City of Chicago Bonds, ...	$7,000 00	
of Cleveland (O.) Bonds, ...	23,000 00	
		$30,000 00
Deposit.		
City of Chicago Bonds, ...	$7,000 00	
of Cleveland (O.) Bonds, ...	23,000 00	
		$30,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 366.

THE ORDER OF THE FRATERNAL CIRCLE TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,		$80,000 00
Payments.		
Boston & Maine Railroad Co. Bonds,	$2,500 00	
Boston & Lowell Railroad Co. Bonds,	4,000 00	
Maine Central Railroad Co. Bonds,	2,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad Co. Bonds,	1,000 00	
City of Boston Bonds,	13,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds,	9,000 00	
of Cleveland (O.) Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Brockton Bonds,	4,000 00	
of Dover (N. H.) Bonds,	7,000 00	
of Fitchburg Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Haverhill Bonds,	7,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	8,000 00	
of Bay City (Michigan) Bonds,	13,000 00	
of Pawtucket (R. I.) Bonds,	1,000 00	
of Nashua (N. H.) Bonds,	500 00	
District of Columbia Bonds,	4,000 00	
		$80,000 00
Deposits.		
City of Boston Bonds,	$13,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds,	9,000 00	
of Cleveland (O.) Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Bay City (Michigan) Bonds,	13,000 00	
of Brockton Bonds,	4,000 00	
of Dover (N. H.) Bonds,	7,000 00	
of Fitchburg Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Haverhill Bonds,	7,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	8,000 00	
of Nashua (N. H.) Bonds,	500 00	
of Pawtucket (R I) Bonds,	1,000 00	
District of Columbia Bonds,	4,000 00	
Boston and Maine Railroad Bonds,	2,500 00	
Boston and Lowell Railroad Bonds,	4,000 00	
Maine Central Railroad Bonds,	2,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad Bonds,	1,000 00	$80,000 00
INCOME OF THE ORDER OF THE FRATERNAL CIRCLE TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,		$715 00
Payments.		
Paid Company,	$625 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891,	90 00	
		$715 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 367.

THE ORDER OF THE HELPING HAND TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,	. . .	$20,600 00
Payments.		
City of Brockton Bonds,	$5,000 00	
of Dover, N. H, Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Haverhill Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Hartford, Conn., Bonds,	1,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	7,000 00	
of Nashua, N. H., Bond,	500 00	
of Waltham Bonds,	2,000 00	
State of New Hampshire Bond,	500 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Co. Bond,	500 00	
Salem & Lowell Railroad Bond,	100 00	
		$20,600 00
Deposit.		
City of Brockton Bonds,	$5,000 00	
of Dover, N. H., Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Haverhill Bonds,	2,000 00	
of Hartford, Conn, Bonds,	1,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	7,000 00	
of Nashua, N. H., Bond,	500 00	
of Waltham Bonds,	2,000 00	
State of New Hampshire Bond,	500 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Co. Bonds,	500 00	
Salem & Lowell Railroad Bond,	100 00	
		$20,600 00
INCOME OF THE ORDER OF THE HELPING HAND TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,	. . .	$3 00
Payment.		
Paid Company,	. . .	$3 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 368.

THE PEOPLE'S FAVORITE ORDER TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . .	$2,450 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$950 00	
of Manchester (N. H.) Bonds, . .	100 00	
District of Columbia Bonds, ...	300 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bond, ...	1,000 00	
Maine Central Railroad Bond, . . .	100 00	
		$2,450 00
Deposit.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$950 00	
of Manchester (N. H.) Bond, . . .	100 00	
District of Columbia Bond, ...	300 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, ...	1,000 00	
Maine Central Railroad Bond, . . .	100 00	
		$2,450 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

DETAILS No. 369.

THE ORDER OF THE ROYAL ARK TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	$159,000 00	
United States Bonds, ...	16,000 00	
		$175,000 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$26,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds, ...	19,000 00	
of Dover (N. H.) Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
of Haverhill Bonds, ...	15,000 00	
of Lowell Bonds, ...	15,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
of Springfield Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
of Waltham Bonds, ...	4,000 00	
United States Bonds, ...	32,000 00	
Boston & Maine R.R. Co. Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
Boston & Lowell R.R. Co. Bonds, . .	11,000 00	
Old Colony R.R. Co. Bonds, ...	3,000 00	
New York & New England R.R. Bonds, .	5,000 00	
Concord & Montreal R.R. Bonds, . . .	20,000 00	
		$175,000 00

Digitized by Google

THE ORDER OF THE ROYAL ARK TRUST DEPOSIT — *Concluded.*

Deposit.		
City of Boston Bonds,	$26,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds,	19,000 00	
of Dover (N. H.) Bonds,	5,000 00	
of Haverhill Bonds,	15,000 00	
of Lowell Bonds,	15,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	5,000 00	
of Springfield Bonds,	5,000 00	
of Waltham Bonds,	4,000 00	
Boston & Maine R.R Bonds,	10,000 00	
Boston & Lowell R.R. Bonds,	11,000 00	
Concord & Montreal R.R. Bonds,	20,000 00	
Old Colony R.R. Bonds,	3,000 00	
New York & New England R.R. Bonds,	5,000 00	
		$143,000 00
INCOME OF THE ORDER OF THE ROYAL ARK TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890,		$1,064 98
Payments.		
Paid the Order,		$1,064 98

DETAILS No. 370.

THE ROYAL ASSURANÇE LEAGUE TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
Receipts.	
Cash to invest,	$100 00
Payments.	
Leeds & Farmington Railroad Bond,	$100 00
Deposit.	
Leeds & Farmington Railroad Bond,	$100 00
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. Trust Deposits. DETAILS 371 AND 372.

DETAILS No. 371.
THE ORDER OF THE RED CROSS TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,		$22,000 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds,	$11,000 00	
of Lowell Bonds,	4,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	3,000 00	
Town of Randolph Note,	1,500 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Bond,	500 00	
Maine Central Railroad Bond,	1,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad Bond,	1,000 00	
		$22,000 00
Deposit.		
City of Boston Bonds,	$11,000 00	
of Lowell Bonds,	4,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds,	3,000 00	
Town of Randolph Note,	1,500 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Bond,	500 00	
Maine Central Railroad Bond,	1,000 00	
Old Colony Railroad Bond,	1,000 00	
		$22,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

DETAILS No. 372.
THE ORDER OF THE WORLD TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest,		$3,000 00
Payments.		
City of Chicago Bonds,	$1,000 00	
of Cleveland (O.) Bonds,	2,000 00	
		$3,000 00
Deposit.		
City of Chicago Bonds,	$1,000 00	
of Cleveland Bonds,	2,000 00	
		$3,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 373.

SECURITY BUILDING LOAN ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...		$27,576 70
Payments.		
Certificate of Deposits, Second National Bank, Springfield,		$27,576 70
Deposit.		
Certificate of Deposits, Second National Bank, Springfield,		$27,576 70
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

DETAILS No. 374.

SUPREME COUNCIL AMERICAN LEGION OF HONOR TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...		$300,000 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$100,000 00	
of Brockton Bonds, ...	44,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds, ...	25,000 00	
of Dover (N. H.) Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
of Gloucester Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
of Haverhill Bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Lowell Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Newton Bonds, ...	50,000 00	
Town of Orange Bonds, ...	4,000 00	
of Needham Bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Reading Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
		$300,000 00
Deposit.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$100,000 00	
of Brockton Bonds, ...	44,000 00	
of Cambridge Bonds, ...	25,000 00	
of Dover (N. H.) Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
of Gloucester Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
of Haverhill Bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Lowell Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
of Lynn Bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Newton Bonds, ...	50,000 00	
Town of Needham Bonds, ...	10,000 00	
of Orange Bonds, ...	4,000 00	
of Reading Bonds, ...	20,000 00	
		$300,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.** DETAILS 375 AND 376.

DETAILS No. 375.

SUPREME LODGE AMERICAN PROTECTIVE LEAGUE TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$4,500 00
Payments.		
8 shares Suffolk Trust Co. Stock, . .	$800 00	
37 shares Shoe and Leather N'l Bank Stock,	3,700 00	
		$4,500 00
Deposit.		
8 shares Suffolk Trust Co. Stock, . .	$800 00	
37 shares Shoe and Leather N'l Bank Stock,	3,700 00	
		$4,500 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

DETAILS No. 376.

SUPREME LODGE OF THE PROGRESSIVE BENEFIT ORDER TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . . .	$19,000 00
Payments.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$5,000 00	
of Cleveland (O.) Bonds, . . .	2,000 00	
of Dayton (O.) Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Bond, . . .	10,000 00	
		$19,000 00
Deposit.		
City of Boston Bonds, ...	$5,000 00	
of Cleveland (O.) Bonds, . . .	2,000 00	
of Dayton (O.) Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
		$19,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 377.

SUPREME LODGE OF THE BAY STATE LEAGUE TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	$4,078 50	
Deposit New England Trust Co. withdrawn,	2,078 50	
		$6,157 00
Payments.		
Deposit New England Trust Co., . . .	$2,078 50	
Deposit New England Trust Co. withdrawn,	2,078 50	
South Abington Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
		$6,157 00
Deposit.		
Town of South Abington Bonds, . . .	. . .	$2,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

DETAILS No. 378.

STATE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.	
Deposit.	
United States Bonds, ...	$150,000 00
INCOME STATE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.	
Receipts.	
Income, 1890, ...	$9,000 00
Payments.	
State Mutual Life Insurance Company, ...	$9,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 379.

THAMES AND MERSEY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.	
Deposit.	
United States Bonds, ...	$100,000 00
INCOME THAMES AND MERSEY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.	
Receipts.	
Income, 1890, ...	$6,000 00
Payments.	
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company, . .	$6,000 00

DETAILS No. 380.

UNITED STATES TWO YEARS BENEFIT ORDER TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . .	$2,000 00
Payments.		
City of Cambridge Bonds, ...	$1,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bond, ...	1,000 00	
		$2,000 00
Deposit.		
City of Cambridge Bonds, ...	$1,000 00	
Fitchburg Railroad Bond, ...	1,000 00	
		$2,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 381.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.		
Deposits.		
Boston & Albany Railroad Bonds, . . .	$4,000 00	
Boston & Lowell Railroad Bonds, . . .	14,000 00	
Boston & Maine Railroad Bonds, . . .	6,000 00	
Eastern Railroad Bonds, ...	68,445 35	
Old Colony Railroad Bonds, ...	8,000 00	
		$100,445 35
INCOME UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	. . .	$5,026 72
Payments.		
Endicott & Macomber, Agents, ...	. . .	$5,026 72

DETAILS No. 382.

THE UNION ENDOWMENT TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
Cash to invest, ...	. . .	$8,000 00
Payments.		
Town of Winchester Bonds, ...	$2,000 00	
Notes of Marshall H. Abbott, ...	6,000 00	
		$8,000 00
Deposit.		
Town of Winchester Bonds, ...	$2,000 00	
Notes of Marshall H. Abbott, ...	6,000 00	
		$8,000 00
INCOME.		
No transactions.		

Digitized by Google

DETAILS No. 383.

UNION MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

No transactions, 1890.		
Deposit.		
City of Worcester Bonds, ...	. . .	$2,500 00
INCOME UNION MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	$87 50	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	393 75	
		$481 25
Payments.		
No payments.		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1891, ...	. . .	$481 25

DETAILS No. 384.

UNITED STATES MUTUAL ACCIDENT RELIEF COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.		
Receipts.		
City of Keene (N. H.) Bond, ...	$500 00	
of Lawrence Bond, ...	500 00	
of Newburyport Bond, ...	1,000 00	
		$2,000 00
Payments.		
Paid Eugene H. Moore, Receiver, . . .	. . .	$2,000 00
INCOME UNITED STATES MUTUAL ACCIDENT RELIEF COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.		
Receipts.		
Income, 1890, ...	$60 00	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1890, ...	290 00	
		$350 00
Payments.		
Paid Eugene H. Moore, Receiver, . . .	. . .	$350 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT IX. **Trust Deposits.**

CHELSEA RESERVE FUND ASSOCIATION TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
No receipts.	
No payments.	
Deposit.	
2 shares Winnissimet Bank, Chelsea, ...	$200 00
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

PIONEER LIFE AND CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANY TRUST DEPOSIT.

TRANSACTIONS, 1890.	
No receipts.	
No payments.	
Deposit.	
3 shares Metropolitan National Bank, Boston, . . .	$300 00
INCOME.	
No transactions.	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. X.

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

Statement				
XI.	Armory Loan Sinking Fund, .		$120,745 84	
	Bost., Hart. & Erie R.R. Sink. F'd,		3,689,462 51	
	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, .		7,617,102 60	
	Prison and Hosp. Loan Sink. F'd,		1,855,152 50	
	State House Construction Loan Sinking Fund, ...		215,515 22	
	Troy & Greenfield R.R. Sink. F'd,		8,070,981 70	
			$21,568,960 37	
	Add market value, . . .		700,000 00	
				$22,268,960 37
	Fitchburg Railroad Stock, etc., .		. .	7,000,000 00
	Total Resources, . . .		. . .	$29,268,960 37
	Liabilities.			
XII.	Scrip loaned Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Corporation, .		$3,618,729 40	
	Scrip issued in 1863, '64, '65, '66, '67, for the Bounty Fund Loan,		8,402,148 90	
	Scrip issued for Troy & Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel previous to 1868, .	$966,500 00		
	In 1871–2, .	3,618,242 75		
	In 1873, . .	400,000 00		
	In 1874, . .	300,000 00		
	In 1875, . .	2,806,181 75		
	In 1877, . .	370,000 00		
			8,460,924 50	
	Scrip issued for Worcester Lunatic Hospital in 1875,	$750,000 00		
	In 1876, . .	350,000 00		
			1,100,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Danvers Lunatic Hospital in 1874,	$650,000 00		
	In 1875, . .	250,000 00		
	In 1876, . .	450,000 00		
	In 1877, . .	150,000 00		
			1,500,000 00	
	Scrip issued for new State Prisons Loan in 1875, ...		1,299,355 50	
	Scrip issued for State House Construction Loan in 1889 and 1890,		2,500,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Armory Loan in 1889 and 1890, ...		870,000 00	
	Scrip issued for Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, 1890, . .		3,000,000 00	
	Amounts due from the Treasury, and uncalled for, Dec. 31, 1890,		5,924 68	
	State House Loan, 1901 (unfunded),		630,000 00	
	Total Liabilities, . . .		. . .	$31,387,082 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XI.

RESOURCES IN DETAIL.

Detail.			
	Productive Property.		
302	Armory Loan Sinking Fund:		
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	$111,000 00	
	Cash, ...	9,745 84	
			$120,745 84
303	B., H. & E. R.R. Sinking Fund:		
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	$2,920,899 30	
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	753,334 20	
	State New Hampshire Bonds, . .	2,000 00	
	Cash, ...	13,229 01	
			3,689,462 51
304	Bounty Loan Sinking Fund:		
	Bonds of Sundry Other States, .	$2,000 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad Bonds, .	1,787,000 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	3,158,336 20	
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	1,828,998 80	
	United States Bonds, . . .	80,000 00	
	Cash, ...	760,767 60	
			7,617,102 60
306	Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund:		
	City and Town Scrip, . . .	$1,164,617 45	
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	575,153 75	
	United States Bonds, . . .	50,000 00	
	Cash, ...	65,381 30	
			1,855,152 50
307	State House Construction Loan Sinking Fund:		
	County, City and Town Scrip, . .	$157,500 00	
	Cash, ...	58,015 22	
			215,515 22
308	T. & G. R.R. Loan Sinking Fund:		
	County, City and Town Scrip, .	$554,450 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, . .	5,000,000 00	
	Massachusetts Bonds, . . .	2,396,647 75	
	Cash, ...	119,883 95	
			8,070,981 70
			$21,568,960 37
	Add for market value of above Sinking Funds over par, . .	. . . .	700,000 00
	Land in Boston Harbor, estimated, .	$2,000,000 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad Stock, . .	5,000,000 00	
			7,000,000 00
	Total Resources, ...	. . . .	$29,268,960 37

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

STATEMENT No. XII.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Bonds. (Interest at five per cent., payable in London.)		
Issued. Due.		
£60,000, July 1, 1868, 100,000, Jan. 1, 1869, 160,000, July 1, 1869, 423,600, July 1, 1869, } Jan. 1, 1900, .	£743,600	
At	$4.8665	
		$3,618,729 40
Bounty Fund Loan, 1864, '65, '66, '67, Five per Cent.		
Sterling Bonds,—		
Dated Aug. 1, 1864, due May 1, 1894, .	£826,600	
At	$4.8665	
	$4,022,648 90	
Dollar Bonds,—		
Dated May 7, 1864, due May 1, 1894, .	4,379,500 00	
		8,402,148 90
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds. (Interest at five per cent., payable in London.)		
Issued. Due.		
July 1, 1871, July 1, 1891, . .	£743,500	
Jan. 1, 1875, Jan. 1, 1895, . .	309,500	
	£1,053,000	
At	$4.8665	
	$5,124,424 50	
Dollar Bonds. (Interest at five per cent., payable in Boston.)		
Issued. Due.		
April 1, 1861, April 1, 1891, .	$216,500 00	
April 1, 1863, April 1, 1893, .	200,000 00	
Oct. 1, 1863, Oct. 1, 1893, .	465,000 00	
July 1, 1863, July 1, 1893, .	400,000 00	
Amounts carried forward, . . .	$1,281,500 00	$12,020,878 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Amounts brought forward, . . .	$1,281,500 00	$12,020,878 30
Oct., 1864, to Mar., 1865, Oct. 1, 1893, .	85,000 00	
July 1, 1864, July 1, 1894, .	300,000 00	
July 1, 1875, July 1, 1895, .	1,300,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1877, Sept. 1, 1897, .	370,000 00	
	$3,336,500 00	
Total Troy and Greenfield Railroad Bonds, ...	. . .	8,460,924 50
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
May 1, 1875, May 1, 1895, . .	$750,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896, . .	350,000 00	
		1,100,000 00
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, Five per Cent.		
Issued. Due.		
Jan. 1, 1874, Jan. 1, 1894, . .	$650,000 00	
July 1, 1874, July 1, 1894, . .	250,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1876, Sept. 1, 1896, . .	450,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1877, Sept. 1, 1897, . .	150,000 00	
		1,500,000 00
State Prison Loan (New), Five per Cent.		
Dated Jan. 1, '75, due Jan. 1, '95, sterling,	£267,000	
At	$4.8665	
		1,299,355 50
State House Construction Loan, Three per Cent.		
Dated July 22, 1889, Due Apr. 1, 1909,	$1,500,000 00	
Nov. 5, 1889,	100,000 00	
Dec. 10, 1889,	100,000 00	
Dec. 20, 1889,	200,000 00	
Jan. 3, 1890,	600,000 00	
		2,500,000 00
Armory Loan, Three per Cent.		
Dated Jan. 11, 1889, Due Sept., 1918,	$500,000 00	
Jan. 12, 1889,	315,000 00	
June 22, 1889,	15,000 00	
Sept. 1, 1890, due Sept., 1920, .	40,000 00	
		870,000 00
Amount carried forward, . . .	. . .	$27,751,158 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XII. — DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL.

DEBTS AND LIABILITIES IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, . . .		. . .	$27,751,158 30
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, Three per Cent.			
Dated April 5,	1890; due Jan. 1, 1930,	$50,000 00	
April 7,		50,000 00	
April 8,		450,000 00	
April 9,		150,000 00	
April 11,		100,000 00	
April 14,		1,090,000 00	
April 16,		50,000 00	
April 17,		110,000 00	
April 19,		400,000 00	
April 28,		250,000 00	
May 24,		150,000 00	
July 29,		150,000 00	
			3,000,000 00
Total Funded Debt, ...		. . .	$30,751,158 30
State House Loan, 1901, Three per Cent. (unfunded).			
Dated Dec. 12, 1888,	Due July 1, 1901,	$500,000 00	
June 18, 1889,		130,000 00	
			630,000 00
Sums due from the Treasury, and not called for, Dec. 31, 1890.			
Interest on Danvers Hospital Loan, . .		$300 00	
Troy & Greenfield R.R. Loan,		475 00	
Bounty Loan, ...		4,362 50	
		$5,137 50	
Commissioners on Gypsy Moth,	$0 60		
Militia Transportation, . .	1 16		
Militia Bounty, ...	6 00		
Temporary Aid to Paupers, .	25 49		
Treasurer's Cashier, . . .	43 01		
State and Military Aid, . .	710 92		
		787 18	
			5,924 68
Total Debts and Liabilities, . .		. . .	$31,387,082 98

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XIII.

FUNDS THE INCOME OF WHICH IS SPECIFICALLY APPROPRIATED.

Detail			
309	Harbor Compensation Fund, . .	$198,416 90	
310	Massachusetts School Fund, . .	2,729,396 65	
311	Rogers Book Fund, . . .	1,000 00	
312	Technical Educational Fund, Commonwealth's Grant, . . .	141,575 35	
313	Technical Educational Fund, United States Grant, . . .	219,000 00	
314	Todd Normal School Fund, . .	12,100 00	
	Other Funds.		
315	Armory Loan Fund, . . .	112,298 03	
317	Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund, ...	100,694 86	
318	Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund,	2,625,197 46	
319	State House Construction Fund, .	2,102,518 18	
		$8,242,197 43	
	Add Market Value, . . .	400,000 00	
			$8,642,197 43
	Lyman and Industrial School Funds.		
	In hands of Treasurer of the Institutions, ...	. . .	59,692 46
	Lands in Boston Harbor and Sundry Funds brought forward,	. . .	29,268,930 37
	Total Productive Property of the Commonwealth, ...	. . .	$37,970,820 26

STATEMENT No. XIV.

TRUST FUNDS IN DETAIL.

Detail			
309	HARBOR COMPENSATION FUND.		
	City, County and Town Scrip, .	$76,000 00	
	Cash, ...	122,416 90	
			$198,416 90
	Amount carried forward, .	. . .	$198,416 90

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. — TRUST FUNDS IN DETAIL.

TRUST FUNDS IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, .	. .. .	$198,416 90
310	MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FUND.		
	Boston & Albany Railroad Bonds,	$1,852,000 00	
	County, City and Town Scrip, .	725,910 00	
	State of New Hampshire Bonds, .	1,900 00	
	Cash, ...	149,586 65	
			2,729,396 65
311	ROGERS BOOK FUND.		
	Town Note, ...	. . .	1,000 00
312	TECHNICAL EDUCATIONAL FUND, COMMONWEALTH'S GRANT.		
	Town Note, ...	$86,400 00	
	Cash, ...	55,175 35	
			141,575 35
313	TECHNICAL EDUCATIONAL FUND, UNITED STATES GRANT.		
	Boston & Albany Railroad Bonds, No Cash.	. . .	219,000 00
314	TODD NORMAL SCHOOL FUND.		
	Town and City Scrip, . . .	$7,250 00	
	Cash, ...	4,850 00	
			12,100 00
315	ARMORY LOAN FUND.		
	Cash, ...	. . .	112,298 03
317	COMMONWEALTH'S FLATS IMPROVEMENT FUNDS.		
	Notes and Mortgages, . . .	$8,031 00	
	Cash, ...	92,663 86	
			100,694 86
318	METROPOLITAN SEWERAGE LOAN FUND.		
	County, City and Town Scrip, .	$1,040,193 35	
	Cash, ...	1,585,004 11	
			2,625,197 46
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$6,139,679 25

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XIV. — TRUST FUNDS IN DETAIL.

TRUST FUNDS IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Detail			
	Amount brought forward, .	. . .	$6,139,679 25
319	STATE HOUSE CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND.		
	County, City and Town Scrip, .	$335,030 00	
	Cash, ...	1,767,488 18	
			2,102,518 18
	Total Trust Funds, . . .	. . .	$8,242,197 43
	RECAPITULATION.		
	Total Amount of Sinking Funds, as per Statement XI, . .	$21,568,960 37	
	Total Amount of Trust Funds, .	8,242,197 43	
	Total Amount of Securities in the Sinking and Trust Funds, . .	$29,811,157 80	
	Total Amount of Cash in the above Funds, ...	$4,916,506 00	

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT No. XV.

TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS IN DETAIL.

[Pub. Stat., Chap. 119, Sects. 156, 215 and 218; Acts 1883, Chap. 259; 1885, Chap. 183.]

Detail.			
322	American Accident Assurance Association Trust Deposit. Cash, .	. . .	$200 00
323	American Building Loan and Investment Society of Chicago Trust Deposit. Certificate of Deposits Winthrop National Bank, . .	. . .	27,350 65
324	Atlantic and Pacific Mutual Accident Insurance Company Trust Deposit City of Boston Bonds, . . .	. . .	100 00
325	Atlas Assurance Company, London, England, Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Boston Bonds, . . .	$180,000 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, . .	20,000 00	
			200,000 00
326	Bay State Beneficiary Association Trust Deposit, —		
	Hampden County Bonds, . .	$49,000 00	
	Town of Westfield Bonds, . .	3,000 00	
			52,000 00
327	Berkshire Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit, —		
	Town of Pittsfield Bonds, . .	$50,000 00	
	County of Berkshire Notes, .	35,000 00	
	New York & New England R.R. Company Bonds, . . .	15,000 00	
			100,000 00
328	Berkshire Health and Accident Association Trust Deposit. Lynn Bond,	. . .	1,000 00
329	Benevolent Union Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Boston Bonds, . . .	$3,100 00	
	City of Lynn Bond, . . .	1,000 00	
	Boston & Maine R R Bonds, .	1,000 00	
	Concord & Montreal R.R. Bonds, .	2,000 00	
			7,100 00
330	British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit, —		
	Boston & Lowell Railroad Bonds,	$100,000 00	
	Eastern Railroad Bonds, . .	20,839 80	
	Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, . .	52,000 00	
	Boston, Clinton, F. & N. B. Railroad Bonds, ...	2,000 00	
	Providence & Worcester Railroad Bonds, ...	50,000 00	
	Old Colony Railroad Bonds, .	27,000 00	
	Troy & Greenfield R.R. Bonds, .	48,665 00	
			300,504 80
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$688,255 45

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Detail.			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$688,255 45
331	Cape Cod Ship Canal Company Trust Deposit. United States Bonds, .	. . .	200,000 00
332	Commercial Endowment Association Trust Deposit. 10 shares Hampshire County National Bank, . .	. . .	1,000 00
334	Economic Accident Insurance Company Trust Deposit. 6 shares preferred stock Fitchburg Railroad Company, ...	. . .	600 00
335	Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation (Limited) of London, England, Trust Deposit, —		
	United States Bonds, . . .	$100,000 00	
	City of Boston Bonds, . .	21,000 00	
	Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford R.R Co. Bonds,	1,000 00	
	Dexter & Piscataquis R.R. Co. Bonds, ...	50,000 00	
	Fall River Railroad Bonds, .	7,000 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, . .	6,000 00	
	City of Lynn Bonds, . . .	50,000 00	
	Maine Central Railroad Bonds, .	7,000 00	
	Old Colony Railroad Bond, .	1,000 00	
	Town of Aroostook (Me.) Bonds,	5,000 00	
			248,000 00
336	Fraternal Associates of America Trust Deposit, —		
	2 shares New York & New England R.R. Stock, . . .	$200 00	
	Portland & Kennebec Railroad Bonds, ...	500 00	
			700 00
337	Fraternal Accident Association of the Improved Order of Red Men of America, Clinton, Mass., Trust Deposit, —		
	Clinton Bond, ...	$500 00	
	Deposit Clinton Savings Bank, .	334 00	
			834 00
338	Fraternal Aid Association Trust Deposit. United States Bonds, . .	. . .	1,300 00
339	Friendly Aid Society Trust Deposit City of Cambridge Bonds, . .	. . .	7,000 00
340	Greylock Beneficiary Trust Deposit. Deposit in N. Adams Savings Bank, ...	. . .	110 11
341	Guardian Endowment Society Trust Deposit. 50 shares stock Commercial National Bank, . . .	. . .	5,000 00
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$1,152,799 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Detail.			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$1,152,799 56
342	Home Relief Association of Massachusetts Trust Deposit, —		
	United States Bonds, . . .	$500 00	
	City of Chicago Bond, . .	200 00	
	Keene (N. H.) Bond, . . .	200 00	
	Omaha Bond, ...	100 00	
	Boston Bond, ...	300 00	
	Dover (N. H.) Bond, . . .	700 00	
			2,000 00
343	Imperial Commandery of the People's Five Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Boston Bonds, . .	$35,000 00	
	of Dover (N. H) bonds, .	25,000 00	
	of Lynn Bonds, . . .	20,000 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, . .	14,000 00	
	10 shares Pacific National Bank stock, ...	1,000 00	
			95,000 00
344	International Fraternal Alliance Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Boston Bonds, . .	$300 00	
	of Detroit Bonds, . .	500 00	
			800 00
345	Industrial Benefit Order Trust Deposit. Town of East Saginaw, Michigan, Bonds, ...	. . .	1,000 00
346	John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit Danvers Hospital Bonds, ...	. . .	100,000 00
348	London Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit. City of Boston Bonds, .	. . .	100,000 00
349	Massachusetts Benefit Association Trust Deposit, —		
	Town of Burlington (Vt.) Bonds,	$3,000 00	
	Town of Holbrook Bonds, . .	9,000 00	
	Hopkinton Note, ...	5,675 00	
	Randolph Note, ...	8,000 00	
	Spencer Bonds, ...	10,000 00	
	City of Fitchburg Bonds, . .	9,000 00	
	Lynn Bonds, ...	8,000 00	
	Somerville Bonds, ...	7,000 00	
	Boston & Maine Railroad Bonds,	6,000 00	
	Boston & Lowell Railroad Bonds,	16,000 00	
	Boston, Winthrop & Shore Railroad Bonds, ...	10,000 00	
	Dexter & Piscataquis Railroad Bonds, ...	15,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward, . .	$106,675 00	$1,451,599 56

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Detail.			
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$106,675 00	$1,451,599 56
	Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, .	14,000 00	
	Old Colony Railroad Bonds, .	20,000 00	
			140,675 00
350	Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit, —		
	Boston Bonds, ...	$500 00	
	New Hampshire Bond, . .	100 00	
	Boston & Lowell Railroad Bond,	1,000 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad Bond, . .	1,000 00	
			2,600 00
351	Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society Trust Deposit, —		
	Abington Bonds, ...	$1,000 00	
	Dayton (O.) Bonds, ...	3,000 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, . .	2,000 00	
			6,000 00
352	Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit. Armory Loan Bonds, ...	. . .	100,000 00
354	Mercantile Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit, —		
	United States Bonds, ...	$500 00	
	New York & New England Railroad Bonds, ...	6,000 00	
			6,500 00
355	Milford Mutual Relief Association Trust Deposit. Gardiner (Me.) B'd,	. . .	500 00
356	Minnesota Saving Fund and Investment Company Trust Deposit. Certificates of Deposit, Second National Bank, Springfield, ...	. . .	26,817 92
357	Mutual One Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit. Boston & Albany Railroad stock, ...	. . .	3,000 00
358	National Assurance Company of Ireland Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Boston Bonds, . .	$120,000 00	
	of Lynn Bonds, . . .	15,000 00	
	of Reading (Pa.) Bonds, .	10,000 00	
	Boston & Maine R.R. Bonds, .	20,000 00	
	150 shares Fitchburg R.R. stock,	15,000 00	
	Old Colony R.R. Bonds, . .	20,000 00	
			200,000 00
359	National Three Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Lowell Bonds, . .	$1,000 00	
	Boston & Maine R.R. Bonds, .	1,000 00	
			2,000 00
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$1,939,692 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Detail.			
	Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$1,939,692 48
360	New England Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit, —		
	Abington Bonds, ...	$4,000 00	
	Waltham Bonds, ...	5,000 00	
	Boston Bonds, ...	7,000 00	
			16,000 00
362	New England Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit, —		
	Bounty Loan Bonds, . . .	$77,000 00	
	Troy & Greenfield R.R. Bonds, .	26,000 00	
			103,000 00
364	The Order of the Aegis Trust Deposit, —		
	Town of Maynard Bonds, . .	$12,000 00	
	of Winchester Bonds, .	2,000 00	
	City of Dayton (O.) Bonds, .	1,000 00	
			15,000 00
365	The Order of the Annual Friend Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Chicago Bonds, . .	$7,000 00	
	of Cleveland (O.) Bonds, .	23,000 00	
			30,000 00
366	The Order of the Fraternal Circle Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Boston Bonds, . .	$13,000 00	
	of Cambridge Bonds, . .	9,000 00	
	of Cleveland (O.) Bonds, .	2,000 00	
	of Bay City (Mich.) Bonds,	13,000 00	
	of Brockton Bonds, . .	4,000 00	
	of Dover (N. H.) Bonds, .	7,000 00	
	of Fitchburg Bonds, . .	2,000 00	
	of Haverhill Bonds, . .	7,000 00	
	of Lynn Bonds, . . .	8,000 00	
	of Nashua (N H.) Bonds, .	500 00	
	of Pawtucket (R. I.) Bonds,	1,000 00	
	District of Columbia Bonds, .	4,000 00	
	Boston & Maine R R. Bond, .	2,500 00	
	Boston & Lowell R.R. Bonds, .	4,000 00	
	Maine Central R.R. Bonds, .	2,000 00	
	Old Colony R R. Bonds, . .	1,000 00	
			80,000 00
367	The Order of the Helping Hand Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Brockton Bonds, . .	$5,000 00	
	of Dover (N. H.) Bonds, .	2,000 00	
	of Haverhill Bonds, . .	2,000 00	
	of Hartford (Conn.) Bonds,	1,000 00	
	of Lynn Bonds, . . .	7,000 00	
	Amounts carried forward, . .	17,000 00	$2,183,692 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV.—TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Detail.			
	Amounts brought forward, . .	$17,000 00	$2,183,692 48
	City of Nashua (N. H.) Bonds, .	500 00	
	of Waltham Bonds, . .	2,000 00	
	State of New Hampshire Bonds,	500 00	
	Boston & Maine Railroad Bonds,	500 00	
	Salem & Lowell R R. Bonds, .	100 00	
			20,600 00
368	The People's Favorite Order Trust Deposit,—		
	City of Boston Bonds, . .	$950 00	
	of Manchester (N. H.) B'ds,	100 00	
	District Columbia Bond, . .	300 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad Bond, . .	1,000 00	
	Maine Central Railroad Bond, .	100 00	
			2,450 00
369	The Order of the Royal Ark Trust Deposit,—		
	City of Boston Bonds, . .	$26,000 00	
	of Cambridge Bonds, . .	19,000 00	
	of Dover (N. H.) Bonds, .	5,000 00	
	of Haverhill Bonds, . .	15,000 00	
	of Lowell Bonds, . .	15,000 00	
	of Lynn Bonds, . . .	5,000 00	
	of Springfield Bonds, . .	5,000 00	
	of Waltham Bonds, . .	4,000 00	
	Boston & Maine Railroad Bonds,	10,000 00	
	Boston & Lowell R.R. Bonds, .	11,000 00	
	Concord & Montreal R R. Bonds,	20,000 00	
	Old Colony Railroad Bonds, .	3,000 00	
	New York & N. E. R.R. bonds, .	5,000 00	
			143,000 00
370	Royal Assurance League Trust Deposit Leeds & Farmington Railroad Bond,	. . .	100 00
371	The Order of the Red Cross Trust Deposit,—		
	City of Boston Bonds, . .	$11,000 00	
	of Lowell Bonds, . .	4,000 00	
	of Lynn Bonds, . . .	3,000 00	
	Town of Randolph Note, . .	1,500 00	
	Boston & Maine Railroad Bond,	500 00	
	Maine Central Railroad Bond, .	1,000 00	
	Old Colony Railroad Bond, .	1,000 00	
			22,000 00
372	The Order of the World Trust Deposit,—		
	City of Chicago Bonds, . .	$1,000 00	
	of Cleveland Bonds, . .	2,000 00	
			3,000 00
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$2,374,842 48

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS IN DETAIL — *Continued.*

Detail.			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$2,374,842 48
373	Security Building Loan Association Trust Deposit. Certificate of Deposit Second National Bank, Springfield, ...	. . .	27,576 70
374	Supreme Council American Legion of Honor Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Boston Bonds, . .	$100,000 00	
	of Brockton Bonds, . .	44,000 00	
	of Cambridge Bonds, . .	25,000 00	
	of Dover (N. H.) Bonds, .	5,000 00	
	of Gloucester Bonds, . .	2,000 00	
	of Haverhill Bonds, . .	10,000 00	
	of Lowell Bonds, . .	20,000 00	
	of Lynn Bonds, . . .	10,000 00	
	of Newton Bonds, . .	50,000 00	
	Town of Needham Bonds, . .	10,000 00	
	of Orange Bonds, . .	4,000 00	
	of Reading Bonds, . .	20,000 00	
			300,000 00
375	Supreme Lodge American Protective League Trust Deposit, —		
	8 shares Suffolk Trust Co. stock,	$800 00	
	37 shares Shoe & Leather National Bank stock, . . .	3,700 00	
			4,500 00
376	Supreme Lodge of the Progressive Benefit Order Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Boston Bonds, . .	$5,000 00	
	of Cleveland (O.) Bonds, .	2,000 00	
	of Dayton (O.) Bonds, .	2,000 00	
	Danvers Lunatic Hospital Bonds,	10,000 00	
			19,000 00
377	Supreme Lodge of the Bay State League Trust Deposit. Town of So Abington Bonds, . .	. . .	2,000 00
378	State Mutual Life Insurance Company Trust Deposit. United States Bonds, ...	. . .	150,000 00
379	Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit. United States Bonds, . . .	. . .	100,000 00
380	United States Two Years Benefit Order Trust Deposit, —		
	City of Cambridge Bonds, . .	$1,000 00	
	Fitchburg Railroad Bonds, . .	1,000 00	
			2,000 00
	Amount carried forward, . .	. . .	$2,979,919 18

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT XV. — TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS.

TRUST DEPOSITS OF CERTAIN CORPORATIONS IN DETAIL — *Concluded.*

Detail.			
	Amount brought forward, . .	. . .	$2,979,919 18
381	Union Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit, —		
	Boston & Albany R.R. Bonds, .	$4,000 00	
	Boston & Lowell R.R. Bonds, .	14,000 00	
	Boston & Maine R.R. Bonds, .	6,000 00	
	Eastern Railroad Bonds, . .	68,445 35	
	Old Colony Railroad Bonds, .	8,000 00	
			100,445 35
382	The Union Endowment Trust Deposit, —		
	Town of Winchester Bonds, .	$2,000 00	
	Notes of Marshall H. Abbott, .	6,000 00	
			8,000 00
383	Union Mutual Benefit Association Trust Deposit Worcester Bonds,	. . .	2,500 00
	Chelsea Reserve Fund Association Trust Deposit. Bank Stock, . .	. . .	200 00
	Pioneer Life and Casualty Insurance Company Trust Deposit. Bank Stock, ...	. . .	300 00
	Total, ...	. . .	$3,091,364 53

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE OF THE UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND INSTITUTIONS.		
State House and Land, —		
Building,	$749,964 25	
Land, 63,250 feet, at $9,	569,250 00	
		$1,319,214 25
State House Extension, —		
Building,	$395,027 03	
Land,	631,135 92	
		1,026,162 95
Commonwealth Building, cost,	. . .	124,035 00
Insane Asylum (formerly Asylum for Chronic Insane), Worcester, —		
Building and Fixtures,	$194,000 00	
Land, 113 acres,	22,600 00	
		216,000 00
Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, —		
Land and Buildings,	. . .	1,150,765 43
Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, —		
Buildings and Fixtures,	$489,376 02	
Land, 185 acres,	28,900 00	
		518,276 02
Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, —		
Buildings and Fixtures,	$334,610 68	
Land, 170 acres,	15,000 00	
		349,610 68
Lunatic Hospital, Danvers, —		
Land Purchased,	$39,542 50	
Buildings and Fixtures,	1,564,994 97	
		1,604,517 47
Lunatic Hospital, Westborough, —		
Land, 280 acres,	$18,000 00	
Buildings,	464,913 71	
		482,913 71
New Asylum for Chronic Insane, Medfield, —		
Land, 400 acres,	$20,250 00	
Plans, etc.,	1,526 25	
		21,776 25
Amount carried forward,	. . .	$6,813,271 76

Digitized by Google

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY — *Continued.*

Amount brought forward, . . .	. . .	$6,813,271 76
Lyman School for Boys (formerly Reform School for Boys), Westborough, —		
Buildings, ...	$80,817 36	
Land, ...	19,500 00	
		100,317 36
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, —		
Buildings, Fixtures and 175 acres Land, .	. . .	81,110 19
Reformatory Prison for Women, —		
Land and Buildings, ...	. . .	408,669 14
Massachusetts Reformatory, —		
Land, ...	$8,000 00	
Buildings, ...	1,158,396 24	
		1,166,396 24
State Prison (Charlestown), —		
Land, ...	$186,096 88	
Buildings, ...	862,429 83	
		1,048,526 71
State Primary School, Monson, —		
Buildings and Fixtures, ...	$167,558 22	
Land, 247 acres, ...	16,350 00	
		183,908 22
State Farm (formerly State Workhouse), Bridgewater, —		
Buildings and Fixtures, ...	$301,871 27	
Land, 156 acres, ...	13,156 50	
		315,027 77
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, —		
Buildings and Fixtures, ...	$376,564 30	
Land, 194 acres, ...	20,000 00	
		396,564 30
Weights, Measures and Balances, . .	. . .	5,500 00
State Library, ...	. . .	122,818 81
Militia Camp Ground, Framingham, —		
Land, ...	$30,668 80	
Buildings, etc., ...	60,448 99	
		91,117 79
STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, ETC.		
State Normal Art School, —		
Land, ...	$15,568 00	
Buildings, ...	89,773 40	
		105,341 40
Amount carried forward, . . .	. . .	$10,838,569 69

Digitized by Google

UNPRODUCTIVE PROPERTY — *Concluded.*

Amount brought forward, ...	. . .	$10,838,569 69
Bridgewater Normal School,—		
Land, ...	$5,200 00	
Buildings, ...	129,752 09	
		134,752 09
Framingham Normal School,—		
Land, ...	$8,831 85	
Buildings, ...	163,473 87	
		172,305 72
Salem Normal School,—		
Land donated by city of Salem, . .	$18,000 00	
City of Salem, towards Buildings, . .	5,000 00	
Eastern Railroad, towards Buildings, .	2,000 00	
Commonwealth, ...	48,258 71	
		73,258 71
Westfield Normal School,—		
Land, ...	$20,500 00	
Buildings, ...	186,957 55	
		207,457 55
Worcester Normal School,—		
Land from Commonwealth, ...	$25,000 00	
City of Worcester, Cash, ...	15,000 00	
Buildings, ...	85,153 55	
		125,153 55
Agricultural College,—		
Total Value of Real Estate, ...	$240,557 13	
Personal Property, ...	42,854 97	
		283,412 10
[The Town of Amherst contributed for Land and Buildings the sum of $75,000.]		
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, Waltham,—		
Land, ...	$20,000 00	
Buildings, ...	156,752 23	
		176,752 23
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, Foxborough,—		
Land, ...		
Plans, etc., ...	$21,500 00	
	2,274 38	
		23,774 38
Total, ...	. . .	$12,035,436 02

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A.

Page

Acts and Resolves, ... 196
Actual Revenue, 1890, . . . 4
Adjutant-General's Salary, . . 281
Clerks, ... 281
Extra Clerks, ... 281
Incidentals, . . . 281, 282
Adulteration of Milk, Food and Drugs, ... 231
Agent for aiding Discharged Convicts, 361
Agent for aiding Discharged Female Convicts, ... 361, 362
Agents Board of Education, . . 240
Agriculture, ... 234-238
Agriculture, Board of, . . 234, 235
Agricultural College, . . 238, 528
Agricultural College Scholarships, . 238
Agricultural College, Trustees' Travel and Expenses, . . . 238
Agricultural Experiment Station, 238
Agricultural Societies, . . . 237
Agriculture, Lectures on, . . 234, 235
Aid to Families of Volunteers, 317-329
Aid to Normal School Attendants, . 240
Aid to Promote the Establishment of Free Public Libraries, . . 244
Aiding Prisoners Discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory, . 362
Allowance to Adjutants, etc., . . 300
Allowance to Officers of the Militia, 294-299
Allowance to:
Andrews, Hezekiah, . . 405
Bowerman, J. L. D., Estate of, 405
Burr, Lemuel, . . . 405
Crosby, Samuel T., . . 405
Harrington, Thomas, . . 405
Lawrence, John C., . . 405
Lynn, City of, . . . 405
Manning, Nathan H., . . 405
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, . . . 405

Page

Allowance to:
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, . 405
Stevens, Charles E., . . 405
True, John S., . . . 405
Washington, Town of, . . 405
Wilcox, Arthur, . . . 405
Worcester, City of, . . . 405
American Accident Assurance Association Trust Deposit, . . . 475
American Asylum at Hartford, . 242
American Building Loan and Investment Society of Chicago Trust Deposit, ... 475
Annual Drill, . . 286-290, 301-304
Annual Insurance Tax, . . 69-74
Annuities, ... 272, 273
Barnard, Alice E., . . . 272
Blake, Caroline, . . . 272
Blake, Martha L., . . . 272
Buckley, Patrick, . . . 272
Bucknam, George C., . . 272
Burke, James, . . . 272
Cisco, Sarah M., . . . 272
Cook, Lavinia, . . . 272
Cox, Charles J., . . . 272
Drummey, Patrick, . . 272
Fitzgerald, Annie, . . . 272
Hayes, George, . . . 272
Hillman, Samuel, . . . 272
Howland, Albert F., . . 272
Kelley, James, . . . 272
Madigan, Ellen, . . . 272
Manning, Asenath, . . 272
McDonald, Owen, . . . 272
McGrath, Mary, . . . 272
Melvin, James, . . . 272
Murphy, Timothy, . . . 272
Nolan, Philomena E., . . 272
Nowell, M. E. A. B., . . 273
Parks, Jane, ... 272
Pickering, Mark, . . . 272

Digitized by Google

Page
Annuities, ... 272, 273
Ross, Fanny, ... 272
Simpson, Joseph, ... 272
Welch, Annie J., ... 272
Annuities of Martha Johonnot, . 409
Apportionment Income of Massachusetts School Fund, . . . 453
Appropriations for 1890 and Expenses for 1889 and 1890, . 131-149
Armory Loan, ... 513
Armory Loan Fund, . . 460, 461
Armory Loan Sinking Fund, . . 432
Armory Rents, ... 311-314
Arrangement of the Report, . . 3
Assayer and Inspector of Liquors, . 225
Assessors' Books and Blanks, . . 197
Assistance to Prisoners Discharged from Massachusetts Reformatory, 362
Assistant Attorney-General, . . 207
Expenses, ... 207
Assistant Clerks, Senate and House, 162
Assistant Librarian, ... 239
Assistant Registers of Probate and Insolvency Courts, . . . 205
Asylum for the Blind, . . . 241
Asylum for Chronic Insane, . 374, 526
Atlantic and Pacific Mutual Accident Insurance Company Trust Deposit, 476
Atlas Assurance Company, London, England, Trust Deposit, . . 476
Attorney-General's Salary, . . 207
Auditor's Salary, ... 189
First and Second Clerks, . 189
Extra Clerks, ... 189
Incidentals, ... 115, 189
Text Funds, ... 413-427
Text Revenue Accounts, 3-21
Auditor, Board of Lunacy and Charity, ... 275
Auxiliary Visitors, Board of Lunacy and Charity, ... 275

B.

Ballot-Boxes for Cities and Towns, 407
Ballots for the November Election, 8, 9
Bank Tax, National, 66, 67, 387-399
Baring Brothers & Co., ... 462
Barnard, Alice E., Annuity, . . 273
Bastardy and Settlement Cases, 113, 270
Bay State Beneficiary Association Trust Deposit, ... 477
Benevolent Union Trust Deposit, . 478
Berkshire Health and Accident Association Trust Deposit, . . 478
Berkshire Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, ... 477

Page
Blake, Caroline, Annuity, . . 273
Blake, Martha L., Annuity, . . 273
Blind, Asylum for, ... 241
Blue Book, ... 196
Board of Agriculture, Secretary's Salary, ... 234
Clerks, ... 234
Expenses, ... 234-237
Incidentals, ... 235
Lectures, ... 234, 235
Members' Travel, . . 236, 237
Board of Education, Secretary's Salary, ... 449
Agents' Salaries, ... 240
Incidental Expenses, . . 241
Members' Travel, ... 240
Board of Foundlings, . . 268, 269
Board of Health, ... 230
Board of Lunacy and Charity, . 275
Board of Lunacy and Charity, Clerk and Auditor, ... 275
Board of Registration in Dentistry, 228-229
Board of Registration in Pharmacy, 228
Boston & Albany Railroad Bonds, 438, 448
Boston East Armory, ... 460
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Bonds, ... 433, 512
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan, ... 420, 421
Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, . . 433, 434
Boston School for Deaf Mutes, . 242
Boston South Armory, ... 460
Boundary Lines between the Commonwealth and State of New Hampshire, ... 407
Bounties to Agricultural Societies, . 237
Bounties to Massachusetts Volunteers, 13
Bounty Fund Loan, ... 512
Bounty Loan Bonds, . . 436, 438
Bounty Loan Sinking Fund, . 435-438
Bowerman, J. L. D., Estate of, Allowance to, ... 405
Bridgewater Normal School, . . 243
Bridgewater State Farm, Buildings, 369, 371
Bridgewater State Farm, Expenses, 350-353, 449
Bridgewater State Farm, Income, . 98
Bridgewater State Farm, Valuation, 527
British & Foreign Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, . . . 479
Buckley, Patrick, Annuity, . . 273
Bucknam, George C., Annuity, . 272
Bureau of Labor Statistics, . 217-219

Digitized by Google

Page
Burial of State Paupers, . . 260-263
Burial of Veterans, . . 13, 328, 329
Burke, James, Annuity, . . . 273
Burr, Lemuel, Allowance to, . . 405

C.

Camp Duty, Pay for, . . 290-294
Camp Duty, Transportation, . 305-308
Camp Ground, ... 311
Cape Cod Ship Canal Trust Deposit, 480
Cases Settlement and Bastardy, 113, 270
Cash Balances, ... 27, 431
Cattle Commissioners, . . . 225
Chaplains, Senate and House, . . 162
Charitable Expenditures, . 245-280
Charlestown State Prison, Buildings, 115, 366
Chelsea Reserve Fund Association Trust Deposit, ... 509
Cisco, Sarah M., Annuity, . . 273
Civil Service Commission, . 215, 216
Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes, . 241
Classification of the Debt, . . 417
Clerk and Auditor, Board of Lunacy and Charity, ... 275
Clerk of District Attorney for Suffolk, ... 208
Clerk Supreme Judicial Court, . 202
Clerk Supreme Judicial Court, Suffolk County, ... 202
Clerks to Registers of Probate and Insolvency, ... 205, 206
Clerks to Senate and House, . . 162
Coal and Mining Companies' Taxes, 76, 77
Coast Defence Loan, . . . 117
Coast Defence Loan Sinking Fund, 438
Commencement Day, . . . 285
Commercial Endowment Association Trust Deposit, ... 480
Commissioner of Corporations, . 187
Commissioner of Corporations, Fees, 110
Commissioner of Foreign Mortgage Corporations, ... 219
Commissioner on Insurance, . . 210
Commissioner on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, . 220
Commissioners, . . . 209-233
Commissioners on the Dudley Indians, ... 229
Commissioners on Fisheries, 115, 223, 224
Commissioners on Gypsy Moth, 116, 226
Commissioners on Harbors and Lands, ... 213
Commissioners of Prisons, . 360, 361
Commissioners on Railroads, . . 211

Page
Commissioners on Savings Banks, . 209
Clerks, ... 209
Expenses, ... 209
Commissioners on State Aid, . 329, 330
Commissioners on Topographical Survey and Map of Massachusetts, ... 116, 227
Commissions, Fees for, . . . 110
Committees, Legislative, Expenses, 172-176
Commonwealth Building, . 192, 526
Commonwealth's Flats Improvement Fund, . . . 401, 462, 463
Comparative Results, . . . 5
Confiscated Liquors, . . . 89
Construction of Roads in Mashpee, . 405
Contagious Diseases, . 89, 269, 270
Contingent Expenses of Council, . 180
Contingent Expenses of Legislature, ... 171, 172
Contract Forfeitures, . . . 115
Controller of County Accounts, 214, 215
Cook, Lavinia, Annuity, . . . 273
Co-operative Bank Tax, . . . 82
Corporation Fees, ... 110
Corporation Tax, Interest, . 93-96
Corporation Tax, Payments, . 380-386
Corporation Tax, Receipts, . 37-61
Corporations, Dividends from Insolvent, ... 82, 402
Council, Compensation and Mileage, 178, 179
Council, Contingent, . . . 180
Postage, etc., ... 180
County Teachers' Association, . 449
Courts-martial, ... 300, 310
Courts of Probate and Insolvency, . 204
Cox, Charles J., Annuity, . . 273
Crosby, Samuel T., Allowance to, . 405
Current Expenses, Estimates, . 15-19

D.

Danvers Hospital Bonds, . . . 441
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Expenses, 253
Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, . 513
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Valuation, ... 526
Davis, Theo. E., . . . 117, 405
Deaf and Dumb, Asylums for, 241, 242
Debts and Liabilities, in Detail, 512-514
Department of Health, . . . 230
Department of In-Door Poor, . 275-278
Department of Out-Door Poor, 278, 279
Deposits, Interest on, . . 89-93
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures, ... 185

Digitized by Google

Page
Deputy Tax Commissioner, . . . 186
Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, Hospital for, ... 378, 528
Discharged Convicts, Agent for, . 361
Discharged Female Convicts, Agent for, ... 361, 362
Distribution of Cash Balance, . . 413
District Attorneys, ... 208
District Attorney's Clerk for Suffolk, 208
District Police, ... 332, 333
Dividends from Insolvent Corporations, ... 82, 402
Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, 163
Drummey, Patrick, Annuity, . . 273
Dukes County Teachers' Association, 244

E.

Eastern Associates Trust Deposit, . 480
Economic Accident Insurance Company Trust Deposit, . . . 481
Education of Deaf Pupils, . 241, 242
Educational Expenses, 240–244, 449–452
Elevator Expenses, ... 190
Emigrant Savings Bank, . . . 402
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, etc., Trust Deposit, . 481
Employment Bureau for Soldiers, . 331
Endowment of Colleges for the Benefit of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, ... 117
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, 191
Escheated Estates, ... 114, 405
Estimate of Expenses, 1891, . 15–19
Estimate of Revenue for 1891, . 19, 20
Estimated and Actual Revenue, . 4, 5
Estimates, 1891, ... 13–19
Exceptional Expenses, . . 128–130
Excise Tax on Life Insurance Companies, ... 68
Executive Clerk, ... 179
Executive Contingent, ... 181
Executive Council, ... 178, 179
Postage, Printing, etc., . . 181
Executive Expenses, ... 181
Executive Postage, Printing, Stationery, ... 181
Expenditures belonging to 1889 and 1890, Summary Statement, . 128–130
Expenses of 1890 in Detail, . 150–410
Expenses belonging to 1889 and 1890 and Appropriations for 1890, 131–149
Expenses Board of Lunacy and Charity, ... 275–280
Expenses of Committees, . . 172–176
Expenses of Contagious Diseases, 89, 269, 270
Expenses of Courts of Insolvency, 206, 207
Expenses District Police, . . 332, 333
Expenses Fire Marshal of Boston, 407, 408
Expenses Industrial School, . 356–359
Expenses of Legislative Committees, ... 172–177
Expenses Lyman School for Boys, 353–356
Expenses Massachusetts Reformatory, ... 342–346
Expenses Monson Primary School, 249–253
Expenses Prison for Women, . 346–349
Expenses Resulting from the War of the Rebellion, . . . 317–329
Expenses State Farm, . . 350–353
Expenses State Prison, . . 339–342
Expenses State Valuation, . . 188
Expenses Supreme Judicial Court, 201, 202
Expenses Tewksbury Almshouse, 245–249
Experiment Station (Agricultural), ... 238
Extraordinary Expenses, . 403, 404
Eye and Ear Infirmary, . . . 274

F.

Farm Accounts at Institutions, . 8
Fees from Attorney-General, . . 110
Fees from Board of Registration in Dentistry, ... 108
Fees from Board of Registration in Pharmacy, ... 108
Fees from Clerk Supreme Judicial Court, ... 109
Fees for Commissions, ... 110
Fees from Courts of Insolvency, 108, 109
Fees from District Police, . . 109
Fees of Officers and Witnesses in Various Cases, ... 300
Fees from Reporter of Decisions, . 110
Fees for Registering and Recording Deaths, ... 271, 272
Fees from Secretary, . . . 110
Fire Marshal of Boston, . . 407, 408
Fitchburg Armory, ... 461
Fitchburg R.R. Bonds, . . . 444
Fitchburg R.R. Common Stock, . 474
Fitzgerald, Annie, Annuity, . . 273
Foreign Corporation Fees, . 101–107
Foreign Mortgage Corporations Tax, 85, 86
Foreign Railroad Co. Tax, . . 82

Digitized by Google

Page
Foreign Ships, Exemption Taxation, 400
Framingham Normal School, Buildings, ... 116, 374
Framingham Normal School, Expenses, ... 449, 450
Framingham Normal School, Valuation, ... 528
Fraternal Accident Association of the Improved Order of Red Men Trust Deposit, ... 483
Fraternal Aid Association Trust Deposit, ... 483
Fuel and Light, State House, . . 191
Fund Transactions, . . . 428-431
Funded Debt Statement, . . . 424
Funds, ... 413
Funds, Income specifically appropriated, ... 515
Payments on account of, 429, 431
Receipts on account of, . 428, 430
Funds, Sinking, ... 418
Funds, Transactions of the same during the year 1890, . . 428, 431
Funeral Escort to Private Connors, 286
Funeral Escort to Sergeant Lincoln, 285
Furnishing New State Armories, 314, 315
Fraternal Associates of America Trust Deposit, ... 482
Friendly Aid Society Trust Deposit, 484

G.

Gas Commissioners' Tax, . 79-81
Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, ... 214
Gas-Light Companies' Tax, . 77-79
General Laws, ... 196
General Statement, ... 6
General Superintendent of Prisons, 333, 334
Governor and Council, . . 178-181
Governor's Salary, ... 178
Governor's Private Secretary, . . 179
Governor's Messengers, . . . 180
Gratuities, ... 405
Andrews, Hezekiah, . . 405
Bowerman, J. L. D., Estate of, 405
Burr, Lemuel, ... 405
Crosby, Samuel T., . . 405
Harrington, Thomas, Commissioner Dudley Indians, 405
Lawrence, John C., . . 405
Lynn, City of, ... 405
Manning, Nathan H., . . 405
Mass. Institute of Technology, 405
New Eng. Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, . . . 405

Page
Gratuities:
Stevens, Charles E., Commissioner Dudley Indians, . 405
True, John S., widow of, . 405
Washington, Town of, . . 405
Wilcox, Arthur, . . . 405
Worcester, City of, . . 405
Greylock Beneficiary Trust Deposit, 484
Guardian Endowment Society Trust Deposit, ... 485

H.

Hadley, Town of, Protection from Connecticut River, ... 410
Hale, Henry F., Pension, . . 272
Harbor Compensation Fund, 444-446, 515
Harbor and Land Commissioners, . 213
Harrington, Thomas, Allowance to, 405
Hawkers' and Peddlers' Licenses, . 111
Hayes, George, Annuity, . . . 272
Hillman, Samuel, Annuity, . . 273
Home Relief Association of Massachusetts Trust Deposit, . . . 485
Homœopathic Hospital, . . . 379
Hoosac Tunnel, ... 9, 10
Horace Mann School for Deaf Mutes, ... 242
Horses at Camp, ... 300
Horses at Drills, ... 300
Horton, Lewis A., Pension, . . 272
Hospital Cottages at Baldwinsville, 378, 379
Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, ... 378, 528
House Compensation, . . 152-161
Mileage, ... 152-161
Printing and Binding, . 166-169
Stationery, ... 170
House and Senate Clerks, . . 162
House, No. 13 Beacon Street, . . 193
Howland, Albert F., Annuity, . . 272

I.

Imperial Commandery of the People's Five Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit, ... 486
Inauguration of the Governor, . 285
Incidental Expenses Board of Education, ... 241
Income Bay State Beneficiary Association Trust Deposit, . . . 477
Income Benevolent Union Trust Deposit, ... 479
Income Berkshire Health and Accident Association Trust Deposit, . 478

Digitized by Google

Page.
Income Berkshire Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, ... 478
Income from Board of Lunacy and Charity, ... 99-101
Income British and Foreign Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, . 479
Income Cape Cod Ship Canal Co. Trust Deposit, ... 480
Income Eastern Associates Trust Deposit, ... 480
Income Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, etc., Trust Deposit, ... 482
Income Fraternal Accident Association of the Improved Order of Red Men Trust Deposit, ... 483
Income Fraternal Aid Association Trust Deposit, ... 483
Income of the Fraternal Circle Trust Deposit, ... 498
Income Fraternal Associates of America Trust Deposit, ... 482
Income Home Relief Association Trust Deposit, ... 485
Income from Harbor Compensation Fund, ... 445
Income John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, . 487
Income Lyman School for Boys, . 98
Income Massachusetts Benefit Association Trust Deposit, . . 489
Income Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association Trust Deposit, ... 491
Income Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit, ... 490
Income Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society Trust Deposit, ... 490
Income Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, . 491
Income from Mass. Reformatory, . 97
Income Massachusetts Reformatory Industries, ... 97
Income from Mass. School Fund, 1890, ... 448
Income Massachusetts State Prison Industries, ... 97
Income Mercantile Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit, . . 492
Income Milford Mutual Relief Association Trust Deposit, . . 492
Income New England Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit, 495
Income New England Mutual Aid Society Trust Deposit, ... 495

Page
Income New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, . 496
Income New England Relief Association Trust Deposit, . . . 496
Income from Prison for Women, . 98
Income from Rogers Book Fund, 457, 515
Income from State Almshouse at Tewksbury, ... 98, 409
Income from State Farm at Bridgewater, ... 98
Income from State Ind. School, . 99
Income from State Primary School at Monson, ... 98
Income from State Prison, . . 97
Income State Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, ... 505
Income Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, . 506
Income Union Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, ... 507
Income Union Mutual Benefit Association Trust Deposit, . . . 508
Income United States Mutual Accident Relief Co. Trust Deposit, . 508
Income Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, ... 469
Income London Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit, ... 488
Income of the Helping Hand Trust Deposit, ... 499
Income of the Royal Ark Trust Deposit, ... 501
Income from State Prison Industries, ... 97
Income Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth's Grant, . . 457
Income Technical Education Fund, United States Grant, ... 458
Income from Todd Normal School Fund, ... 459
Income Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Expenses, . 101
Income Imperial Commandery of the People's Five Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit, ... 486
Indigent and Neglected Children, . 269
Indigent Soldiers and Sailors, . . 12
Industries, ... 8, 9
Industrial Benefit Order Trust Deposit, ... 487
Industrial School for Girls, Expenses, ... 356-359
Buildings, ... 371, 372
Income, ... 98
Valuation, ... 527
Inquests, ... 270-272

Digitized by Google

Page
Insane Asylum, Worcester, Valuation, ... 526
Insolvency Courts, ... 204
Registers' Salaries, . . . 205
Fees, ... 108, 109
Insolvent Savings Banks, . . 402
Inspector of Gas Meters, . . . 225
Inspector of Institutions, . . 279, 280
Inspector of Liquors, . . . 225
Institute of Technology, . . . 405
Institutions, ... 7
Institutions, Income and Expenses, 7
Insurance Commissioner, Salary, . 210
Deputy, ... 210
Clerks, ... 210
Expenses, . . . 210, 211
Insurance Licenses, ... 75
Insurance Taxes, . . . 69-74
Interest, ... 127
Interest on Armory Loan, . 96, 127
Interest on Boston, Hartford & Erie Loan, ... 127
Interest on Bounty Loan, . . . 127
Interest on Coast Defence Loan, . 127
Interest on Co-operative Bank Tax, 96
Interest on Corporation Tax, . 93-96
Interest on Danvers Lunatic Hospital Loan, ... 127
Interest on Deposits, . 89-93, 127
Interest on Gas Commissioner's Tax, 96
Interest on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, ... 96, 127
Interest on Prisons Loan, . . 127
Interest on Public Debt, . . . 127
Interest on State House Construction Loan, ... 127
Interest on State House Loan, 1901, 127
Interest on Sundry Taxes, . 93-96
Interest on Temporary Loans, . 97, 127
Interest on Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, ... 127
Interest on Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, ... 127
International Fraternal Alliance Trust Deposit, ... 486
Invalid Pensioners, etc., . . . 272
Investigation of Shooting Accident at Holyoke, ... 301

J.

John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. Trust Deposit, ... 487
Johonnot, Martha, Annuities of, . 409
Jordan, William F., Pension, . . 272
Judiciary, ... 201-208
Justices Supreme Judicial Court, 201, 202

Page
Justices Superior Court, . . 203, 204
Judges Probate and Insolvency Courts, ... 204-207

K.

Kelley, James, Annuity, . . . 272
Kittredge, Thomas, Acting Surgeon General, ... 301

L.

Labor Statistics, Bureau of, . 217-219
Lawrence, John C., Allowance to, . 405
Legislative Department, . . 150-177
Legislature, ... 150-177
Allowance, ... 405
Chaplains, Senate and House, 162
Clerks, Senate and House, . 162
Contingent Expenses, . 171, 172
Doorkeepers, Messengers and Pages, ... 163
Expenses of Committees, 172-176
House Pay-Roll, . . 152-161
House Printing and Binding, ... 166-169
House Stationery, . . . 170
Postage and Expressage on Documents, ... 177
Senate Pay-Roll, . . 150, 151
Senate Printing and Binding, ... 164-166
Sergeant-at-Arms, . . . 162
Stationery, House, . . . 170
Stationery, Senate, . . . 169
Stationery and Printing ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, 170
Liabilities in Detail, ... 511
Liabilities and Resources of Commonwealth, ... 510
Library, State, ... 239
License Transfers, ... 111
Licenses Vendor, ... 111
Lieutenant-Governor and Council, 178, 179
Life and Casualty Assurance Association Trust Deposit, . . . 488
Life Insurance Companies' Tax, . 75
Limited Partnerships, . . . 111
Liquor Inspector, ... 225
Liquor Licenses, . . . 86-89
Loans, ... 6
London Assurance Corporation Trust Deposit, ... 488
Lowell Armory, . . . 315, 461
Lunatic Hospital and State Prison Loan, ... 439
Lunatic Hospitals, Expenses, . 253, 254
Lunatic Hospitals, Valuation, . . 526

Digitized by Google

Page
Lyman School for Boys, . 353-356, 527
Lyman School for Boys, Buildings, 368, 369
Lyman School Fund, . . . 515
Lynn, City of, Allowance to, . . 405

M.

Madigan, Ellen, Annuity, . . . 273
Manning, Asenath, Annuity, . . 273
Manning, Nathan H., Allowance to, 405
Map of Massachusetts, . . . 227
Mashpee, Roads in, ... 405
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Valuation, ... 528
Massachusetts Agricultural College Scholarships, ... 238
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Trustees' Travel and Expenses, . 238
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, ... 238, 377
Massachusetts Benefit Association Trust Deposit, ... 489
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, ... 274
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, ... 379
Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, . 378, 528
Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, Tax on, . . 68
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Allowance to, . . . 405
Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association Trust Deposit, . 491
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit, . . 490
Massachusetts Mutual Aid Society Trust Deposit, ... 490
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, . . 491
Massachusetts Reformatory, Buildings, ... 116, 366, 367
Massachusetts Reformatory, Expenses, ... 342-346
Massachusetts Reformatory, Industries, ... 338, 339
Massachusetts Reformatory, Valuation, ... 527
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, ... 253, 528
Massachusetts School for Feeble-Minded, Buildings, . . 376, 377
Massachusetts School Fund Securities, . . . 447, 448, 516
Transactions, . . . 446-448
Apportionment of Income, 453, 456

Page
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, 116, 406
Massachusetts Soldiers' Home, Building, ... 377
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, ... 409
Massachusetts State Prison, Industries, ... 334-337
Massachusetts Teachers' Association, ... 449, 452
Maturity of the Debt, . . . 417
McDonald, Owen, Annuity, . . 273
McGrath, Mary, Annuity, . . 273
Medical Examinations and Inquests, ... 270-272
Medical Supplies, ... 316
Melvin, James, Annuity, . . . 273
Mercantile Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit, . . . 492
Mercantile Savings Institution, Dividends of, ... 402
Messenger, Adjutant-General's, . 281
Messengers, Doorkeepers and Pages, 163
Messenger to Governor and Council, 180
Messenger, Secretary's, . . . 182
Messenger, Sergeant-at-Arms', . 190
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, . . 514
Metropolitan Sewerage Loan Fund, 463-469
Milford Mutual Relief Association Trust Deposit, ... 492
Military Accounts, ... 285
Military Courts, ... 300
Military Expenditures, . . 281-331
Militia Bounty, ... 285-301
Militia Camp Ground, . . 311, 527
Militia Transportation, . . 301-310
Minnesota Saving Fund and Investment Co. Trust Deposit, . . 493
Monson State Primary School, Expenses, . . . 249-253
Income, ... 98
Valuation, ... 527
Murphy, Timothy, Annuity, . . 273
Mustering-Officers and Paymasters, 300
Mutual One Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit, ... 493

N.

National Assurance Co. of Ireland Trust Deposit, ... 494
National Bank Tax, Payments, 387-399
National Bank Tax, Receipts, . 66, 67
National Three Year Benefit Order Trust Deposit, ... 494
National Encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, . . . 406

Digitized by Google

Page
New Asylum for Chronic Insane, 374, 526
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, Allowance to, . 405
New England Mutual Accident Association Trust Deposit, . . 495
New England Mutual Aid Society Trust Deposit, ... 495
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, . . 496
New England Relief Association Trust Deposit, ... 496
New Hampshire Bonds, . . 434, 448
New Loans in 1890, ... 415
Nolan, Philomena E., Annuity, . 273
Normal Art School, . . 242, 243, 527
Normal Schools, Expenses and Buildings, ... 243, 374
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, . 254
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Valuation, ... 526
Notes, South Boston Flats, . . 473
Nowell, M. E. A. B., Annuity, . 273

O.

Officers, Militia, Meetings of, . . 310
Officers, Supreme Judicial Court, . 202
Order of the Aegis Trust Deposit, . 497
Order of the Annual Friend Trust Deposit, ... 497
Order of the Fraternal Circle Trust Deposit, ... 498
Order of the Helping Hand Trust Deposit, ... 499
Order of the Red Cross Trust Deposit, 502
Order of the Royal Ark Trust Deposit, 500
Order of the World Trust Deposit, . 502
Ordinary Expenses, ... 128

P.

Pages, Messengers and Doorkeepers, ... 163
Parks, Jane, Annuity, . . . 273
Paupers, State, ... 255–270
Paymasters, M. V. M., . . 300–310
Payments on Account of Revenue, 25, 27, 118–127
Payments on Account of Sundry Funds, ... 429, 431
Payments from Ordinary Revenue during the year 1890, 25, 27, 118–127
Payments, Summary Statement, 25, 27
Peddlers' and Hawkers' Licenses, . 111
Pension Agent, ... 330, 331
Pensions, ... 272
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, . . 241
Pickering, Mark, Annuity, . . 273

Page
Pioneer Life and Casualty Insurance Company Trust Deposit, . . 509
Postage Allowance to Officers, . 300
Postage and Expressage on Documents, ... 177
Postage, Printing and Stationery on Account of State and Military Aid, 330
Premium on Exchange, . . . 116
Premium on Metropolitan Sewerage Loan, ... 469
Premium on Securities purchased for Mass. School Fund, . . 409
Preparation of Tables relating to the Statutes of the present Year and previous Years, . . . 196
Printing, ... 194–200
Assessors' Books and Blanks, 197
Atlas Maps of Massachusetts, 200
Blue Book, ... 196
General Laws, ... 196
Laws relating to Elections, . 199
Printing and Distributing Ballots under the New Law, . 198
Provincial Laws, . . . 199
Public Documents, . . 194–196
Registration Blanks, . . 198
Reports of Contested Election Cases, ... 199
Supplement to the Public Statutes, ... 200
Term Reports, . . . 197
Printing and Binding, Senate and House, ... 164–169
Printing for Legislature ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 170
Prison and Hospital Bonds, . . 441
Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, ... 401, 439–441
Prison Industries, . . 8, 334–339
Prison for Women, Buildings, . 368
Valuation, ... 527
Expenses, ... 346–349
People's Favorite Order Trust Deposit, ... 500
Probate and Insolvency Courts, . 204
Judges' Salaries, . . 204, 205
Registers' and Assistants' Salaries, ... 205
Clerks, ... 205
Expenses, ... 206, 207
Productive Property, . . . 511
Protection of the Town of Hadley against the Encroachment of the Connecticut River, . . . 410
Provincial Statutes, . . . 220–222
Public Buildings and Institutions, 365–379

Digitized by Google

Page
Public Debt, ... 21, 414
Public Documents, ... 194–196
Public Works and their Cost, . 526–528
Publication of the earlier Acts and Resolves of the General Court, . 200
Publication of a List of Massachusetts Officers, Sailors and Marines, 311
Publishing Laws, ... 198
Purchase of Books for State Library, 239
Purchase of Paper for the Commonwealth, ... 115, 197
Purity of Inland Waters, . . 231-233

Q.

Quartermaster's Department, . . 282
Quartermaster-General and Ordnance Department, . . 282–284
Quartermaster's Employees, . . 282
Quartermaster's Incidentals, . 282, 283
Quartermaster's Supplies, 114, 283, 284

R.

Railroad Commissioners, . . 211, 212
Railroad Companies' Tax, . 83, 84
Railroad Loans, ... 417
Railroad Reports, ... 84
Receipts on Account of Revenue during the year 1890, . . 32–117
Receipts on Account of Various Funds, ... 428, 430
Receipts and Expenditures, . 128-130
Receipts and Payments, . . 24-27
Receipts and Payments on Account of Funds, . . . 413, 428-431
Receipts, Summary Statements, 24, 26
Reception of President Harrison, ... 403, 404
Records, Files and Documents, Secretary's Department, . . 183
Reformatory and Correctional, 332–364
Reformatory Prison for Women,
Buildings, ... 368
Expenses, . . . 346-349
Industries, ... 337
Valuation, ... 527
Registers of Probate and Insolvency, ... 205
Registers of Voters, ... 111
Registration Blanks, etc., . . 198
Registration and Identification of Criminals, ... 364
Registration Report, ... 198
Removal of Prisoners to and from the Massachusetts Reformatory, . 363
Removing Prisoners to and from State and County Prisons, . . 364

Page
Removal of Prisoners to and from Women's Prison, ... 362
Rent of Great Ponds, . . . 114
Rents paid by the Commonwealth, 193, 211, 215, 216, 219, 220, 223, 226, 227
Repairs, Improvements and Furniture at State House, . . . 190
Representatives' Pay-Roll, . 152–161
Report of Evidence given at Inquests, Acts 1888, Chap. 365; 1889, Chap. 154, ... 212
Reporter of Decisions, . . . 202
Reprinting a Portion of Report of Chief of District Police for the year 1889, ... 199
Resources, in Detail, Productive, . 511
Resources and Liabilities of the Commonwealth, ... 510
Retired Justices Superior Court, . 204
Retired Justices Supreme Judicial Court, ... 202
Revenue belonging to 1889 and 1890, ... 28–31
Revenues, Estimates for 1890, . 19, 20
Revenue Expenditures and Payments, 1889-1890, . . . 128–130
Revenue Expenses, ... 142
Revenue Expenses belonging to 1889 and 1890, . . . 118–127
Revenue Payments, . . 4, 5, 25, 27
Revenue Receipts, . . . 24, 26
Revenue Receipts and Payments, in Detail, . . 32-117, 150–410
Revenue Transactions, . . 24–410
Rhode Island Bonds, . . . 438
Rifle Match, ... 299, 300
Rifle Practice, ... 309
Robinson, Sarah J., Support of, . 359
Rogers Book Fund, ... 457
Income, ... 457
Ross, Fanny, Annuity, . . . 273
Royal Assurance League Trust Deposit, ... 501

S.

Sale of Blank Books, . . . 112
Sale of Lands, ... 112
Sale of Provincial Laws, . . . 112
Sale of Registers of Voters, . . 111
Sale of Special Laws, . . . 111
Sale of Valuation Books, . . . 112
Sales of Old Material, . . . 284
Sales of South Boston Flats, . . 474
Sales by Public Warehousemen, . 112
Sales of Early Laws, . . . 113
Sales of Electrotype Plates, . . 113

Digitized by Google

Page
Salem Normal School, Expenses, . 450
Sales of Taunton Lunatic Hospital Land, ... 112
Sales of Worcester Lunatic Hospital Lands, ... 113
Sales of Waste Paper, . . . 112
Savings Bank Tax, Payments, 399, 400
Savings Bank Tax, Receipts, . 61-65
Savings Banks, Dividends from Insolvent, ... 82
Schedule of the Unproductive Property of the Commonwealth, . 526-528
School for Feeble-Minded, . 253, 528
School Fund Income, . . . 448
School Superintendents for Small Towns, ... 244
Secretary Board of Agriculture, . 234
Secretary Board of Education, . 449
Secretary of State, Salary, . . 182
Fees, ... 110
First, Second and Third Clerks, 182
Extra Clerks, ... 182
Incidentals, . . . 182, 183
Messenger, ... 182
Security Building Loan Association Trust Deposit, ... 503
Senate Compensation, . . 150, 151
Senate and House Clerks, . . 162
Senate Mileage, . . . 150, 151
Senate Printing and Binding, . 164-166
Senate Stationery, ... 169
Sergeant-at-Arms, Salary, . . 162
Contingent, ... 162
Messengers, ... 190
Services and Salaries, . . 20, 21
Settlement and Bastardy Cases, 113, 270
Simpson, Joseph, Annuity, . . 272
Sinking Funds, ... 418
Soldiers' Employment Bureau, . 331
Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, . . 116, 406
Special Allowance, State Paupers, . 269
Special Duty, ... 285, 286
Special License, Insurance Tax, . 75
State Aid Expenses, . 10-13, 317-329
State Aid, Summary Statement, 10-13
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Buildings, ... 365, 366
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Expenses, ... 245-249
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, Valuation, ... 527
State Board of Arbitration, . . 222
State Board of Health, . . . 230
State Farm, Buildings, . . 369-371
Expenses, . . . 350-353
Valuation, ... 527

Page
State House Construction Loan Fund, ... 470-473, 513
State House Construction Loan Sinking Fund, ... 441, 442
State House Extension, Valuation, . 526
State House and Land, Valuation, . 526
State House Loan, 1901, . . 410, 514
State House, Repairs, Improvements and Furniture, . . . 190
Elevator Expenses, . . 190
Engineer, Watchmen and Firemen, ... 191
Fuel and Lights, . . . 191
State Industrial School, Buildings, 371, 372
State Industrial School, Expenses, 356-359
State Industrial School, Valuation, . 527
State Library, ... 239
Assistant Librarian, . . 239
Contingent Expenses, . . 239
Librarian's Clerks, . . . 239
State Lunatic Hospital Buildings, Taunton, ... 372, 373
State Lunatic Paupers, . . 253, 254
State Lunatic Paupers Boarded out, ... 253, 254
State and Military Aid, . . 317-329
State Military and Naval Historian, 331
State Mutual Life Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, ... 505
State of New Hampshire Bonds, 434, 448
State Normal Art School, 242, 243, 527
State Normal School Buildings:
Bridgewater, . . . 374, 528
Framingham, . 116, 374, 375, 528
Westfield, . . . 376, 528
State Normal School Expenses:
Bridgewater, . . . 243, 449
Framingham, ... 449
Salem, ... 450
Westfield, ... 450
Worcester, ... 451
State Paupers, ... 255-270
State Paupers not in Almshouses, 253, 254
State Paupers, Special Allowance, . 269
State Paupers, Transportation, 263, 264
State Pension Agent, . . 330, 331
State Primary School, Buildings, . 369
Expenses, . . . 249-253
Valuation, ... 527
State Printing, ... 194-200
State Prison, Buildings, . . 115, 366
Expenses, . . . 339-342
Income, ... 97

Digitized by Google

Page
State Prison, Industries, . . 334-337
Valuation, ... 527
State Prison and Hospital Loan Sinking Fund, . . . 439-441
State Prison (New) Loan, . . 513
State of Rhode Island Bonds, . . 438
State Rifle Match, . 299, 300, 308, 309
State Tax, ... 32-37
State Valuation, Expenses, . . 188
Statement showing a Consolidation of the Sinking and Trust Funds, . 424
Stationery, House and Senate, 169, 170
Stationery, Legislature, ordered by Sergeant-at-Arms, ... 170
Statistics of Labor, . . . 217-219
Sterling Interest, ... 117
Stevens, Charles E., Allowance to, . 405
Sums due from the Treasury and not called for Dec. 31, 1890, . . 515
Superintendent of In-door Poor, . 275
Superintendent of Out-door Poor, . 278
Superintendent of Prisons, . . 333
Superior Court, . . . 203, 204
Superior Court, Judges' Salaries, 203, 204
Support of Normal Schools, 243, 449-451
Support of Prisoners removed from Reformatory Prison for Women, . 364
Support and Burial of State Paupers by Cities and Towns, . . 255-270
Support and Transportation of Outside Foundlings, . . 113, 268, 269
Support of Sarah J. Robinson, . 359
Supreme Council American Legion of Honor Trust Deposit, . . 503
Supreme Judicial Court, Judges' Salaries, ... 201, 202
Clerk, ... 202
Reporter, ... 202
Officers and Messenger, . . 202
Expenses, ... 202
Supreme Lodge American Protective League Trust Deposit, ... 504
Supreme Lodge of the Bay State League Trust Deposit, ... 505
Supreme Lodge of the Progressive Benefit Order Trust Deposit, . 504
Surgeon-General's Bureau, . . 316

T.

Taunton Lunatic Hospital, Expenses, 254
Buildings, . . . 372, 373
Valuation, ... 526
Tax Commissioner, ... 186
Clerks, ... 186
Extra Clerks, ... 186
Expenses, . . . 186, 187

Page
Tax on Bank Shares, 66, 67, 387-399
Tax on Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, ... 68
Teachers' County Associations, . 452
Teachers' Institutes, . . 449, 451, 452
Technical Education Fund, Commonwealth's Grant, . . 457, 458
Technical Education Fund, United States Grant, ... 458
Temporary Loans, . . . 117, 414
Temporary Aid to Paupers, Receipt, ... 114
Temporary Aid to State Paupers, Cities and Towns, . . . 264-268
Term Reports, ... 197
Tewksbury State Almshouse, Expenses, ... 245-249
Buildings, ... 365
Income, ... 98
Valuation, ... 527
Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co. Trust Deposit, . . 506
Todd Normal School Fund, Securities, ... 459
Income, ... 459
Topographical Survey and Map of Massachusetts, ... 227
Total Payments of State Aid, . . 13
Total Productive Property of the Commonwealth, ... 511
Transportation of Militia, . 301-310
Transportation of State Paupers, 263, 264
Travel of Members of Board of Agriculture, ... 236, 237
Travel of Members of Board of Education, ... 240
Travel of Officers of the Militia, . 310
Treasurer's Salary, ... 184
Cashier, ... 184
First, Second and Third Clerks, ... 184
Receiving Teller, . . . 184
Paying Teller, . . . 184
Extra Clerks, ... 184
Incidentals, . . 115, 184, 185
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, ... 9, 10
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Expenses, . . 401
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Cost of, . . 10
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Income, . . 101
Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Revenue, . . 401

Digitized by Google

Page
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Bonds, 513
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan, . 117
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, Securities and Transactions, . . . 442-444
Troy & Greenfield Loan, Interest, ... 127, 148
Troy & Greenfield Railroad Sterling Bonds, ... 512
True, John S., Widow of, Allowance to, ... 405
Trust Deposits, ... 425
Trust Deposits of Certain Corporations in Detail, . . . 518-525
Trust Funds, ... 422, 423
Trust Funds in Detail, . . . 515
Trustees of State Primary and Reform Schools, ... 359

U.

Uncalled-for Sums in Treasury, . 512
Unclaimed Dividends of Insolvent Corporations, . . . 82, 402
Unclaimed Dividends from Insolvent Savings Banks, . . . 402
Union Endowment Trust Deposit, . 507
Union Marine Insurance Company Trust Deposit, ... 507
Union Mutual Benefit Association Trust Deposit, ... 508
United States Bond, . . . 438, 441
United States Mutual Accident Relief Co. Trust Deposit, . . . 508
Unproductive Property, . . 526-528
Unsettled War Claims, . . 117, 405

W.

Page
War Claims, ... 418
War Expenses, . . . 317-331
Washington, Town of, Allowance to, 405
Watchmen, Engineer and Firemen, State House, ... 191
Weights, Measures, Balances and Reports, ... 185, 527
Welch, Annie J., Annuity, . . 273
Westborough Insane Hospital, . 254
Westborough Insane Hospital, Buildings, ... 373
Westborough Insane Hospital, Valuation, ... 526
Westborough Insane Hospital, Maintenance, ... 254, 255
West Boston Savings Bank, Dividends of, ... 402
Westfield Normal School, Expenses, ... 450
Wilcox, Arthur, Allowance to, . 405
Witness Fees before Committees, . 177
Worcester, City of, Allowance to, ... 405
Worcester Armory, . . . 315, 461
Worcester Insane Asylum, . 253, 526
Worcester Insane Asylum, Buildings, ... 373
Worcester Insane Hospital, Buildings, ... 373
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, . 254, 526
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Bonds, 441
Worcester Lunatic Hospital Loan, . 513
Worcester Normal School, Expenses, ... 451

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google